

## DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 399 138

SE 057 634

TITLE            Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993. Detailed Statistical Tables.

INSTITUTION    National Science Foundation, Arlington, VA. Div. of Science Resources Studies.

REPORT NO     NSF 95-331

PUB DATE      95

NOTE            252p.

AVAILABLE FROM Division of Science Resources Studies, National Science Foundation, Arlington, VA 22230; e-mail: [pubs@nsf.gov](mailto:pubs@nsf.gov); fax: 703-644-4278.

PUB TYPE       Statistical Data (110)

EDRS PRICE     MF01/PC11 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS    Black Colleges; \*Colleges; Degrees (Academic); \*Federal Aid; \*Higher Education; \*Nonprofit Organizations; Tables (Data); \*Universities

## ABSTRACT

Institutions of higher education, the major source of the nation's scientists and engineers, perform about one-half of the nation's basic research. Therefore, the level, distribution, and characteristics of federal academic support are of much interest to officials at federal, state, and local levels and in nongovernmental sectors. The data presented in the detailed statistical tables in this document represent all categories of direct federal science and engineering support to institutions of higher education in the United States. The 15 federal agencies included provided virtually all funding for science and engineering research and development at universities and colleges. In addition, data are reported on these agencies' obligations to nonprofit institutions. Data are categorized according to the following variables: trends in federal obligations; geographic distribution; 100 institutions ranked in order of amount received; institutional listings by state, type of institutional control, by highest degree granted and agency; historically black colleges and universities; systems of universities and colleges; federal obligations to independent nonprofit institutions; trends, science and engineering obligations to universities and colleges; summary; type of institutional control; and consortia of institutions. (JRH)

\*\*\*\*\*  
\* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made \*  
\* from the original document. \*  
\*\*\*\*\*

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
Office of Educational Research and Improvement  
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION  
CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as  
received from the person or organization  
originating it.

Minor changes have been made to improve  
reproduction quality.

Points of view or opinions stated in this docu-  
ment do not necessarily represent official  
OERI position or policy.

# Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions

Fiscal Year 1993

Detailed Statistical Tables

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Division of Science Resources Studies  
Directorate for Social, Behavioral and Economic Sciences

National Science Foundation



NSF 95-331

# **Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions**

**Fiscal Year 1993**

**Detailed Statistical Tables**

**Richard J. Bennof, Project Officer**

Division of Science Resources Studies  
Directorate for Social, Behavioral and Economic Sciences

**National Science Foundation**



**NSF 95-331**

## Suggested Citation

National Science Foundation, *Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions: Fiscal Year 1993*, NSF 95-331 (Arlington, VA, 1995).

## Availability of Publications

Single copies are available free of charge from the Division of Science Resources Studies, National Science Foundation, Arlington, VA 22230. SRS data are also available through the World Wide Web (<http://www.nsf.gov/sbe/srs/stats.htm>) and through STIS (Science and Technology Information System), NSF's online publishing system, described on the following page. If you are a user of electronic mail and have access to Internet, you may order publications electronically. Send requests to [pubs@nsf.gov](mailto:pubs@nsf.gov). In your request include the NSF publication number and title, your name, and a complete mailing address. Printed publications may also be ordered by fax (703-644-4278). Please allow 3 weeks for delivery.

## Telephonic Device for the Deaf

(703) 306-0090

# GETTING NSF INFORMATION AND PUBLICATIONS

The National Science Foundation (NSF) has several ways for the public to receive information and publications. Electronic or printed copies of the NSF telephone directory, abstracts of awards made since 1989, and many NSF publications are available as described below. To access information electronically, there is no cost to you except for possible phone and Internet access charges. Choose the method of access that matches your computer and network tools. For general information about Internet access and Internet tools, please contact your local computer support organization.

## WORLD WIDE WEB: NSF HOME PAGE

The World Wide Web (WWW) system makes it possible to view text material as well as graphics, video, and sound. You will need special software (a "web browser") to access the NSF Home Page. The URL (Uniform Resource Locator) is <http://www.nsf.gov/>.

## INTERNET GOPHER

The Internet Gopher provides access to information on NSF's Science and Technology Information System (STIS) through a series of menus. To access the Gopher, you need Gopher client software; the NSF Gopher server is on port 70 of <stis.nsf.gov>.

## ANONYMOUS FTP (FILE TRANSFER PROGRAM)

Internet users who are familiar with FTP can easily transfer NSF documents to their local system for browsing and printing. The best way to access NSF information is to first look at the index (file name: **index.txt**). From the index, you can select the files you need. FTP instructions are:

- FTP to <stis.nsf.gov>.
- Enter **anonymous** for the user name, and your e-mail address for the password.
- Retrieve the appropriate file (i.e., **filename.ext**).

## E-MAIL (ELECTRONIC-MAIL)

To get documents via e-mail, send your request to the Internet address <stisserve@nsf.gov>. The best way to find NSF information is to request the index. Your e-mail message should read: **get index.txt**. An index with file names will be sent to you. However if you know the file name of the document you want, your e-mail message should read:  
**get <filename.ext>**.

## E-MAIL MAILING LISTS

NSF maintains several mailing lists to keep you automatically informed of new electronic publications. To get descriptions of the mail lists and instructions for subscribing, send your request to: <stisserve@nsf.gov>. Your message should read: **get stisdirm.txt**.

## ON-LINE STIS

NSF's Science and Technology Information System (STIS) is an electronic publications dissemination system available via the Internet (telnet to <stis.nsf.gov>); you will need a VT100 emulator. The system features a full-text search and retrieval software (TOPIC) to help you locate the documents. Login as **public** and follow the instructions on the screen.

To get an electronic copy of the "STIS USERS GUIDE," NSF 94-10, send an e-mail request to: <stisserve@nsf.gov>. Your message should read:  
**get NSF9410.txt**. For a printed copy of the "STIS USERS GUIDE," see instructions "How To Request Printed NSF Publications."

## NON-INTERNET ACCESS VIA MODEM

If you do not have an Internet connection, you can use remote login to access NSF publications on NSF's on-line system, STIS. You need a VT100 terminal emulator on your computer and a modem.

- Dial **703-306-0212**,
- choose 1200, 2400, or 9600 baud,
- use settings 7-E-1, and
- login as **public** and follow the on-screen instructions.



## HOW TO REQUEST PRINTED NSF PUBLICATIONS

You may request printed publications in the following ways:

- send e-mail request to:  
<pubs@nsf.gov>
- fax request to: **703-644-4278**
- for phone request, call: **703-306-1130** or Telephonic Device for the Deaf (TDD **703-306-0090**)
- send written request to:  
NSF Forms and Publications Unit  
4201 Wilson Boulevard  
Room P-15  
Arlington, VA 22230

When making a request, please include the following information:

- NSF publication number;
- number of copies; and
- your complete mailing address.

## QUESTIONS ABOUT NSF PUBLICATIONS, PROGRAMS, ETC.

Contact the NSF Information Center if you have questions about publications, including publication availability, titles, and numbers. The NSF Information Center maintains a supply of many NSF publications for public use. You may:

- visit the NSF Information Center, located on the second floor at 4201 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Virginia.; or
- call the NSF Information Center at **703-306-1234**; or **703-306-0090** for TDD; or
- send e-mail message to <info@nsf.gov>.

## QUESTIONS ABOUT THE ELECTRONIC SYSTEM

Send specific, system-related questions about NSF electronic publication services that are not answered in this flyer, to <webmaster@nsf.gov> or call **703-306-0214** (voice mail).

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION

4201 WILSON BOULEVARD  
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22230



OFFICE OF THE  
DIRECTOR

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

Dear Mr. President:

It is my honor to transmit to you the statistical report *Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions: Fiscal Year 1993*, in accordance with the National Science Foundation Act of 1950, as amended.

Respectfully yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Neal Lane".

Neal Lane  
Director

The President  
The White House  
Washington, DC 20500

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The preparation of *Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions: Fiscal Year 1993*, was managed by Richard J. Benno, Analyst, National Science Foundation (NSF), Division of Science Resources Studies (SRS), Research and Development Statistics Program (RDS), under the overall direction of John E. Jankowski, Jr., Program Director, RDS, with

guidance and review provided by Kenneth M. Brown, Director, SRS. The text was edited by David Saia, also of SRS. Quantum Research Corp. (QRC) of Bethesda, MD, under NSF contract number SRS 92-14509, prepared the tables and report copy. QRC staff members who worked on this project were Hilary Jones, Barbara DePaul, Betsy Peto, and Jennifer Ranwez.

# Order Form

Please send me the following reports, free of charge:

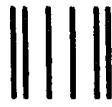
Title	NSF No.	
Selected Data on Federal Support to Universities and Colleges: Fiscal Year 1993 .....	95-320	<input type="checkbox"/>
Selected Data on Federal Funds for Research and Development: Fiscal Year 1993, 1994, & 1995 .....	95-321	<input type="checkbox"/>
Federal Funds for Research and Development: Fiscal Years 1993, 1994, & 1995, Detailed Statistical Tables .....	95-334	<input type="checkbox"/>

Check here to receive the latest SRS Publications List.

Name	
Address	
City	
State	ZIP
Phone	Fax

**To order SRS publications, fill out order form, cut on dotted line, fold in half, tape, and drop in the mail. No postage is necessary. Form can also be sent via fax, at 703-306-0510.**

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION  
ARLINGTON, VA 22230



NO POSTAGE  
NECESSARY  
IF MAILED  
IN THE  
UNITED STATES



OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE \$300

# BUSINESS REPLY CARD

FIRST CLASS

PERMIT NO. 12806

ARLINGTON, VA

National Science Foundation  
Division of Science Resources Studies  
Publications Unit  
4201 Wilson Blvd., Suite 965  
Arlington, VA 22203-9966



-----  
Fold here

Please tape here (do not staple)

# FOREWORD

Institutions of higher education, the major source of the Nation's scientists and engineers, perform about one-half of the Nation's basic research. Therefore, the level, distribution, and characteristics of Federal academic support are of much interest to officials at Federal, State, and local levels and in nongovernmental sectors.

The National Science Foundation Act of 1950, as amended, requires that the Foundation "... initiate and maintain a program for the determination of the total amount of money for scientific and engineering research, including money allocated for the construction of the facilities wherein such research is conducted, received by each educational institution and appropriate nonprofit organization in the United States, by grant, contract, or other arrangement from agencies of the Federal Government, and to report annually thereon to the President and the Congress."

To fulfill this requirement, the Foundation has utilized the data collection system originally designed by the Committee on Academic Science and Engineering of the Federal Council for Science and Technology. The Foundation annually collects statistical data from the 15 Federal agencies that

account for virtually all support for science and engineering (S&E) research and development at educational institutions. Data are also collected on these agencies' obligations to nonprofit institutions.

Since its inception, this survey system has been the sole source of data on Federal funding to individual institutions for S&E activities and therefore attracts a wide audience. These data provide information that enables users to examine patterns of support for individual institutions over time and to compare such patterns with those of other institutions.

We are grateful for the continued cooperation of the responsible staff members in the participating agencies, and we appreciate their efforts to assist us in ensuring the quality of their data submissions.

Kenneth M. Brown, Director  
Division of Science Resources Studies  
National Science Foundation

July 1995

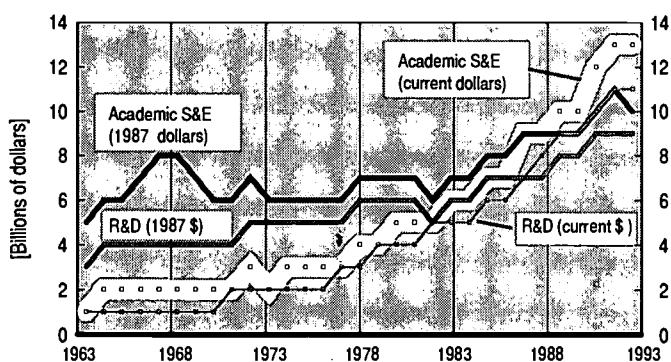
# CONTENTS

<i>Section</i>	<i>Page</i>
Overview .....	xv
General notes .....	1
Section A. Technical notes .....	5
Section B. Detailed statistical tables: Federal science and engineering obligations .....	15

# OVERVIEW

Federal obligations for academic science and engineering (S&E) activities totaled \$12.7 billion in fiscal year (FY) 1993, representing a very slight decline (one-tenth of 1 percent) from FY 1992, or more than a 2-percent decrease after adjustment for inflation. A reflection of the budgetary constraints facing all Federal programs, the current-dollar decrease in academic S&E funding was the first in 21 years (chart A). Between FYs 1973 and 1992 academic S&E support rose at an average annual rate of 9 percent (3 percent when adjusted for inflation).

Chart A. Federal academic S&E and R&D obligations:  
Fiscal years 1963-93



SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

## CATEGORIES OF SUPPORT

Academic S&E includes the following six funding categories: (1) research and development (R&D); (2) fellowships, traineeships, and training grants (FTTG); (3) R&D plant; (4) facilities and equipment for instruction; (5) general support for S&E; and (6) other S&E activities. The R&D portion, which represented \$6 of every \$7 of academic S&E, totaled \$10.9 billion in FY 1993, representing an increase of 0.7 percent from the R&D obligated the previous year. When adjusted for inflation, the 1.6-percent decrease was the first for academic R&D programs in 12 years. About one-half (\$5.6 billion) of all academic R&D funds were from the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) in FY 1993 with the National Science Foundation (NSF) and the Department of Defense (DOD) responsible for three-fifths of the remainder (\$1.61 billion and \$1.59 billion, respectively).

Only two of the other five academic S&E categories (R&D plant and FTTG) showed increased levels of support, both increasing at rates higher than the 2.4-percent inflation rate. R&D plant funding rose by 27 percent in current dollars to a new high of \$259 million. Nearly all of the gain came from increases in Department of Energy (DOE) programs, which accounted for nearly one-half of the Federal R&D plant total. NSF and the Department of Agriculture (USDA) provided most of the remainder of academic R&D plant support. FTTG obligations rose by 3 percent in current dollars, to \$525 million. Most of the FTTG increase was from HHS, the source of nearly two-thirds of the FTTG total. Over five-sixths of HHS' FTTG obligations were from National Institutes of Health projects. Federal obligations for facilities and equipment for instruction totaled \$32 million in FY 1993 (down by 16 percent); general S&E support dropped by nearly 59 percent in current dollars to \$66 million, mostly as a result of sharp reductions from HHS and the Department of Education; and other S&E activities totaled \$902 million, down by 7 percent.

## AGENCY SOURCES

Of the six agencies responsible for the largest amounts of academic S&E obligations in FY 1993 (accounting for 95 percent of the Federal total), four (DOD, the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), NSF, and the DOE) reported current-dollar increases (table A). However, the only agencies that showed increases exceeding the rate of inflation were DOD and NASA (19 percent and 6 percent, respectively, in real terms). More than five-sixths of the DOD increase and two-fifths of the NASA increase were for R&D programs. In current dollars, academic S&E funding from HHS fell by 3 percent, and S&E funding declined by a fraction of 1 percent from USDA. Part of the decrease from HHS may have been related to reporting changes by the agency's Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration.

## UNIVERSITY SHARES

Federal academic S&E obligations—not surprisingly—are highly concentrated among doctorate-granting institutions in general and major research universities in particular. Although less than one-

third of all universities and colleges receiving Federal S&E funds granted doctorates in FY 1993, nearly all (97 percent) academic S&E support was obligated to these doctorate-granting institutions. The leading 100 academic S&E recipients in FY 1993 (out of 1,091 institutions, excluding 35 system offices) accounted for 81 percent of the total. The Johns Hopkins University (including its Applied Physics Laboratory, which received over three-fifths of the Johns Hopkins University's total) was the top recipient of Federal academic S&E support, nearly all of it from DOD and HHS. Eighteen of the top twenty academic S&E recipients in FY 1993 were also among the leading 20 in FY 1992. The new entrants were Duke University (now 19th) and the University of Texas at Austin (20th).

**Table A. Federal academic science and engineering support, by agency: FY 1992-93**

Agency	FY 1992	FY 1993	Percent change	
	[Millions of dollars]		Current \$	Constant \$
Total.....	\$12,739	\$12,725	-0.1	-2.5
HHS.....	6,210	6,023	-3.0	-5.3
NSF.....	1,830	1,858	1.5	-0.9
DOD.....	1,510	1,834	21.5	18.6
USDA.....	942	941	-0.1	-2.5
NASA.....	680	737	8.4	5.9
DOE.....	705	716	1.5	-0.8
All other.....	862	615	-28.6	-30.3

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

In FY 1983, the leading 100 performers accounted for 84 percent of the total; in FY 1973 the proportion was 83 percent. When the survey series began in FY 1963, the top 100 universities received 87 percent (out of 813 institutions). Of the leading 100 academic S&E recipients in FY 1993, 92 were among the top 100 S&E performers in FY 1983. Again reflecting the stability in obligation shares, these 92 institutions accounted for 78 percent of the FY 1993 total and 81 percent of the FY 1983 total.

## GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION

Over three-fifths of all Federal S&E support to universities and colleges in FY 1993 was concentrated among 11 States, each of which received \$300 million or more in academic S&E support. These States were located predominantly along the Atlantic

and Pacific coasts and within the East North Central (i.e. Great Lakes) Region. Outside of those regions, the only recipient of more than \$300 million in academic S&E support was Texas. Academic institutions in California and New York received the largest amounts of Federal academic S&E obligations; together, they accounted for 21 percent of the total (table B).

**Table B. Federal academic science and engineering support to states receiving at least \$300 million, fiscal year 1993**

State	S&E support	Share of total S&E
	[Millions of dollars]	[Percent]
Total S&E.....	\$12,725	100.0
California.....	1,638	12.9
New York.....	1,063	8.4
Maryland.....	862	6.8
Massachusetts.....	854	6.7
Pennsylvania.....	787	6.2
Texas.....	696	5.5
Illinois.....	457	3.6
North Carolina.....	446	3.5
Michigan.....	427	3.4
Ohio.....	349	2.7
Washington.....	330	2.6
All other States.....	4,816	37.8

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

## HISTORICALLY BLACK COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES (HBCUs)

S&E support for 76 HBCUs totaled \$232 million in FY 1993, a decline of 5 percent in current dollars from FY 1992 levels. R&D programs accounted for 60 percent of the HBCU total in contrast to their 86-percent proportion among all universities. Howard University was the leading HBCU recipient in terms of both R&D support and total S&E support at \$18 million and \$25 million, respectively. Among all universities, however, Howard University ranked 122nd in the Nation in S&E support.

Federal sources of R&D funding are somewhat broader for HBCUs than for all universities in

general. Five Federal agencies accounted for almost 90 percent of the R&D obligated to HBCUs, with no agency accounting for more than 25 percent of the R&D total. The funding shares of those five agencies ranged from 14 percent from NSF to 25 percent from USDA.

## INDEPENDENT NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS

In FY 1993, Federal obligations for S&E R&D and R&D plant to 1,030 independent nonprofit institutions (excluding obligations to Federally Funded Research and Development Centers administered by nonprofit organizations) totaled \$3.2 billion, 1 percent below FY 1992 levels in current dollars. Over three-fifths of all nonprofit support was to research institutes, even though they accounted for less than one-fourth of all recipient nonprofit institutions (which also include voluntary hospitals and other independent organizations such as private foundations and trade associations). Of the 10 leading nonprofit institutions ranked by levels of obligations in FY 1993 (table C), six were research institutes, as were the top three: Universities Research Association for Superconducting Super Collider (URA SSC) Lab (\$495 million), the Mitre Corp. (\$246 million), and Sematech, Inc. (\$93 million).

The URA SSC Lab—which began to be phased out in FY 1994—received all of its support from DOE. DOD was the source of all support for Sematech, Inc., and nearly all of the Mitre Corp.'s funding. Of the Federal total, DOD provided about

one-fourth of all obligations to nonprofit institutions, with nearly \$7 of each \$8 from DOD going to research institutes. HHS supplied over one-third of all Federal nonprofit support and nearly all Federal support to voluntary hospitals. The three largest voluntary hospital recipients were among the top 10 nonprofit organizations: the Massachusetts General Hospital (\$89 million), the Brigham and Women's Hospital (\$86 million), and the Scripps Clinic & Research Foundation (\$73 million).

Table C. Federal R&D and R&D plant obligations to the leading 10 independent nonprofit institutions ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993

[Millions of dollars]

Institution and ranking	FY 1993	FY 1992
Total, all nonprofit institutions.....	\$3,178	\$3,208
1. U Rsch Assc Super Conduc.....	495	468
2. Mitre Corp.....	246	248
3. Sematech Inc.....	93	98
4. MA General Hospital.....	89	91
5. Brigham and Womens Hosp.....	86	82
6. Battelle Memorial Inst.....	79	63
7. Natl Academy of Sciences.....	76	77
8. Scripps Clinic & Rsch Fdn.....	73	69
9. SRI International.....	64	63
10. Draper Laboratories.....	64	41

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

# GENERAL NOTES

The data presented in these tables represent all categories of direct Federal science and engineering (S&E) support to institutions of higher education in the United States. The 15 Federal agencies included provided virtually all funding for S&E research and development (R&D) at universities and colleges. In addition, data are reported on these agencies' obligations to nonprofit institutions. Data on field of S&E disciplines and on federally funded research and development centers (FFRDCs) were not published in this report but are available upon request.

## DATA LIMITATIONS AND RELATIONSHIP OF THIS SURVEY TO THE SURVEY OF FEDERAL FUNDS FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

Data presented in this report on R&D and R&D plant by agency sometimes conflict significantly with such data presented in the annual National Science Foundation (NSF) survey titled Federal Funds for Research and Development, referred to hereafter as the Federal funds survey. The treatment of interagency transfers explains much of the difference in the totals. Interagency transfers of funds obligated to an academic or nonprofit institution are reported in the Federal support survey by the agency that actually obligates the funds to the receiving institution. In the Federal funds survey, however, obligations are reported by the initiating agency.

Each of several agencies utilizes personnel from separate internal offices to respond to the two individual surveys, and each frequently collects data from different sources. Data for the Federal support survey, for example, are generally processed from award files, whereas Federal funds survey data are usually derived from agency budget documents.

Respondents from the separate internal offices that participate in the two surveys also frequently differ in their interpretation of the survey questions. The National Institutes of Health, for example, report their Biomedical Research Support Grants under "general support for science and engineering" in the

Federal support survey but under "research and development" in the Federal funds survey. Regarding the structure of the surveys themselves, the data presented in this report differ in two main ways from those presented in the report on the Federal funds survey, as follows.

1. The two surveys differ in number of agencies involved. In the Federal support survey, the 15 Federal agencies that obligate virtually all of Federal support to academic R&D collect data on all Federal S&E obligations to institutions of higher education. For the Federal funds survey, data are gathered on budgets for R&D and R&D plant from all 32 Federal agencies that conduct such programs.
2. The scope of information gathered differs. Data collected in the Federal support survey pertain to individual academic institutions. Those collected in the Federal funds survey relate to all types of performers and are detailed as to character of work (basic research, applied research, and development).

The fiscal year (FY) 1993 data shown in this report were submitted by the following Federal agencies, listed by the acronyms or abbreviated forms under which data were reported for them:

AID	- Agency for International Development
Com	- Department of Commerce
DoD	- Department of Defense
DOT	- Department of Transportation
Ed	- Department of Education
EPA	- Environmental Protection Agency
DOE	- Department of Energy
HHS	- Department of Health and Human Services
ACF	- Administration for Children and Families
AHCPR	- Agency for Health Care Policy and Research
AoA	- Administration on Aging
ATSDR	- Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry
CDC	- Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

FDA	- Food and Drug Administration
HCFA	- Health Care Financing Administration
HRSA	- Health Resources and Services Administration
IHS	- Indian Health Service
OASH	- Office of the Assistant Secretary for Health
NIH	- National Institutes of Health
SAMHSA	- Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration
SSA	- Social Security Administration
HUD	- Department of Housing and Urban Development
Int	- Department of the Interior
Labor	- Department of Labor
NASA	- National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NRC	- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
NSF	- National Science Foundation
USDA	- Department of Agriculture

The following abbreviated references are used:

FFRDC	- federally funded research and development center (data on these are not published in this report)
FTTG	- fellowships, traineeships, and training grants
FY	- fiscal year
n.e.c.	- not elsewhere classified
R&D	- research and development
S&E	- science and engineering
SRS	- Division of Science Resources Studies, NSF, which produces this report

Obligations shown for universities and colleges do not include funds obligated to FFRDCs administered by academic institutions. FFRDCs are R&D-performing entities that are formed to meet a particular Federal R&D objective that cannot be met effectively by existing organizational resources. They range from the traditional contractor-owned/contractor-operated or Government-owned/contractor-operated organizational structures to various degrees of contractor/Government control and ownership. Obligations to these organizations have not been published in this report (nor have data on nonprofit-administered FFRDCs), but data on FFRDCs are available upon request.

The data exclude financial support of an indirect nature, such as funds allocated to State agencies, even if the final recipient of such funds is known to be an academic institution.

Because of rounding, data shown in the text or tabulations may not add to the totals or subtotals. Reported obligations were rounded to the nearest thousand dollars.

For further information concerning the availability of Federal support survey data and the technical aspects of this survey, please contact Richard J. Bennof, Project Officer at the following address:

Research and Development Statistics Program  
Division of Science Resources Studies  
National Science Foundation  
4201 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 965  
Arlington, VA 22230

Telephone: (703) 306-1772, ext. 6938  
Internet: [rbennof@nsf.gov](mailto:rbennof@nsf.gov)

## INFORMATION SOURCES

### Data Tapes

Public-use tapes from the Integrated Academic Science and Engineering Data Base are available for purchase and will normally be shipped within 3 working days from receipt of order. Data tapes from the most recent surveys (1993) are currently available. Individuals interested in obtaining data tapes from the NSF Surveys of Academic Science and Engineering should request a copy of the *Guide to the Data Files From the National Science Foundation's Annual Surveys of Academic Science and Engineering*, which contains order forms and detailed information about the tapes. This document may be obtained by calling NSF's Division of Science Resources Studies at (703) 306-1772.

### Institutional Profiles

Selected data items for individual doctorate-granting institutions and schools with science and engineering departments that grant a master's degree

are available on computer-generated institutional profiles. An institutional profile consists of data not only from this survey, but from NSF's other two academic S&E surveys: the Survey of Scientific and Engineering Expenditures at Universities and Colleges (R&D expenditures survey) and the Survey of Graduate Students and Postdoctorates in Science and Engineering (graduate student survey). For information on obtaining one or a limited group of institutional profiles, please call Richard J. Bennof at (703) 306-1772.

## CASPAR

Institutional planners are now able to acquire data from several academic S&E resources on CD-ROM. The compact disc contains the Computer-Aided Science Policy Analysis and Research (CASPAR) database system, which is an easy-to-use tool for retrieval and analysis of statistical data on academic S&E resources. CASPAR provides the analyst with an extensive and growing data library with multiyear statistics on the state of higher education in general and on academic S&E resources specifically. This data library is developed from multiple sources using standardized institutional names and field of S&E definitions. The CASPAR program includes built-in help capabilities to facilitate the use and interpretation of the data.

CASPAR data are drawn from a number of sources. All data are available at the individual institution level, at the State level, and at the national level. Longitudinal data from surveys of universities and colleges conducted by the NSF Division of Science Resources Studies include the Federal support survey and R&D expenditures survey in addition to the graduate student survey. Data from the surveys of universities and colleges conducted by the National Center for Education Statistics include earned degrees, opening fall enrollment, faculty salaries, tenure and fringe benefits, and financial statistics. Data from other sources include the National Research Council Doctorate Programs Ratings.

For additional information on CASPAR, write or fax your request to the following address:

Quantum Research Corp.  
ATTN: CASPAR  
7315 Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 631W  
Bethesda, MD 20814

Fax: (301) 657-3862

**SECTION A.**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

## SCOPE OF SURVEY

Data presented in this report are collected annually through the National Science Foundation's (NSF's) Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions (Federal support survey). The survey originated in 1965, when the Committee on Academic Science and Engineering (CASE) within the Federal Council for Science and Technology established the CASE data collection system in order to report annually to the council on Federal science and engineering (S&E) obligations to academic institutions and associated federally funded research and development centers (FFRDCs). Since 1968, CASE data, as well as data on nonprofit institutions, have served as the basis for an annual report to the President and Congress.

This survey is designed to collect information from Federal agencies on (1) total S&E program support in thousands of dollars to academic institutions, (2) total S&E support to FFRDCs administered by academic institutions, and (3) research and development (R&D) and R&D plant support to nonprofit institutions and associated FFRDCs. Data on FFRDCs have not been published in this report but are available upon request.

The fiscal year 1993 data in this report were submitted by 15 Federal agencies, covering the period October 1, 1992, through September 30, 1993. Data reported by the Agency for International Development, the Departments of Housing and Urban Development, Labor, and Transportation, and the Nuclear Regulatory Commission were combined, because of space constraints, to constitute the "other" category in tables that show funding by agency. In 1993 these five agencies accounted for less than 1 percent of all Federal academic support. In several tables (including B-8, B-11, B-13 through B-20, B-22, and B-23) that list R&D obligations by agency and by individual academic institution, Department of Defense obligations are listed in two columns (one for research and the other for development). To accommodate the extra column, the "other" category in those tables includes data from the Department of the Interior in addition to the above five agencies. In 1993 the 15 agencies reported obligations to 1,091 universities and colleges, 35 academic system offices, and 1,030 independent nonprofit institutions.

In fiscal year 1993 the Johns Hopkins University Applied Physics Lab accounted for \$428 million of Johns Hopkins' \$431 million in total funding from the Department of Defense (DoD). During the fiscal year 1987 survey cycle, DoD determined that some funds reported in prior years as R&D obligations to the university were more appropriately classified as "other sciences and engineering." These funds were obligated to the Applied Physics Lab by the Department of the Navy, primarily for defense systems evaluations and improvements. Data for fiscal years 1986, 1985, and 1984 have been revised, but DoD was unable to revise data prior to fiscal year 1984. In addition, the fiscal year 1984 R&D total for the Applied Physics Lab was revised downward.

As a result of trend editing of the Department of Education's data each year, a small number of academic institutions' dollar totals are distributed by type of activity (R&D, R&D plant, etc.) on a prorated basis through fiscal year 1992 by NSF because the Department of Education could only evaluate the data on a "total obligations" basis. During the fiscal year 1987 survey cycle, the Department of Education determined that institution coding problems in earlier years caused its database to produce several large funding trend shifts at specific universities.

This report has been organized to focus on Federal S&E obligations to individual institutions in the B-series tables; the table of contents for this series begins on page 15.

Data are shown for Federal obligations to institutions classified as historically black universities and colleges by type of activity, by agency, and by R&D obligations.

"R&D plant" in this report refers to large facilities and fixed equipment. Data on "research instrumentation" are not separately identifiable in this report. Research instrumentation funds are for equipment purchased under research project awards from current-fund accounts and are included under totals for research and development.

Some agencies not surveyed, such as the Department of Justice, may account for a significant proportion of the total receipts at some institutions, even though those receipts may constitute a small proportion of total academic R&D.

Obligations figures listed for individual institutions reflect direct Federal S&E support so that amounts subcontracted to other institutions are included. Those funds received through subcontract arrangements from prime contractors are excluded.

Federal obligations to institutions are presented on the basis of the individual institutions that are components of the system, but obligations awarded directly to the central administration of a system are listed separately. If the final destination of the funds is not known, however, the agencies report them as obligations to a system's administrative office, or "central system," from which the funds are distributed to the system's individual institutions.

## OTHER SCIENCE RESOURCES STUDIES REPORTS ON FEDERAL R&D FUNDING

In addition to the Survey of Federal Funds for Research and Development report, the NSF Division of Science Resources Studies publishes one other report related to Federal R&D funding. *National Patterns of R&D Resources* includes information on R&D expenditures by different performers including industry, academia, and the Federal Government. The expenditures data in *National Patterns*, with the exception of Federal intramural R&D, are based on sample surveys of the performers of R&D. Respondents are asked to report how much they actually spent on R&D during the year and the source of those funds. Data in *National Patterns* are based on expenditures reported by performers; performers of R&D often expend Federal funds in a different year from the one in which the Federal Government provided authorization, obligations, or outlays.

*National Patterns* data are based on a calendar year, but data in *Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions* are based on the actual fiscal year. The two reports also differ in concepts and definitions.

## DEFINITIONS

**Obligations** are the amounts for orders placed, contracts awarded, services received, and similar transactions during a given period, regardless of

when the funds were appropriated and when future payment of money is required. Obligations differ from expenditures in that funds allocated by Federal agencies during one fiscal year may be spent by the recipient institution either partially or entirely during one or more subsequent years.

## Type of Institution

**Universities and colleges** are those institutions of higher education in the United States that offer at least 1 year of college-level study leading toward a degree. A university or college comprises all parts of an academic institution, such as colleges of liberal arts, professional schools, hospitals, schools of agriculture, and agricultural experiment stations, including bureaus, offices, and research centers (excluding FFRDCs), whether located on or off the main campus, and branch campuses controlled directly by the parent institution. The universe of academic institutions that is the foundation of this survey is derived from the higher education institutions' portion of the Department of Education's Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), sponsored by the National Center for Education Statistics, and the *1994 Higher Education Directory*, published by Higher Education Publications, Inc.

Institutions included are those that received Federal S&E support during fiscal year 1993 and possessed a significant degree of academic and administrative autonomy. Institutions within a system (a group of institutions having a collective legal status and generally recognized by a State government, a board of education, or other relevant organization) in which a significant degree of autonomy remains at the individual institution level are presented separately; obligations to branch campuses are included in the totals for their parent institutions. The study excludes all obligations to the service academies and to the U.S. Department of Agriculture Graduate School.

**Independent nonprofit institutions** are legal entities other than universities and colleges, are privately organized or chartered to serve the public interest, and are exempt from most forms of Federal taxation. Data presented for nonprofit institutions and for nonprofit-administered FFRDCs are obligations for R&D and R&D plant reported by the 15 participating agencies.

Coverage of the nonprofit section in the Federal support survey was expanded beginning in the late 1970s to include all types of nonprofit institutions that receive Federal R&D funds. For NSF purposes the types of institutions are defined as follows:<sup>1</sup>

1. **Research institute.** A separately incorporated, independent nonprofit organization operating under the direction of its own controlling body, the primary function of which is the performance of R&D in the sciences and engineering.
2. **Voluntary hospital.** A member of the American Hospital Association not subject to the control of either Federal, State, or local governments, nor an integral part of any institution of higher education. Hospitals that have been set up by research institutes and that, although providing patient care, function primarily as laboratories for the research institutes are included in the "Research institute" category.
3. **All other independent nonprofit institutions.**
  - (a) **Professional or technical society, or academy of science and engineering.** A voluntary association of individuals sharing a common interest in the advancement of knowledge, either within a single field or across a broad spectrum of disciplines. The major function of these organizations is to aid and encourage the collection, collation, and dissemination of S&E knowledge for the benefit of their members and the community as a whole.
  - (b) **Private foundation.** A nongovernmental, nonprofit organization having a principal fund of its own, managed by its own trustees or directors, and established to maintain or to aid social, educational, charitable, religious, or other activities serving the common welfare. Private foundations include operating

foundations that allocate the greater proportion of their R&D budgets to intramural performance and philanthropic foundations that allocate most of their funds to grants and contracts for research to be performed extramurally.

- (c) **Science exhibitor.** A nonprofit organization whose primary goal is to expand scientific literacy within the community by providing exhibits that display and interpret the latest scientific findings within its field or fields. Included in this category are museums, zoological parks, botanical gardens, and arboreums.
- (d) **Trade association.** An organization of business competitors, in a specific industry or business, that is interested primarily in the commercial promotion of products or services. Membership is usually held in the name of a business entity. Activities may fall into one or more of the following areas: business ethics, management practices, standardization, commercial (i.e., statistical) research, publication, promotion, and public relations.
- (e) **Agricultural cooperative.** An organization of individuals or business entities that are normally competitors in the production and sale of agricultural products. Activities may include one or more of the following areas: collective marketing or purchasing, research, public relations, and the improvement of the economic condition of the farm population of the United States.

## Category of Support

**Academic science and engineering** includes all obligations for R&D; R&D plant; facilities and equipment for S&E instruction; fellowships, traineeships, and training grants (FTTGs); general support for science and engineering; and other S&E activities. These activities are defined as follows:

<sup>1</sup> National Science Foundation, *R&D Activities of Independent Nonprofit Institutions, 1973* (NSF 75-308) (Washington, DC: GPO, 1975)

1. **Research and development** includes all research activities, both basic and applied, and all development activities that are supported at universities and colleges. Demonstration projects conducted to discover whether a technology or method is workable are considered to be within the scope of R&D if their objective is to produce new information within a specific time period.

“Research” is defined as systematic study directed toward fuller scientific knowledge or understanding of the subject studied. Research can be classified as basic or applied, although data reported here are not separated into these categories. In basic research the investigation is oriented toward gaining a better knowledge or understanding of the fundamental aspects of phenomena and of observable facts without specific applications toward processes or products in mind. In applied research the investigation is aimed at gaining the knowledge or understanding necessary for determining the means by which a recognized and specific need may be met.

“Development” is the systematic use of knowledge and understanding gained from research directed toward the production of useful materials, devices, systems, or methods, including design and development of prototypes and processes.

Research and development excludes topographic mapping and surveys, collection of general-purpose statistics, and activities concerned primarily with the dissemination of scientific information. Also excluded are routine product testing, quality control, and R&D facilities and fixed equipment.

“Research equipment” is included as part of R&D. It includes any item (or interrelated collection of items constituting a system) of nonexpendable tangible property or software having a useful life of more than 2 years and an acquisition cost of \$500 or more that is used wholly or in part for research.

2. **R&D plant** includes all costs—direct, indirect, and related—of all projects whose main objective is to provide support for the construction, acquisition, renovation, modification, repair, or rental of facilities, land, works, or equipment for use in scientific or engineering research and development. A facility is interpreted broadly to be any physical resource important to the conduct of R&D. Excluded are expendable research equipment and office furniture and equipment.
3. **Facilities and equipment for S&E instruction** include all programs whose main purpose is to provide support for the construction, acquisition, renovation, modification, repair, or rental of facilities, land, works, or equipment for use in instruction in science and engineering.
4. **Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants** include graduate programs in support of the development and maintenance of S&E personnel resources. The total amounts pertaining to such awards (stipends and cost-of-education allowances) are reported on the basis of the institution chosen by the recipient. Excluded are programs that support research and education institutes, seminars, and conferences such as teacher-training activities provided through teacher institutes, short courses, research participation, and in-service seminars; activities aimed at the development of education techniques and materials for use in S&E training; and programs that provide special opportunities for increasing the scientific knowledge and experience of precollege and undergraduate students. These activities are included in “other science and engineering activities” (see category 6) if they are S&E oriented.
5. **General support for science and engineering** includes programs that support nonspecific or generalized purposes related to scientific research and education. Such projects are generally oriented toward academic departments, institutes, or

institutions as a whole and embody varying types of support—ranging from support provided without any specification of purpose other than that the funds be used for scientific projects to projects in which funds are provided for activities within a specified field of science and engineering without a specific purpose. The National Institutes of Health's (NIH's) Biomedical Research Support Grants and Minority Biomedical Support Grants are examples of these types of programs.

6. **Other S&E activities** include all academic S&E activities that cannot be assigned to one of the preceding five categories, including obligations in support of technical conferences, teacher institutes, and activities aimed at increasing the scientific knowledge of precollege and undergraduate students.

# FEDERALLY FUNDED RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CENTERS

The following is a list of federally funded research and development centers (FFRDCs) included in the Federal support survey. The list is arranged by sponsoring agency and administering organization (in parentheses). Respondents reported under the FFRDC category funds obligated to centers identified on this list.

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

### Office of the Secretary of Defense

**Administered by other nonprofit institutions<sup>1</sup>**  
Institute for Defense Analyses (Institute for Defense Analyses), Alexandria, VA

Logistics Management Institute (Logistics Management Institute), McLean, VA<sup>2</sup>

National Defense Research Institute (RAND Corp.<sup>3</sup>), Santa Monica, CA

C3I Federally Funded Research and Development Center (MITRE Corp.<sup>4</sup>), Bedford, MA and McLean, VA

### Advanced Research Projects Agency

**Administered by universities and colleges<sup>5</sup>**  
Software Engineering Institute (Carnegie Mellon University), Pittsburgh, PA

### Department of the Navy

**Administered by other nonprofit institutions<sup>1</sup>**  
Center for Naval Analyses (Center for Naval Analyses), Alexandria, VA

### Department of the Air Force

**Administered by universities and colleges<sup>5</sup>**  
Lincoln Laboratory (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Lexington, MA

**Administered by other nonprofit institutions<sup>1</sup>**  
Aerospace Federally Funded Research and Development Center (Aerospace Corporation), El Segundo, CA

Project Air Force (RAND Corp.<sup>3</sup>), Santa Monica, CA

### Department of the Army

**Administered by other nonprofit institutions<sup>1</sup>**  
Arroyo Center (RAND Corp.<sup>3</sup>), Santa Monica, CA

### DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

**Administered by universities and colleges<sup>5</sup>**  
Ames Laboratory (Iowa State University of Science and Technology), Ames, IA

Argonne National Laboratory (University of Chicago), Argonne, IL

Brookhaven National Laboratory (Associated Universities, Inc.), Upton, Long Island, NY

Continuous Electron Beam Accelerator Facility (Southeastern Universities Research Association, Inc.), Newport News, VA

Ernest Orlando Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory (University of California), Berkeley, CA

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory (Universities Research Association, Inc.), Batavia, IL

Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory (University of California), Livermore, CA

Los Alamos National Scientific Laboratory (University of California), Los Alamos, NM

Oak Ridge Institute for Science and Education (Oak Ridge Associated Universities, Inc.), Oak Ridge, TN

Princeton Plasma Physics Laboratory (Princeton University), Princeton, NJ

Stanford Linear Accelerator Center (Leland Stanford, Jr. University), Stanford, CA

### Administered by other nonprofit institutions<sup>1</sup>

Inhalation Toxicology Research Institute (Lovelace Institutes), Albuquerque, NM

National Renewable Energy Research Laboratory<sup>6</sup> (Midwest Research Institute), Golden, CO

NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE  
ADMINISTRATION

**Administered by universities and colleges<sup>5</sup>**

Jet Propulsion Laboratory (California Institute of Technology), Pasadena, CA

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION  
**Administered by universities and colleges<sup>5</sup>**

National Astronomy and Ionosphere Center (Cornell University), Arecibo, PR

National Center for Atmospheric Research (University Corporation for Atmospheric Research), Boulder, CO

National Optical Astronomy Observatories<sup>7</sup> (Association of Universities for Research in Astronomy, Inc.), Tucson, AZ

National Radio Astronomy Observatory (Associated Universities, Inc.), Green Bank, WV

**Administered by other nonprofit institutions<sup>1</sup>**

Critical Technologies Institute (RAND Corp.<sup>3</sup>), Washington, DC

NUCLEAR REGULATORY COMMISSION

**Administered by other nonprofit institutions<sup>1</sup>**

Center for Nuclear Waste Regulatory Analyses (Southwest Research Institute), San Antonio, TX

DEPARMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Federal Aviation Administration

**Administered by other nonprofit institutions<sup>1</sup>**

Center for Advanced Aviation System Development (MITRE Corp.<sup>4</sup>), McLean, VA

Internal Revenue Service

**Administered by other nonprofit institutions<sup>1</sup>**

Tax Systems Modernization Institute (IIT Research Institute), Lanham, MD

Endnotes:

<sup>1</sup> That is, other than universities and colleges.

<sup>2</sup> Logistics Management Institute (LMI) moved from Bethesda, MD to McLean, VA in May 1994.

<sup>3</sup> The following portions of the RAND Corporation should be reported as FFRDCs: Project Air Force, National Defense Research Institute (formerly Defense/Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff), the Arroyo Center, and the Critical Technologies Institute. All other agency support to RAND should be reported under nonprofit institutions.

<sup>4</sup> Only the C3I Federally Funded Research and Development Center and the Center for Advanced Aviation System Development parts of the MITRE Corporation should be reported as FFRDCs. All other agency support to MITRE should be reported under nonprofit institutions.

<sup>5</sup> Includes university consortia.

<sup>6</sup> In September 1991 the name was changed from Solar Energy Research Institute.

<sup>7</sup> Since February 1984 this center includes three former FFRDCs: Cerro Tololo Inter-American Observatory, Kitt Peak National Observatory, and the National Solar Observatory (formerly Sacramento Peak Observatory).

**NOTE:** The Department of the Army decertified the Institute for Advanced Technology (University of Texas), Austin, TX as an FFRDC in November 1993. All obligations previously reported to this institution should be reported under universities and colleges.

**SECTION B.**

**DETAILED STATISTICAL TABLES:**

**FEDERAL SCIENCE AND**

**ENGINEERING OBLIGATIONS**

To obtain accurate historical data, use only the latest detailed statistical tables (covering FY 1993) and not data published earlier. Data presented in trend tables are assembled from the most recent completed survey cycle. Data for prior years are reviewed for consistency with current-year responses and, when necessary, are revised in consultation with agencies and/or institutions. For that reason, references to prior-years' data should be restricted to those published in this document.

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
--------------	-------------

## FEDERAL SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING OBLIGATIONS TO UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

### Trends

B-1	Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges, by type of activity: fiscal years 1963-93 .....	B-1
B-2	Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges, by type of activity and agency: fiscal years 1963-93 .....	B-2
B-3	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by geographic division and State: fiscal years 1986-93 .....	B-8
B-4	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986-93 .....	B-10

### Geographic Distribution, FY 1993

B-5	Federal science and engineering obligations to universities and colleges, by geographic division, State, and agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-12
B-6	Federal obligations for fellowships, traineeships, and training grants to universities and colleges, by geographic division, State, and agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-14

### 100 Institutions Ranked in Order of Amount Received, FY 1993

B-7	Federal obligations for science and engineering to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-16
B-8	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-19
B-9	Federal obligations for fellowships, traineeships, and training grants to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-22

<i>Table</i>		<i>Page</i>
B-10	Federal obligations for general support for science and engineering to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-24

## Institutional Listings, by State, FY 1993

B-11	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-27
B-12	Federal obligations for R&D plant to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-50

## Type of Institutional Control, by Highest Degree Granted and Agency, FY 1993

B-13	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public doctorate-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-55
B-14	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public master's-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-60
B-15	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public bachelor's-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-63
B-16	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public universities and colleges not granting science and engineering degrees, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-64
B-17	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to private doctorate-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-66
B-18	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to private master's-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-69
B-19	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to private bachelor's-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-71
B-20	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to private universities and colleges not granting science and engineering degrees, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-75

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
--------------	-------------

## Historically Black Colleges and Universities

B-21	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986-93 .....	B-76
B-22	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-78

## Systems of Universities and Colleges, FY 1993

B-23	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to systems of universities and colleges, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-80
------	--	------

## FEDERAL OBLIGATIONS TO INDEPENDENT NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS

B-24	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-82
B-25	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to the 100 nonprofit institutions receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986-93 .....	B-106
B-26	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to research institutes, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-108
B-27	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to voluntary hospitals, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-113
B-28	Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to other independent nonprofit institutions, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-121

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
--------------	-------------

## Trends, S&E Obligations to Universities and Colleges

B-29	Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges, by geographic division and State: fiscal years 1986–93 .....	B-130
B-30	Federal obligations for science and engineering to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986–93 .....	B-132

## Summary, FY 1993

B-31	Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges, by agency and type of activity: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-134
------	--	-------

## Geographic Distribution, FY 1993

B-32	Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges and the number of recipient institutions, by geographic division, State, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-136
------	--	-------

## 100 Institutions Ranked in Order of Amount Received, FY 1993

B-33	Federal obligations for science and engineering to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by type of activity: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-140
------	--	-------

## Type of Institutional Control, FY 1993

B-34	Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges, by highest degree granted in the sciences and engineering, type of institutional control, and agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-142
B-35	Number of universities and colleges receiving Federal obligations for science and engineering, by highest degree granted in the sciences and engineering, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-143

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
B-36 Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges, by highest degree granted in the sciences and engineering, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-144
B-37 Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges and the number of recipient institutions, by geographic division, State, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-145
B-38 Percentage distribution of Federal obligations for science and engineering to public and private universities and colleges, by geographic division, State, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-153
B-39 Federal obligations for science and engineering to the 100 public universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-157
B-40 Federal obligations for science and engineering to the 100 private universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-159

## Institutional Listings by State, FY 1993

B-41 Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-161
B-42 Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-184

## Historically Black Colleges and Universities

B-43 Federal obligations for science and engineering to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986-93 .....	B-208
B-44 Federal obligations for science and engineering to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received, by type of activity: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-210
B-45 Federal obligations for science and engineering to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-212

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
<b>Systems of Universities and Colleges, FY 1993</b>	
B-46    Federal obligations for science and engineering to systems of universities and colleges, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-214

## **Consortia of Institutions**

B-47    Federal obligations for science and engineering to consortia of institutions: fiscal years 1986-93 .....	B-216
B-48    Federal obligations for science and engineering to consortia of institutions, by agency: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-217
B-49    Federal obligations for science and engineering to consortia of institutions, by type of activity: fiscal year 1993 .....	B-218

**Table B-1. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by type of activity: fiscal years 1963-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 1

Fiscal year	Total, academic S&E	Research and development <sup>1</sup>	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, trainee-ships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities <sup>1</sup>
1963 .....	1,328,511	829,524	105,896	(2)	(2)	(2)	393,091
1964 .....	1,528,604	975,597	100,837	(2)	(2)	(2)	452,170
1965 .....	1,816,171	1,094,963	126,196	(2)	(2)	(2)	595,012
1966 .....	2,163,504	1,252,146	114,767	(2)	365,560	(2)	431,031
1967 .....	2,323,795	1,301,242	111,309	(2)	447,236	(2)	464,008
1968 .....	2,349,817	1,398,305	96,148	(2)	440,895	(2)	414,469
1969 .....	2,361,399	1,474,681	54,516	(2)	436,270	(2)	395,932
1970 .....	2,187,579	1,446,618	44,778	(2)	429,408	(2)	266,775
1971 .....	2,343,129	1,551,391	29,942	28,729	421,029	99,669	212,369
1972 .....	2,599,111	1,853,085	36,917	26,341	387,888	83,288	211,592
1973 .....	2,464,362	1,870,690	43,338	13,372	287,210	38,964	210,788
1974 .....	2,736,984	2,085,204	29,009	3,506	326,600	86,974	205,691
1975 .....	2,805,877	2,246,182	44,787	5,026	201,273	46,353	262,256
1976 .....	2,959,656	2,430,970	23,899	3,210	174,871	74,483	252,223
1977 .....	3,351,337	2,803,017	36,471	3,282	184,671	75,928	247,968
1978 .....	3,962,500	3,388,438	34,328	4,906	205,925	74,398	254,505
1979 .....	4,473,529	3,874,384	32,068	6,743	204,866	92,483	262,985
1980 .....	4,790,972	4,160,543	37,780	3,776	210,121	91,541	287,211
1981 .....	5,062,856	4,410,931	27,694	4,563	205,448	92,721	321,499
1982 .....	5,179,610	4,554,475	31,200	829	176,582	80,137	336,387
1983 .....	5,680,631	5,024,330	37,547	2,522	189,616	94,847	331,769
1984 .....	6,308,014	5,448,821	49,764	1,889	194,895	112,588	500,057
1985 .....	7,257,862	6,246,181	113,932	4,947	253,082	119,171	520,549
1986 .....	7,430,872	6,456,743	105,827	4,990	246,196	111,130	505,986
1987 .....	8,567,284	7,241,001	229,875	13,722	290,942	236,933	554,811
1988 .....	9,136,202	7,719,162	202,907	13,345	309,348	171,826	719,614
1989 .....	10,074,620	8,522,555	237,010	16,911	340,458	197,745	759,941
1990 .....	10,443,105	9,005,771	124,841	19,241	393,820	143,917	755,515
1991 .....	11,831,388	10,027,270	151,808	32,792	469,297	192,823	957,398
1992 .....	12,739,476	10,859,207	204,722	38,504	509,774	159,244	968,025
1993 .....	12,724,675	10,940,124	259,421	32,228	524,786	66,087	902,029

<sup>1</sup> See Technical Notes, "Scope of Survey."

<sup>2</sup> Not separately identified but included under "Other S&E activities."

**NOTE:** Some trend shifts are related to institutional reclassification. As of 1978 two laboratories that were formerly considered academically administered federally funded research and development centers became part of their respective institutions: Applied Physics Laboratory (Johns Hopkins University) and Applied Research Laboratory (Pennsylvania State University). Data for these laboratories are thus included in the academic figures for 1978-93 but are excluded for prior years. Similarly, Draper Laboratories separated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology as of fiscal year 1974 to become an independent nonprofit institution; academic data shown for 1963-73 include Draper Laboratories, whereas those for 1974-93 do not.

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-2. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by type of activity and agency: fiscal years 1963-93**

[Dollars in millions]

Page 1 of 6

Fiscal year	Total	USDA	Com	DoD 1	OEO	Ed 1	DOE 2	EPA	HHS	HUD	Int	AID	Labor	NASA	NSF	NRC	DOT	
Total, academic science and engineering (S&E)																		
1963 .....	1,328.5	104.0	1.8	218.0	NA	NA	76.1	NA	581.0	NA	3.8	NA	NA	87.4	256.3	NA	NA	
1964 .....	1,528.6	115.0	1.7	258.1	NA	NA	79.9	NA	683.8	NA	5.0	NA	NA	107.6	277.5	NA	NA	
1965 .....	1,816.2	135.6	2.6	267.9	NA	NA	84.4	NA	856.5	NA	9.6	NA	NA	134.3	325.2	NA	NA	
1966 .....	2,163.5	141.0	2.8	278.0	NA	NA	96.9	NA	1,109.2	NA	19.0	NA	NA	142.2	374.5	NA	NA	
1967 .....	2,323.8	144.8	4.4	264.1	NA	NA	109.6	NA	1,251.0	NA	23.9	NA	NA	131.5	394.5	NA	NA	
1968 .....	2,349.8	144.2	8.0	243.1	12.5	NA	119.7	NA	1,229.4	1.7	28.2	NA	6.6	129.8	422.8	NA	3.7	
1969 .....	2,361.4	155.9	2.2	278.7	9.3	NA	121.0	NA	1,261.8	1.1	24.3	3.9	9.1	127.2	367.0	NA	NA	
1970 .....	2,187.6	182.1	3.9	265.5	18.9	NA	114.5	NA	1,036.7	.5	27.7	5.5	3.5	131.2	387.4	NA	10.1	
1971 .....	2,343.1	214.6	7.6	249.0	16.4	NA	105.8	27.2	1,142.3	.7	22.6	19.1	5.2	134.1	387.7	NA	10.8	
1972 .....	2,599.1	238.6	26.0	243.9	8.3	NA	95.4	23.3	1,318.4	1.5	24.3	18.7	7.3	119.0	458.7	NA	15.9	
1973 .....	2,464.4	256.8	28.4	232.9	8.7	NA	96.2	27.7	1,225.0	.9	23.7	10.7	6.3	111.4	419.6	NA	15.9	
1974 .....	2,737.0	260.7	29.4	184.4	4.1	NA	99.5	30.9	1,515.4	.6	23.8	19.9	7.1	98.9	449.6	NA	12.8	
1975 .....	2,805.9	290.7	25.8	190.5	NA	NA	124.3	38.8	1,467.4	2.3	28.8	12.4	5.5	108.0	490.5	**	20.8	
1976 .....	2,959.7	328.6	38.2	211.9	NA	NA	144.1	33.0	1,522.2	1.4	28.2	13.5	4.5	118.9	496.3	3.2	15.7	
1977 .....	3,351.3	343.2	32.5	267.3	NA	NA	208.1	46.3	1,686.5	4.3	29.5	24.4	7.2	121.0	565.8	4.5	10.9	
1978 .....	3,962.5	391.7	35.9	452.3	NA	NA	267.2	57.4	1,900.8	10.5	42.5	28.1	12.6	130.5	607.1	8.4	17.5	
1979 .....	4,473.5	422.5	48.0	528.7	NA	NA	273.9	66.9	2,216.0	4.0	40.1	28.5	11.1	143.9	671.6	6.9	11.4	
1980 .....	4,791.0	444.1	51.6	555.9	NA	NA	48.0	309.6	81.5	2,281.1	4.3	42.4	38.6	10.3	171.2	726.4	7.0	19.1
1981 .....	5,062.9	491.4	51.8	726.0	NA	NA	56.1	310.4	67.5	2,363.6	3.0	34.2	31.3	12.8	183.5	695.1	7.4	28.5
1982 .....	5,179.6	529.7	40.6	857.3	NA	NA	35.6	288.2	83.8	2,332.8	2.6	28.3	50.4	8.4	176.9	728.1	5.0	12.0
1983 .....	5,680.6	566.0	51.0	940.3	NA	NA	34.9	320.0	50.3	2,602.2	1.5	32.0	43.4	6.4	203.8	798.8	4.7	25.4
1984 .....	6,308.0	607.4	105.8	954.6	NA	NA	43.6	348.4	51.9	2,934.1	.2	32.2	56.3	3.1	216.6	935.6	4.6	13.6
1985 .....	7,257.9	652.8	81.2	1,061.1	NA	NA	69.6	451.7	65.2	3,440.0	.2	33.1	57.0	3.4	251.0	1,078.7	5.4	7.6
1986 .....	7,430.9	620.7	70.3	1,206.2	NA	NA	74.0	420.5	70.8	3,536.0	.1	40.9	44.3	3.7	270.3	1,055.8	3.8	13.6
1987 .....	8,567.3	674.7	88.8	1,278.5	NA	NA	280.8	475.1	74.3	4,195.3	.1	39.4	53.3	8.3	309.8	1,069.5	3.9	15.3
1988 .....	9,136.2	741.7	81.4	1,377.4	NA	NA	255.6	536.2	66.2	4,486.2	**	41.6	48.5	8.0	363.7	1,102.0	3.6	24.2
1989 .....	10,074.6	721.7	74.0	1,486.4	NA	NA	269.6	565.3	85.8	4,916.3	.0	56.2	65.3	6.5	461.9	1,336.2	4.3	25.1
1990 .....	10,443.1	762.1	110.4	1,342.2	NA	NA	260.1	556.1	93.6	5,198.4	.1	60.5	47.4	8.6	511.3	1,445.1	4.6	42.6
1991 .....	11,831.4	867.5	121.9	1,539.6	NA	NA	354.1	661.8	115.9	5,765.2	**	82.8	31.9	5.8	592.9	1,642.3	5.4	44.1
1992 .....	12,739.5	941.9	129.2	1,509.7	NA	NA	402.3	705.3	150.0	6,210.1	.2	79.7	27.6	9.2	679.8	1,830.1	5.9	58.3
1993 .....	12,724.7	940.5	109.8	1,833.9	NA	NA	156.4	716.2	152.7	6,023.1	.4	77.7	11.5	6.6	737.1	1,858.4	4.8	95.6

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-2. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by type of activity and agency: fiscal years 1963-93**

[Dollars in millions]

Page 2 of 6

Fiscal year	Total	USDA	Com	DOD <sup>1</sup>	OEO	Ed <sup>1</sup>	DOE <sup>2</sup>	EPA	HHS	HUD	Int	AID	Labor	NASA	NSF	NRC	DOT
Research and development (R&D)																	
1963 .....	829.5	40.6	1.5	218.0	NA	NA	68.3	NA	332.9	NA	3.8	NA	NA	59.8	104.6	NA	NA
1964 .....	975.6	47.5	1.1	258.1	NA	NA	70.5	NA	399.2	NA	5.0	NA	NA	78.2	115.8	NA	NA
1965 .....	1,095.0	59.1	2.1	267.9	NA	NA	74.8	NA	441.9	NA	9.5	NA	NA	100.6	139.2	NA	NA
1966 .....	1,252.1	62.9	2.1	278.0	NA	NA	83.2	NA	507.3	NA	18.7	NA	NA	107.4	192.5	NA	NA
1967 .....	1,301.2	64.0	3.4	264.1	NA	NA	89.7	NA	577.0	NA	23.9	NA	NA	109.0	170.2	NA	NA
1968 .....	1,398.3	62.2	6.7	243.1	12.5	NA	101.8	NA	619.1	1.0	27.8	NA	6.6	126.1	187.7	NA	3.7
1969 .....	1,474.7	63.6	1.7	278.7	9.3	NA	103.1	NA	667.1	1.0	23.5	3.9	9.1	122.3	191.5	NA	NA
1970 .....	1,446.6	67.4	3.2	265.5	18.9	NA	101.4	NA	614.9	.5	27.1	5.5	3.5	127.4	201.2	NA	10.1
1971 .....	1,551.4	74.8	6.9	249.0	16.4	NA	95.9	17.0	695.7	.7	21.3	17.1	3.3	128.5	216.9	NA	8.0
1972 .....	1,853.1	88.6	23.6	243.9	8.3	NA	86.9	17.7	879.3	1.5	23.0	13.5	7.3	112.4	334.7	NA	12.4
1973 .....	1,870.7	93.8	24.9	232.9	8.7	NA	85.2	18.6	903.8	.9	22.2	8.4	5.0	102.6	348.5	NA	15.2
1974 .....	2,085.2	96.7	26.6	184.4	3.4	NA	94.6	24.1	1,129.0	.6	22.2	18.4	5.6	92.0	376.1	NA	11.5
1975 .....	2,246.2	110.5	22.2	190.5	NA	NA	119.2	33.8	1,205.3	2.3	27.2	8.3	4.0	100.2	404.6	NA	18.1
1976 .....	2,431.0	124.2	29.0	211.9	NA	NA	138.1	29.3	1,296.2	1.4	25.7	10.7	3.0	106.8	436.6	3.2	14.9
1977 .....	2,803.0	142.2	32.2	267.3	NA	NA	187.2	45.0	1,452.1	4.3	27.4	20.2	7.2	113.7	491.0	3.8	9.6
1978 .....	3,388.4	175.3	35.0	452.3	NA	NA	251.1	53.8	1,657.6	10.5	34.3	24.9	12.6	124.7	531.5	8.4	16.4
1979 .....	3,874.4	193.8	46.5	528.7	NA	NA	256.4	61.1	1,966.5	4.0	35.3	28.0	11.1	137.2	587.8	6.5	11.4
1980 .....	4,160.5	211.8	50.4	555.9	NA	48.0	279.6	76.9	2,025.6	4.3	38.8	38.6	10.3	161.3	633.9	6.1	19.1
1981 .....	4,410.9	241.4	51.1	700.5	NA	56.1	281.8	64.2	2,112.8	3.0	30.2	31.3	12.8	173.9	616.8	7.0	27.8
1982 .....	4,554.5	256.5	39.7	813.7	NA	35.6	265.2	78.1	2,110.6	.5	21.5	50.4	8.4	167.7	689.8	5.0	11.7
1983 .....	5,024.3	273.9	50.1	913.4	NA	34.9	296.6	45.3	2,360.3	1.1	20.8	43.4	6.4	189.4	759.1	4.7	25.1
1984 .....	5,448.8	273.0	75.6	827.8	NA	43.6	317.1	47.3	2,681.4	.2	32.2	56.3	3.1	203.8	869.6	4.6	13.2
1985 .....	6,246.2	300.4	79.7	908.9	NA	69.6	373.1	61.9	3,098.6	.2	32.9	57.0	3.4	237.3	1,011.1	4.9	7.2
1986 .....	6,456.7	290.1	68.3	1,055.0	NA	72.2	346.9	67.9	3,212.1	.1	40.9	44.3	3.7	254.0	983.9	3.8	13.3
1987 .....	7,241.0	296.0	87.6	1,098.9	NA	85.2	371.6	67.1	3,835.3	.1	39.4	53.3	8.3	293.6	987.5	3.9	13.2
1988 .....	7,719.2	321.3	75.8	1,194.2	NA	69.6	407.6	64.1	4,128.3	**	39.1	48.5	8.0	339.5	998.3	3.6	21.3
1989 .....	8,522.6	336.0	66.0	1,220.6	NA	68.6	448.7	77.5	4,512.0	.0	52.8	65.3	6.5	435.7	1,206.6	4.3	21.9
1990 .....	9,005.8	349.1	97.3	NA	NA	71.1	496.8	87.1	4,774.5	.1	57.8	47.4	8.6	470.7	1,304.6	4.6	39.2
1991 .....	10,027.3	408.8	61.9	NA	NA	94.5	613.7	104.3	5,301.2	**	70.2	31.9	5.8	533.7	1,438.6	5.4	33.9
1992 .....	10,859.2	465.2	66.9	NA	NA	104.6	632.2	135.4	5,784.2	.2	67.6	27.6	9.0	605.6	1,604.1	5.9	36.4
1993 .....	10,940.1	462.5	58.4	NA	NA	94.8	582.1	142.6	5,610.3	.4	69.8	11.5	6.2	631.1	1,605.9	4.8	72.7
DoD research only <sup>3</sup>																	
1990 .....	NA	NA	NA	720.6	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1991 .....	NA	NA	NA	840.5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1992 .....	NA	NA	NA	838.9	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1993 .....	NA	NA	NA	1,130.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
DoD development only <sup>3</sup>																	
1990 .....	NA	NA	NA	476.3	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1991 .....	NA	NA	NA	482.7	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1992 .....	NA	NA	NA	475.5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1993 .....	NA	NA	NA	456.9	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-2. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by type of activity and agency: fiscal years 1963-93**

[Dollars in millions]

Page 3 of 6

Fiscal year	Total	USDA	Com	DoD <sup>1</sup>	OEO	Ed <sup>1</sup>	DOE <sup>2</sup>	EPA	HHS	HUD	Int	AID	Labor	NASA	NSF	NRC	DOT
R&D plant <sup>1</sup>																	
1963 .....	105.9	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	2.6	NA	39.2	NA	.01	NA	NA	13.4	50.6	NA	NA
1964 .....	100.8	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	4.0	NA	39.9	NA	.0	NA	NA	9.1	47.8	NA	NA
1965 .....	126.2	3.2	.0	.0	NA	NA	3.8	NA	54.8	NA	..	NA	NA	8.4	56.0	NA	NA
1966 .....	114.8	2.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	7.4	NA	48.5	NA	.2	NA	NA	7.4	49.3	NA	NA
1967 .....	111.3	2.0	.3	.0	NA	NA	13.8	NA	38.1	NA	.0	NA	NA	5.0	52.1	NA	NA
1968 .....	96.1	1.9	.2	.0	.0	NA	11.9	NA	36.9	.0	.0	NA	.0	.0	45.3	NA	.0
1969 .....	54.5	1.2	..	.0	.0	NA	11.4	NA	20.5	.0	..	.0	.0	.0	21.4	NA	NA
1970 .....	44.8	1.1	..	.0	.0	NA	7.1	NA	20.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	16.5	NA	.0
1971 .....	29.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	NA	4.8	.0	15.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2	9.7	NA	.0
1972 .....	36.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	NA	4.1	.0	22.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.6	10.0	NA	.0
1973 .....	43.3	.0	.3	.0	.0	NA	5.6	.0	26.7	.0	.2	.0	.0	3.0	7.4	NA	.0
1974 .....	29.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	NA	4.2	.0	14.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	10.2	NA	.0
1975 .....	44.8	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	4.2	.0	22.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	17.6	.0	.0
1976 .....	23.9	.0	1.0	.0	NA	NA	5.6	.0	11.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	5.9	.0	.0
1977 .....	36.5	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	17.5	.0	11.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	..	7.3	.0	0.5
1978 .....	34.3	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	13.4	..	9.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	11.0	.0	..
1979 .....	32.1	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	9.1	.0	7.5	.0	.0	0.5	.0	.2	14.7	.0	.0
1980 .....	37.8	.0	.0	.0	NA	..	20.6	.0	4.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2	12.6	.0	.0
1981 .....	27.7	.0	.0	1.1	NA	..	19.6	.0	2.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	4.9	.0	.0
1982 .....	31.2	.0	.0	.5	NA	..	18.8	1.4	5.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2	4.9	.0	.0
1983 .....	37.5	9.6	.0	.0	NA	..	17.2	.1	1.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.5	7.7	.0	.0
1984 .....	49.8	9.6	.0	.0	NA	..	29.5	.1	7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.3	9.7	.0	.0
1985 .....	113.9	9.6	.0	..	NA	..	77.7	.1	11.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2	14.9	.0	.0
1986 .....	105.8	9.1	1.2	.0	NA	1.8	73.0	.0	4.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.4	16.0	.0	.0
1987 .....	229.9	65.4	.1	.0	NA	49.2	102.9	.0	4.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.6	7.4	.0	.0
1988 .....	202.9	68.0	.0	.0	NA	1.3	127.7	.0	0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.6	5.4	.0	.0
1989 .....	237.0	31.1	1.2	57.9	NA	1.3	115.5	.0	22.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.2	6.7	.0	.0
1990 .....	124.8	45.1	.1	.0	NA	..	57.2	.0	13.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.3	7.5	.0	.0
1991 .....	151.8	58.3	.3	14.7	NA	2.1	41.4	.0	25.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.8	8.8	.0	.0
1992 .....	204.7	58.3	.2	.0	NA	.4	63.7	.0	17.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.1	63.8	.0	.0
1993 .....	259.4	55.1	.4	.0	NA	..	120.2	.0	10.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	9.9	63.3	.0	.0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-2. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by type of activity and agency: fiscal years 1963-93**

[Dollars in millions]

Page 4 of 6

Fiscal year	Total	USDA	Com	DoD <sup>1</sup>	OEO	Ed <sup>1</sup>	DOE <sup>2</sup>	EPA	HHS	HUD	Int	AID	Labor	NASA	NSF	NRC	DOT
Facilities for instruction in S&E																	
1971 <sup>4</sup> .....	28.7	0.3	.0	.0	.0	NA	2.3	.0	13.9	.0	0.1	.0	.0	.0	12.1	NA	.0
1972 .....	26.3	.5	.0	.0	.0	NA	1.9	.0	20.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.0	NA	.0
1973 .....	13.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	NA	2.3	.0	9.4	.0	.1	.0	.0	.0	1.6	NA	.0
1974 .....	3.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	NA	.0	.0	.4	.0	..	.0	.0	.0	3.1	NA	.0
1975 .....	5.0	.0	.1	.0	NA	NA	.0	.0	4.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	..	NA	.0
1976 .....	3.2	.0	.3	.0	NA	NA	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.0	.0	.0
1977 .....	3.3	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.9	.0	.0
1978 .....	4.9	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	1.3	.0	.0	.0	..	.0	.0	.0	3.5	.0	.0
1979 .....	6.7	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	3.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.2	.0	.0
1980 .....	3.8	.0	.0	.0	NA	.0	.9	.01	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.8	.0	.0
1981 .....	4.6	.0	.0	.2	NA	.0	1.1	..	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.2	.0	.0
1982 .....	.8	.0	.0	..	NA	.0	.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	..	0.0	.0
1983 .....	2.5	.0	.0	..	NA	.0	2.3	.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	..	0.0	.0
1984 .....	1.9	.0	1.6	.3	NA	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	..	0.0	.0
1985 .....	4.9	.0	.0	.0	NA	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	4.8	.01	.0
1986 .....	5.0	.0	.0	.0	NA	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	5.0	.0	.0
1987 .....	13.7	.0	.0	.0	NA	5.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	8.7	.0	.0
1988 .....	13.3	.0	2.5	.0	NA	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.4	.0	.0	.0	10.4	.0	.0
1989 .....	16.9	.0	1.6	.0	NA	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	15.3	.0	.0
1990 .....	19.2	.0	4.5	.0	NA	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	14.7	.0	.0
1991 .....	32.8	.0	4.7	.1	NA	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	21.8	.0	6.2
1992 .....	38.5	.0	7.0	.0	NA	.0	1.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	21.2	.0	9.0
1993 .....	32.2	.0	4.0	.0	NA	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	21.1	.0	7.1
Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants																	
1966 <sup>4</sup> .....	365.6	NA	.0	NA	NA	NA	3.2	NA	289.9	NA	.0	NA	NA	25.0	47.5	NA	NA
1967 .....	447.2	NA	.0	NA	NA	NA	3.7	NA	379.1	NA	.0	NA	NA	15.0	49.4	NA	NA
1968 .....	440.9	NA	.0	NA	.0	NA	3.6	NA	387.0	NA	.0	NA	NA	.9	49.4	NA	.0
1969 .....	436.3	NA	.0	NA	.0	NA	5.5	NA	375.7	NA	.0	NA	NA	1.3	53.8	NA	NA
1970 .....	429.4	NA	.0	NA	.0	NA	5.0	NA	369.6	NA	.0	NA	NA	2.1	52.7	NA	.0
1971 .....	421.0	.0	..	.0	.0	NA	2.6	10.1	361.4	.0	..	.0	0.6	1.0	42.3	NA	2.8
1972 .....	387.9	.0	.4	.0	.0	NA	2.0	5.6	346.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.1	28.8	NA	3.5
1973 .....	287.2	.0	.6	.0	.0	NA	2.3	9.2	256.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.3	16.4	NA	.7
1974 .....	326.6	.0	..	.0	0.7	NA	.5	6.8	301.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.2	14.4	NA	1.3
1975 .....	201.3	.0	..	.0	NA	NA	.7	5.0	181.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.3	9.7	.0	2.7
1976 .....	174.9	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	.1	3.6	155.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.3	13.4	..	.8
1977 .....	184.7	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	.2	1.3	165.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.4	14.8	.1	.8
1978 .....	205.9	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	.7	3.6	184.2	.0	3.2	0.6	.0	1.3	11.7	..	.6
1979 .....	204.9	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	1.9	4.5	182.3	.0	.3	.0	.0	1.8	14.1	.0	.0
1980 .....	210.1	.0	.0	.0	NA	.0	.0	4.5	187.6	.0	1.4	.0	.0	2.8	13.8	.0	.0
1981 .....	205.4	.0	.0	.0	NA	.0	.0	2.4	183.5	.0	.9	.0	.0	3.7	14.8	.1	.0
1982 .....	176.6	.0	.0	.0	NA	.0	.3	2.5	151.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	4.2	17.5	.0	.4
1983 .....	189.6	.02	.2	0.7	NA	.0	.2	2.6	164.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	5.2	16.2	.0	.3
1984 .....	194.9	.2	.1	.0	NA	.0	.6	1.8	164.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	5.3	21.8	.0	.4
1985 .....	253.1	7.0	.1	.8	NA	.0	.4	2.1	210.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	5.6	25.8	.0	.4
1986 .....	246.2	4.7	.0	.5	NA	.0	.5	2.8	204.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	7.9	25.2	.0	.2
1987 .....	290.9	4.7	.6	2.3	NA	11.8	.6	1.8	232.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	8.7	27.7	.0	.2
1988 .....	309.3	4.6	2.6	1.5	NA	13.5	.7	2.0	239.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	..	15.8	29.2	.0
1989 .....	340.5	4.6	1.2	.1	NA	22.9	.9	8.3	256.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	..	13.0	33.0	.2
1990 .....	393.8	7.8	.7	.1	NA	28.5	1.6	3.5	288.9	.0	..	.0	.0	.0	21.7	41.0	.1
1991 .....	469.3	10.9	3.9	1.3	NA	53.9	6.7	8.0	313.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	36.3	34.5	.0	.6
1992 .....	509.8	10.5	4.0	2.7	NA	63.8	8.1	10.6	320.3	.0	.0	.0	.1	40.4	46.1	.0	3.0
1993 .....	524.8	10.5	2.1	2.2	NA	57.7	13.8	8.1	335.0	.0	.0	.0	.4	42.1	47.1	.0	5.9

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-2. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by type of activity and agency: fiscal years 1963-93**

[Dollars in millions]

Page 5 of 6

Fiscal year	Total	USDA	Com	DoD <sup>1</sup>	OEO	Ed <sup>1</sup>	DOE <sup>2</sup>	EPA	HHS	HUD	Int	AID	Labor	NASA	NSF	NRC	DOT
General support for S&E																	
1971 <sup>4</sup> .....	99.7	.0	0.2	.0	.0	NA	.0	.0	40.2	.0	1.1	.0	1.2	.0	56.9	NA	.0
1972 .....	83.3	.0	1.5	.0	.0	NA	.0	.0	40.7	.0	1.2	5.2	.0	.0	34.7	NA	.0
1973 .....	39.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	NA	.0	.0	20.2	.0	1.3	2.3	.9	.0	14.2	NA	.0
1974 .....	87.0	.0	.5	.0	.0	NA	.0	.0	64.2	.0	1.6	1.5	1.4	.0	17.8	NA	.0
1975 .....	46.4	.0	1.8	.0	NA	NA	.0	.0	37.3	.0	1.6	4.2	1.5	.0	.0	NA	.0
1976 .....	74.5	.0	4.4	.0	NA	NA	.0	.0	41.8	.0	2.4	2.8	1.5	.0	21.6	.0	.0
1977 .....	75.9	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	2.5	.0	42.0	.0	1.8	4.1	.0	.0	24.8	0.7	.0
1978 .....	74.4	.0	.0	.0	NA	NA	.3	.0	45.0	.0	5.0	.0	.0	.0	23.8	.0	0.3
1979 .....	92.5	4.7	.0	.0	NA	NA	**	1.3	52.8	.0	4.4	.0	.0	.0	29.3	.0	.0
1980 .....	91.5	.0	.0	.0	NA	.0	5.6	.0	60.1	.0	2.3	.0	.0	.0	23.2	.4	.0
1981 .....	92.7	.0	.0	7.1	NA	.0	.0	.9	60.0	.0	3.1	.0	.0	.0	21.0	.0	.7
1982 .....	80.1	.0	.0	4.8	NA	.0	**	1.7	61.3	2.0	6.8	.0	.0	.0	3.5	.0	.0
1983 .....	94.8	.0	.0	3.2	NA	**	3.7	1.6	73.6	.4	11.2	.0	.0	.0	1.2	.0	.0
1984 .....	112.6	.0	20.3	3.7	NA	.0	.6	2.7	83.9	.0	0.0	.0	.0	.0	1.5	.0	.0
1985 .....	119.2	.0	**	1.8	NA	.0	.4	1.1	112.5	.0	3.3	.0	.0	.0	3.0	.0	.0
1986 .....	111.1	.0	**	2.1	NA	.0	.0	.0	106.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.8	.0	.0
1987 .....	236.9	.0	.0	5.9	NA	108.1	.0	4.3	113.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	5.5	.0	.0
1988 .....	171.8	.0	.0	2.5	NA	54.8	.2	0	109.0	.0	2.1	.0	.0	.0	3.4	.0	.0
1989 .....	197.7	.0	.0	1.8	NA	80.2	.0	.0	109.5	.0	3.3	.0	.0	.0	2.9	.0	.0
1990 .....	143.9	.0	1.0	.0	NA	30.1	.5	3.1	102.2	.0	2.7	.0	.0	.0	4.3	.0	.0
1991 .....	192.8	.0	29.4	.0	NA	32.1	.2	3.5	108.7	.0	12.5	.0	.0	.0	6.4	.0	.0
1992 .....	159.2	.0	28.2	.0	NA	36.5	.0	4.0	69.3	.0	12.1	.0	.0	.0	7.7	.0	1.5
1993 .....	66.1	**	15.0	**	NA	4.0	.0	1.9	26.6	.0	7.8	.0	.0	.0	9.8	.0	.8

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-2. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by type of activity and agency: fiscal years 1963-93**

[Dollars in millions]

Page 6 of 6

Fiscal year	Total	USDA	Com	DoD <sup>1</sup>	OEO	Ed <sup>1</sup>	DOE <sup>2</sup>	EPA	HHS	HUD	Int	AID	Labor	NASA	NSF	NRC	DOT	
Other S&E activities																		
1963 .....	393.1	63.4	0.3	.0	NA	NA	5.3	NA	208.9	NA	..	NA	NA	14.1	101.1	NA	NA	
1964 .....	452.2	67.5	.5	.0	NA	NA	5.4	NA	244.6	NA	..	NA	NA	20.2	113.9	NA	NA	
1965 .....	595.0	73.3	.6	.0	NA	NA	5.9	NA	359.8	NA	..	NA	NA	25.4	130.1	NA	NA	
1966 .....	431.0	76.1	.7	.0	NA	NA	3.1	NA	263.4	NA	0.2	NA	NA	2.3	85.2	NA	NA	
1967 .....	464.0	78.8	.7	.0	NA	NA	2.5	NA	256.7	NA	..	NA	NA	2.4	122.8	NA	NA	
1968 .....	414.5	80.1	1.0	.0	.0	NA	2.5	NA	186.4	0.7	.4	NA	.0	2.8	140.5	NA	..	
1969 .....	395.9	91.1	.5	..	.0	NA	1.0	NA	198.4	.1	.9	.0	.0	3.7	100.2	NA	NA	
1970 .....	266.8	113.5	.7	..	.0	NA	1.0	NA	32.2	.0	.6	.0	.0	1.7	117.0	NA	.0	
1971 .....	212.4	139.5	.5	.0	.0	NA	.3	.0	15.9	.0	.0	2.0	0.1	4.2	49.9	NA	.0	
1972 .....	211.6	149.5	.6	.0	.0	NA	.5	0	8.6	0	0	0	.0	4.9	47.5	NA	.0	
1973 .....	210.8	163.0	2.7	.0	.0	NA	.8	0	8.0	0	.0	.0	.0	.4	4.5	31.4	NA	.0
1974 .....	205.7	164.0	2.2	.0	.0	NA	.2	0	5.7	0	.0	.0	.0	.5	7.7	27.9	NA	.0
1975 .....	262.3	180.2	1.7	.0	NA	NA	.1	0	15.3	0	.0	.0	.0	..	6.4	58.6	..	.0
1976 .....	252.2	204.4	3.6	.0	NA	NA	.3	0	17.1	0	.1	.0	.0	10.7	16.0	.0	.0	
1977 .....	248.0	201.0	.3	.0	NA	NA	.3	0	15.4	0	.3	.0	.0	5.9	24.9	.0	.0	
1978 .....	254.5	216.4	.9	.0	NA	NA	.3	0	4.1	0	.0	2.6	.0	4.4	25.6	.0	0.2	
1979 .....	263.0	224.0	1.5	.0	NA	NA	3.0	0.1	6.9	0	.0	.0	.0	4.7	22.4	0.4	.0	
1980 .....	287.2	232.3	1.2	.0	NA	NA	2.8	0	3.4	0	.0	.0	.0	6.9	40.2	.5	.0	
1981 .....	321.5	250.0	.7	17.1	NA	NA	7.9	..	5.3	0	..	.0	.0	5.7	34.4	.4	..	
1982 .....	336.4	273.2	.8	38.2	NA	NA	3.1	.2	3.6	..	.0	.0	.0	4.8	12.4	.0	.0	
1983 .....	331.8	282.3	.6	22.9	NA	NA	.0	..	.5	2.8	..	..	.0	..	7.8	14.8	.0	.0
1984 .....	500.1	324.7	8.2	122.8	NA	NA	.0	.7	..	3.5	0	.0	.0	..	7.1	33.0	.0	.0
1985 .....	520.5	335.7	1.4	149.5	NA	NA	.0	..	.1	0	6.5	0	.0	..	7.9	19.0	.3	..
1986 .....	506.0	316.8	.8	148.5	NA	NA	.0	..	0	9.1	0	.0	.0	..	7.9	22.9	.0	..
1987 .....	554.8	308.6	.6	171.4	NA	21.4	.0	1.1	10.3	0	.0	.0	.0	..	6.9	32.7	.0	1.8
1988 .....	719.6	347.9	.5	179.3	NA	116.4	.0	.0	9.6	0	.0	.0	.0	..	7.8	55.3	.0	2.9
1989 .....	759.9	349.9	3.8	206.1	NA	96.6	.1	0	16.5	0	.0	.0	.0	..	12.0	71.8	.0	3.1
1990 .....	755.5	360.0	6.8	145.2	NA	130.4	.0	0	19.2	0	.0	.0	.0	..	17.5	73.0	.0	3.3
1991 .....	957.4	389.4	21.8	200.2	NA	171.6	.0	.1	16.6	0	.1	.0	.0	..	22.1	132.1	.0	3.5
1992 .....	968.0	408.0	22.9	192.6	NA	197.0	.0	.1	19.2	0	.0	.0	.0	..	32.7	87.2	.0	8.3
1993 .....	902.0	412.5	29.9	244.9	NA	.0	.0	.1	40.5	0	.0	.0	.0	..	54.0	111.2	.0	9.0

<sup>1</sup> See Technical Notes, "Scope of Survey."

<sup>2</sup> Data shown for fiscal years 1963-74 and fiscal years 1975-77 represent obligations of the Atomic Energy Commission and the Energy Research and Development Administration, respectively.

3 Department of Defense (DoD) research is reported separately from DoD development. DoD states that more than 90 percent of its development reported for "universities and colleges" is performed at university-administered laboratories that are separate from the academic departments.

4 Data collected before this year are not separately identified but are included under "Other S&E activities."

**NOTE:** Some trend shifts are related to institutional reclassification. As of 1978 two laboratories that were formerly considered academically administered federally funded research and development centers became part of their respective institutions: Applied Physics Laboratory (Johns Hopkins University) and Applied Research Laboratory (Pennsylvania State University). Data for these laboratories are thus included in the academic figures for 1978-93 but are excluded for prior years. Similarly, Draper Laboratories separated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology as of fiscal year 1974 to become an independent nonprofit institution; academic data shown for 1963-73 include Draper Laboratories, whereas those for 1974-93 do not.

**KEY:**

- AID = Agency for International Development
- Com = Department of Commerce
- DoD = Department of Defense
- DOE = Department of Energy
- DOT = Department of Transportation
- Ed = Department of Education
- EPA = Environmental Protection Agency
- HHS = Department of Health and Human Services
- HUD = Department of Housing and Urban Development
- Int = Department of the Interior
- NA = Not available
- NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- NRC = Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- NSF = National Science Foundation
- OEO = Office of Economic Opportunity
- USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture
- \*\* = Amount less than \$50,000

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-3. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by geographic division and State: fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Geographic division and State	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
United States, total .....	6,456,743	7,241,001	7,719,162	8,522,555	9,005,771	10,027,270	10,859,207	10,940,124
New England, total .....	757,600	819,318	840,017	941,872	971,467	1,055,261	1,133,513	1,164,002
Connecticut .....	146,545	174,433	175,972	188,744	189,462	198,672	220,981	216,542
Maine .....	6,449	8,518	6,618	9,090	10,152	9,740	10,363	13,572
Massachusetts .....	508,166	536,955	545,068	629,070	635,952	698,233	750,045	782,288
New Hampshire .....	30,564	34,573	36,766	37,007	52,386	55,501	62,852	62,959
Rhode Island .....	43,646	40,731	47,349	49,525	51,828	55,243	56,281	52,785
Vermont .....	22,230	24,108	28,244	28,436	31,687	37,872	32,991	35,856
Middle Atlantic, total .....	1,131,083	1,268,422	1,352,552	1,449,106	1,527,674	1,718,740	1,811,457	1,836,838
New Jersey .....	86,000	97,785	104,853	120,932	139,264	150,569	162,478	187,236
New York .....	671,899	752,897	795,186	843,497	851,970	917,093	977,850	941,509
Pennsylvania .....	373,184	417,740	452,513	484,677	536,440	651,078	671,129	708,093
East North Central, total .....	873,105	980,913	1,017,478	1,138,247	1,195,813	1,342,300	1,453,857	1,486,387
Illinois .....	262,640	297,266	301,297	324,405	335,877	362,336	376,199	402,096
Indiana .....	100,144	111,184	111,779	131,315	137,754	155,882	178,443	172,670
Michigan .....	183,814	213,474	233,121	259,265	274,026	313,736	358,620	368,972
Ohio .....	179,050	199,011	210,593	238,131	250,885	291,113	305,189	307,347
Wisconsin .....	147,457	159,978	160,688	185,131	197,271	219,233	235,406	235,302
West North Central, total .....	360,139	410,069	428,857	472,065	519,933	598,788	642,100	635,670
Iowa .....	74,279	81,722	89,074	103,214	106,735	124,814	128,927	132,338
Kansas .....	33,239	35,863	37,228	39,105	44,005	50,895	59,542	62,468
Minnesota .....	102,293	121,588	123,621	133,439	141,711	172,991	179,822	171,428
Missouri .....	111,289	129,483	137,276	150,269	169,883	181,893	204,247	197,385
Nebraska .....	24,524	28,464	25,763	27,462	29,379	42,824	40,864	41,077
North Dakota .....	9,479	8,109	11,044	11,715	22,429	18,666	21,393	20,995
South Dakota .....	5,036	4,840	4,851	6,861	5,791	6,705	7,305	9,979
South Atlantic, total .....	1,067,279	1,218,784	1,387,350	1,480,512	1,578,357	1,756,029	1,913,703	1,942,988
Delaware .....	12,863	12,067	15,261	16,333	17,922	19,688	26,712	24,421
District of Columbia .....	49,955	61,057	72,668	71,761	78,658	91,879	87,079	109,857
Florida .....	121,231	148,757	185,626	196,397	180,487	217,377	242,438	230,017
Georgia .....	128,772	145,144	168,371	183,963	176,210	193,805	217,915	207,633
Maryland .....	415,943	460,057	522,341	514,747	588,465	622,221	670,737	687,277
North Carolina .....	194,999	228,096	246,688	287,838	305,690	340,513	384,413	385,188
South Carolina .....	32,726	33,516	35,595	38,927	42,668	54,996	60,296	56,957
Virginia .....	101,082	118,161	126,596	155,454	166,017	181,839	195,471	200,585
West Virginia .....	9,708	11,929	14,204	15,092	22,240	33,711	28,642	41,053
East South Central, total .....	219,146	270,537	290,579	312,589	337,519	393,861	424,616	423,725
Alabama .....	79,921	100,553	106,502	123,373	129,563	155,818	165,504	160,742
Kentucky .....	27,974	30,721	31,965	37,620	38,098	46,190	56,160	58,818
Mississippi .....	22,979	31,825	37,891	36,227	36,134	42,970	43,614	51,309
Tennessee .....	88,272	107,438	114,221	115,369	133,724	148,883	159,388	152,856
West South Central, total .....	434,494	485,424	517,088	590,849	593,853	677,292	780,022	780,203
Arkansas .....	14,527	15,487	15,599	19,643	23,537	25,785	29,492	32,467
Louisiana .....	47,715	59,619	61,456	100,418	68,774	101,680	105,391	96,200
Oklahoma .....	29,468	32,215	25,495	30,968	35,607	33,148	53,102	45,077
Texas .....	342,784	378,103	414,538	439,820	465,935	516,679	592,037	606,459
Mountain, total .....	366,578	392,342	412,334	480,246	533,676	590,747	643,843	671,285
Arizona .....	65,808	80,345	83,490	103,319	115,683	126,362	137,154	144,422
Colorado .....	108,473	129,826	145,900	147,301	168,905	185,613	213,474	208,487
Idaho .....	5,296	6,998	8,647	10,424	10,381	13,694	14,904	16,545
Montana .....	8,015	8,766	8,554	10,414	13,041	16,216	18,824	24,358
Nevada .....	10,895	14,955	13,856	16,188	23,022	21,909	25,062	24,865
New Mexico .....	79,466	55,058	56,163	74,134	70,006	86,483	88,916	112,115
Utah .....	81,627	86,950	86,648	108,117	122,907	129,584	132,803	123,154
Wyoming .....	6,998	9,444	9,076	10,349	9,731	10,886	12,706	17,339

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-3. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges,  
by geographic division and State: fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Geographic division and State	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Pacific, total .....	1,234,207	1,379,461	1,457,359	1,637,196	1,725,685	1,868,719	2,026,715	1,969,861
Alaska .....	14,645	15,373	15,928	15,111	25,060	25,441	27,805	34,217
California .....	953,989	1,057,440	1,109,851	1,258,906	1,316,685	1,398,653	1,547,289	1,466,549
Hawaii .....	29,196	39,410	39,651	47,913	48,231	47,291	49,740	53,488
Oregon .....	71,764	84,038	91,133	90,801	95,927	124,579	123,692	130,083
Washington .....	164,613	183,200	200,796	224,465	239,782	272,755	278,189	285,524
Outlying Areas, total .....	13,112	15,731	15,548	19,873	21,794	25,533	29,381	29,165
Guam .....	1,165	1,107	1,096	1,193	1,320	1,325	1,656	1,438
Puerto Rico .....	10,268	12,678	12,354	16,561	18,000	21,650	25,099	24,864
American Samoa .....	290	340	365	290	592	657	680	679
Virgin Islands .....	916	1,026	1,091	1,052	1,053	1,048	1,167	1,210
Trust Territory Pacific Islands .....	473	580	642	777	829	853	779	974

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-4. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Institution and ranking	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Total, all institutions .....	6,456,743	7,241,001	7,719,162	8,522,555	9,005,771	10,027,270	10,859,207	10,940,124
1 Johns Hopkins University <sup>1</sup> .....	331,317	374,656	431,593	411,879	469,544	490,893	534,128	543,873
2 MA Inst of Technology .....	188,120	188,430	187,558	207,157	218,283	232,619	249,852	251,845
3 Stanford University .....	180,186	201,049	210,572	239,847	247,992	237,842	246,589	249,575
4 University of Washington .....	146,718	164,985	181,301	203,691	217,214	245,288	245,428	246,013
5 University of Michigan .....	111,232	134,933	148,446	167,865	176,370	193,954	210,000	214,612
6 U CA San Diego .....	133,243	151,768	139,149	166,543	164,774	183,659	202,477	204,063
7 U CA Los Angeles .....	125,483	148,575	154,964	170,839	176,735	194,359	202,754	195,788
8 Columbia U City New York ....	127,131	130,724	139,108	150,263	153,171	168,861	190,483	194,910
9 U WI Madison .....	120,626	134,135	131,186	150,474	155,175	179,079	192,414	190,469
10 University of PA .....	103,584	109,531	120,029	132,805	142,509	169,352	178,002	186,002
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	1,567,640	1,738,786	1,843,906	2,001,363	2,121,767	2,295,906	2,452,127	2,477,150
11 U CA San Francisco .....	104,453	124,811	147,553	159,027	167,270	178,698	195,156	175,388
12 Cornell University .....	112,707	128,750	134,493	139,954	144,749	156,151	162,331	174,226
13 Pennsylvania State U .....	87,041	94,572	105,443	119,435	136,438	144,400	148,172	173,070
14 Harvard University .....	110,356	123,301	125,242	141,760	148,055	161,719	176,967	169,173
15 Yale University .....	111,687	132,909	135,421	146,245	142,483	152,513	172,304	169,151
16 University of Minnesota .....	100,898	119,746	119,831	128,727	137,458	168,854	177,182	168,675
17 University of Colorado .....	73,630	87,999	105,772	101,345	116,449	128,783	147,935	145,497
18 Duke University .....	70,034	84,622	92,763	108,611	116,109	128,098	139,864	138,839
19 University of Pittsburgh .....	59,373	72,236	79,380	91,152	114,344	147,757	164,183	136,780
20 U CA Berkeley .....	96,834	96,748	106,844	131,070	121,674	135,393	154,708	133,232
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	2,494,653	2,804,480	2,996,648	3,268,689	3,466,796	3,798,272	4,090,929	4,061,181
21 Washington University .....	72,750	89,055	95,368	102,974	117,907	125,282	134,336	133,210
22 U NC Chapel Hill .....	70,526	81,473	84,918	95,025	100,183	111,501	130,144	129,071
23 U Southern California .....	97,292	104,295	99,399	114,766	122,705	133,074	141,449	125,297
24 U TX Austin .....	74,028	76,495	84,400	84,619	91,843	95,063	110,616	117,225
25 U IL Urbana Champaign .....	88,986	96,769	95,748	100,062	99,742	110,509	111,615	116,116
26 University of Arizona .....	51,123	64,351	65,258	82,913	92,824	95,206	106,229	107,819
27 Boston University .....	48,518	53,381	53,930	60,029	59,380	67,153	79,255	102,642
28 University of Chicago .....	71,535	82,769	84,668	90,611	88,486	97,949	98,668	99,378
29 University of Rochester .....	71,521	85,674	94,885	98,550	102,453	103,510	103,020	98,935
30 U Alabama Birmingham .....	45,856	62,240	59,933	70,702	74,529	90,355	94,055	90,737
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	3,186,788	3,600,982	3,815,155	4,168,940	4,416,848	4,827,874	5,200,316	5,181,611
31 Case Western Reserve U .....	49,331	56,774	62,989	69,589	71,256	87,747	88,518	89,608
32 Baylor Col of Medicine .....	47,022	56,255	63,117	69,499	72,260	82,849	84,947	88,276
33 University of Iowa .....	52,226	63,479	72,309	76,059	76,762	85,113	92,133	87,875
34 California Inst of Tech .....	59,707	57,122	65,982	69,335	69,228	80,585	97,956	87,702
35 U CA Davis .....	43,618	50,289	55,239	60,100	68,859	79,199	90,500	84,495
36 Ohio State University .....	58,078	64,624	62,946	72,702	80,066	82,106	90,377	84,121
37 Northwestern University .....	43,609	53,061	53,105	57,494	61,100	67,725	81,553	82,636
38 Vanderbilt University .....	43,990	54,653	58,389	63,978	70,585	76,443	84,390	82,091
39 Indiana University .....	41,879	50,005	52,664	55,449	61,435	69,205	88,348	81,374
40 University of Virginia .....	39,136	44,831	46,045	51,990	60,796	66,916	77,182	79,221
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	3,665,384	4,152,075	4,407,940	4,815,135	5,109,195	5,605,762	6,076,220	6,029,010
41 New York University .....	68,372	75,966	79,516	77,761	75,749	86,150	96,349	77,694
42 University of Utah .....	55,290	56,590	56,686	61,361	65,250	71,966	76,441	77,407
43 University of Florida .....	48,911	52,888	55,748	58,696	55,498	63,270	92,533	77,341
44 U MD College Park .....	53,906	48,728	54,580	60,252	64,723	72,115	71,868	76,300
45 Purdue University .....	46,827	46,227	45,907	62,751	62,572	64,543	71,298	74,920
46 Carnegie Mellon U .....	59,854	69,454	74,577	57,605	50,025	50,167	63,586	73,474
47 Rutgers the St U of NJ .....	23,092	25,650	28,645	36,241	44,642	45,852	57,574	70,059
48 Michigan State University .....	48,740	48,797	50,891	54,382	56,619	62,793	70,464	67,666
49 University of Miami .....	37,618	49,547	58,241	60,135	63,707	68,511	71,329	67,315
50 Texas A&M University .....	35,891	38,083	43,216	44,928	47,221	52,367	58,778	65,174
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	4,143,885	4,664,005	4,955,947	5,389,247	5,695,201	6,243,496	6,806,440	6,756,360

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-4. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Institution and ranking	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
51 Yeshiva University NY .....	58,518	65,028	67,096	68,553	67,045	72,115	73,413	64,627
52 Emory University .....	30,981	47,294	50,889	45,840	49,581	57,385	65,424	64,526
53 U CA Irvine .....	33,607	39,384	40,947	47,303	53,429	51,046	63,114	61,567
54 Woods Hole Oceanographic .....	36,300	34,711	35,285	67,289	50,751	50,891	72,601	61,399
55 U TX SW Med Ctr Dallas .....	40,330	45,994	46,645	48,591	50,504	55,878	60,673	61,269
56 Princeton University .....	42,674	44,286	45,365	47,037	50,474	51,233	55,524	59,871
57 SUNY at Stony Brook .....	36,102	38,014	41,905	41,251	45,868	50,403	57,915	58,590
58 Louisiana State U .....	31,510	36,501	38,882	39,088	40,886	55,952	46,206	58,197
59 Georgetown University .....	15,023	20,046	25,230	24,728	28,740	37,668	36,514	56,523
60 University of New Mexico .....	34,947	25,078	20,136	24,835	20,132	32,446	38,624	55,827
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	4,503,877	5,060,341	5,368,327	5,843,762	6,152,611	6,758,513	7,376,448	7,358,756
61 U IL Chicago .....	31,970	36,434	39,779	43,271	42,293	46,517	47,144	55,202
62 Oregon State University .....	37,097	40,059	40,988	42,562	44,473	51,297	52,253	53,999
63 University of Cincinnati .....	29,770	34,648	37,430	40,996	38,364	51,490	53,039	51,936
64 University of Georgia .....	32,267	33,489	37,190	45,627	39,759	42,455	46,752	51,903
65 U CA Santa Barbara .....	28,880	27,322	31,878	37,444	41,661	44,469	49,055	51,459
66 Georgia Institute of Tech .....	46,549	45,145	55,472	60,934	54,250	56,008	45,833	50,805
67 NC State U Raleigh .....	27,482	30,195	31,743	43,466	43,900	43,697	55,126	50,661
68 U MD Baltimore .....	24,574	28,278	31,322	34,648	41,100	48,125	51,943	49,992
69 New Mexico State U .....	39,297	25,072	33,214	44,210	45,177	48,578	42,619	47,265
70 University of Kentucky .....	22,394	23,826	24,401	28,829	29,288	35,914	45,219	46,594
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	4,824,157	5,384,809	5,731,744	6,265,749	6,572,876	7,227,063	7,865,431	7,868,572
71 Colorado State University .....	27,303	31,492	32,164	36,120	40,820	43,671	50,486	46,360
72 Tufts University .....	37,242	36,241	35,341	38,566	39,142	41,585	44,355	45,015
73 U TX Hlth Sci Ctr S Anto .....	21,504	26,725	28,017	31,534	33,306	36,999	44,186	44,987
74 U Hawaii Manoa .....	27,758	29,154	33,044	36,693	40,049	38,814	41,139	44,660
75 CUNY Mt Sinai Schl of Med .....	28,963	34,851	35,220	40,873	43,954	50,037	51,178	43,638
76 University of Connecticut .....	32,604	38,806	38,167	39,761	43,589	42,860	43,477	42,992
77 U TX MD Anderson Cancer .....	20,576	26,134	28,408	27,772	30,650	34,693	40,442	42,602
78 U Med & Dent of NJ .....	15,223	22,239	25,647	32,369	38,066	41,465	41,046	41,788
79 Iowa State University .....	21,207	17,379	15,955	25,987	28,915	34,028	34,054	41,468
80 Dartmouth College .....	19,306	21,489	24,095	24,065	31,409	36,042	40,035	41,349
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	5,075,843	5,669,319	6,027,802	6,599,489	6,942,776	7,627,257	8,295,829	8,303,431
81 Virginia Commonwealth U .....	26,598	31,477	32,413	42,684	42,678	46,324	45,448	40,568
82 Wayne State University .....	15,015	19,603	24,680	26,945	27,689	33,280	40,171	40,172
83 Utah State University .....	21,812	25,170	26,696	43,219	52,740	52,338	50,608	38,841
84 Thomas Jefferson U .....	11,115	15,076	17,529	19,583	22,195	26,068	33,405	38,180
85 Oregon Hlth Sciences U .....	14,064	17,884	20,670	23,231	25,344	43,481	35,293	37,898
86 Wake Forest University .....	17,480	21,100	27,572	27,314	29,019	35,224	36,901	37,768
87 U TX Hlth Sci Ctr Houston .....	22,588	28,148	27,547	28,591	29,943	33,381	35,209	37,465
88 University of Dayton .....	22,612	19,944	20,639	21,576	23,852	23,809	28,517	37,065
89 VA Polytech Inst & St U .....	23,363	23,588	27,265	34,585	32,239	32,454	35,678	36,841
90 West Virginia U Morgantown .....	8,477	10,529	12,491	13,166	19,194	29,914	24,797	35,439
Total 1st 90 institutions .....	5,258,967	5,881,838	6,265,304	6,880,383	7,247,669	7,983,530	8,661,856	8,683,668
91 U MA Amherst .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,311	35,227
92 Rockefeller University .....	33,940	37,051	37,317	35,586	35,423	39,718	37,512	35,184
93 U MA Worcester .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,937	34,574
94 Brown University .....	29,987	27,710	31,367	33,000	33,342	36,015	35,819	34,483
95 University of Vermont .....	21,967	23,922	27,914	28,157	31,402	37,294	32,272	33,915
96 University of Kansas .....	20,183	22,988	23,179	23,380	27,212	28,341	34,480	33,522
97 U Alaska Fairbanks .....	11,136	13,819	14,167	14,152	21,754	22,165	26,614	31,738
98 SUNY at Buffalo .....	22,668	27,255	29,884	33,934	36,291	39,895	40,287	31,355
99 Washington State U .....	17,041	16,444	18,427	19,172	20,399	25,508	28,915	29,541
100 U Tennessee Knoxville .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,584	28,833
Total 1st 100 institutions .....	5,415,889	6,051,027	6,447,559	7,067,764	7,453,492	8,212,466	8,996,587	9,012,040

<sup>1</sup> See Technical Notes, "Scope of Survey."

**NOTE:** Does not include R&D obligations to university-administered federally funded research and development centers

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-5. Federal science and engineering (S&E) obligations to universities and colleges,  
by geographic division, State, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Geographic division and State	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
United States, total	12,724,675	940,548	109,822	1,833,939	156,435	716,160	152,692	6,023,063	77,685	737,123	1,858,374	118,834
New England, total	1,297,735	52,857	19,738	205,046	9,902	107,374	16,564	601,477	3,544	68,038	207,436	5,759
Connecticut .....	250,100	6,547	5,379	10,635	2,228	23,283	1,764	178,156	101	1,824	20,017	166
Maine .....	21,668	8,298	4,623	348	837	1,420	1,544	823	380	175	3,120	100
Massachusetts .....	854,337	22,288	6,116	180,079	5,843	78,041	9,688	341,260	1,802	50,898	153,133	5,189
New Hampshire .....	69,368	4,798	943	3,551	428	1,569	1,310	35,630	289	11,423	9,308	119
Rhode Island .....	61,632	3,883	2,677	10,137	299	2,522	1,354	17,284	657	3,482	19,316	21
Vermont .....	40,630	7,043	0	296	267	539	904	28,324	315	236	2,542	164
Middle Atlantic, total .....	2,070,291	67,170	4,101	280,098	20,015	141,337	23,234	1,122,151	6,875	56,205	329,255	19,850
New Jersey .....	220,654	11,813	1,912	35,801	2,543	21,778	6,087	82,199	291	6,867	43,230	8,133
New York .....	1,063,118	29,393	1,704	67,995	5,689	83,813	14,054	633,843	1,950	27,543	192,789	4,345
Pennsylvania .....	786,519	25,964	485	176,302	11,783	35,746	3,093	406,109	4,634	21,795	93,236	7,372
East North Central, total .....	1,705,766	138,589	9,199	148,626	25,811	97,844	19,078	821,792	2,813	93,911	331,973	16,130
Illinois .....	457,096	23,930	2,260	36,086	9,802	23,521	775	218,698	455	12,392	125,812	3,365
Indiana .....	206,961	24,638	749	12,713	1,641	29,288	684	82,660	465	4,678	47,381	2,064
Michigan .....	426,747	41,602	838	27,340	5,719	16,097	8,568	208,586	507	40,338	73,146	4,006
Ohio .....	349,018	23,843	1,734	60,484	5,091	6,856	6,767	174,500	667	23,983	39,569	5,524
Wisconsin .....	265,944	24,576	3,618	12,003	3,558	22,082	2,284	137,348	719	12,520	46,065	1,171
West North Central, total .....	761,185	134,118	1,185	40,841	14,005	27,935	8,792	405,370	4,918	20,556	89,555	13,910
Iowa .....	154,487	27,778	647	5,515	2,789	6,958	1,837	80,327	429	7,125	14,501	6,581
Kansas .....	74,904	15,147	0	9,929	2,296	3,786	2,060	27,380	457	2,434	10,278	1,137
Minnesota .....	198,574	22,099	293	15,821	5,069	6,310	2,438	107,921	917	3,890	32,807	1,009
Missouri .....	228,773	25,372	245	6,617	3,109	4,435	276	164,591	2,039	4,850	17,133	106
Nebraska .....	50,555	16,335	0	1,308	235	1,016	432	20,053	265	1,099	9,693	119
North Dakota .....	37,358	18,898	0	1,353	448	5,409	1,600	3,270	268	260	1,012	4,840
South Dakota .....	16,534	8,489	0	298	59	21	149	1,828	543	898	4,131	118
South Atlantic, total	2,382,540	158,084	24,943	634,170	28,331	93,530	33,618	995,542	10,611	142,335	223,958	37,418
Delaware .....	31,341	5,657	1,649	5,452	2,490	1,193	559	3,131	126	1,408	9,149	527
District of Columbia .....	124,045	1,933	499	28,889	3,746	871	398	54,408	117	8,297	10,957	13,930
Florida .....	277,287	21,679	3,750	35,589	6,156	13,343	3,535	115,435	1,714	20,763	50,095	5,228
Georgia .....	255,855	28,898	1,746	50,665	3,349	30,935	5,116	102,280	263	13,846	16,049	2,708
Maryland .....	862,167	14,419	5,673	447,185	3,551	14,498	5,123	298,245	216	29,418	42,677	1,162
North Carolina .....	445,878	37,674	8,188	24,272	6,780	10,061	12,899	284,344	1,558	7,547	47,363	5,192
South Carolina .....	72,275	16,889	556	6,492	1,300	7,919	439	26,517	1,010	1,529	9,181	443
Virginia .....	233,502	21,251	2,799	24,657	749	7,518	2,049	102,299	3,191	25,358	35,554	8,077
West Virginia .....	80,190	9,684	83	10,969	210	7,192	3,500	8,883	2,416	34,169	2,933	151
East South Central, total .....	528,684	101,343	572	35,575	8,772	38,757	3,437	252,123	5,359	34,374	45,799	2,573
Alabama .....	198,278	25,025	358	16,410	3,051	12,848	1,514	95,744	1,876	25,882	14,714	856
Kentucky .....	77,019	23,332	56	1,412	1,146	5,408	776	35,014	240	906	8,365	364
Mississippi .....	71,937	29,448	43	6,295	2,210	7,347	427	12,594	1,728	2,050	9,631	164
Tennessee .....	181,450	23,538	115	11,458	2,365	13,154	720	108,771	1,515	5,536	13,089	1,189
West South Central, total .....	937,049	107,297	5,712	143,622	11,415	53,666	16,860	434,963	6,328	51,147	97,474	8,565
Arkansas .....	50,810	22,514	0	4,341	2,949	284	158	14,182	676	479	4,063	1,164
Louisiana .....	124,343	17,271	1,215	17,899	1,315	18,518	4,771	46,945	3,652	2,376	7,695	2,686
Oklahoma .....	65,831	16,876	1,511	5,287	914	6,626	1,321	15,702	327	7,720	8,777	770
Texas .....	696,065	50,636	2,986	116,095	6,237	28,238	10,610	358,134	1,673	40,572	76,939	3,945

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-5. Federal science and engineering (S&E) obligations to universities and colleges,  
by geographic division, State, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Geographic division and State	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Mountain, total .....	751,241	65,461	15,013	117,663	9,915	33,016	15,545	259,220	17,152	79,305	132,526	6,425
Arizona .....	159,687	9,282	251	14,534	2,998	4,840	2,171	59,353	2,466	24,573	38,148	1,071
Colorado .....	230,680	13,119	12,684	14,747	3,124	9,169	3,342	110,109	3,369	22,262	38,429	326
Idaho .....	21,557	10,618	32	492	455	572	663	2,005	2,399	311	3,747	263
Montana .....	30,352	9,526	0	929	804	936	487	3,910	1,049	1,122	11,468	121
Nevada .....	29,709	3,691	1,661	685	348	3,843	6,104	7,139	1,635	746	3,694	163
New Mexico .....	124,873	7,174	59	50,209	1,158	7,898	205	17,642	1,094	25,922	13,115	397
Utah .....	133,828	6,866	326	34,526	820	4,727	2,053	57,704	3,983	3,821	18,686	316
Wyoming .....	20,555	5,185	0	1,541	208	1,031	520	1,358	1,157	548	5,239	3,768
Pacific, total .....	2,240,748	95,891	28,639	226,381	27,806	122,675	15,353	1,115,234	19,682	190,265	390,766	8,056
Alaska .....	46,562	3,305	3,028	1,061	200	552	514	1,992	2,291	20,061	13,556	2
California .....	1,638,009	37,380	12,362	169,758	18,716	87,445	10,025	853,162	9,143	146,857	288,481	4,680
Hawaii .....	67,140	11,860	5,686	3,615	2,231	2,711	35	14,990	2,613	9,308	13,581	510
Oregon .....	159,513	21,178	2,441	13,460	5,647	15,075	3,398	63,282	3,585	3,835	26,929	683
Washington .....	329,524	22,168	5,122	38,487	1,012	16,892	1,381	181,808	2,050	10,204	48,219	2,181
Outlying Areas, total ....	49,436	19,738	720	1,917	463	26	211	15,191	403	987	9,632	148
Guam .....	3,334	2,199	0	33	0	0	0	766	201	0	135	0
Puerto Rico .....	39,650	12,253	720	1,884	463	26	211	13,366	101	987	9,497	142
American Samoa .....	1,233	1,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virgin Islands .....	2,972	1,952	0	0	0	0	0	913	101	0	0	6
Trust Territory Pacific Islands .....	2,247	2,101	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission

**KEY:**

- Com = Department of Commerce
- DoD = Department of Defense
- DOE = Department of Energy
- Ed = Department of Education
- EPA = Environmental Protection Agency
- HHS = Department of Health and Human Services
- Int = Department of the Interior
- NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- NSF = National Science Foundation
- USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-6. Federal obligations for fellowships, traineeships, and training grants to universities and colleges, by geographic division, State, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Geographic division and State	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
United States, total	524,786	10,469	2,070	2,158	57,661	13,813	8,124	335,017	0	42,116	47,081	6,277
New England, total	54,983	156	439	361	3,105	97	0	38,517	0	2,470	9,273	565
Connecticut	11,486	48	429	0	308	39	0	9,497	0	295	870	0
Maine	422	0	0	0	208	0	0	92	0	0	22	100
Massachusetts	37,588	108	10	361	2,072	39	0	25,391	0	1,263	7,955	389
New Hampshire	2,197	0	0	0	238	0	0	1,522	0	349	87	1
Rhode Island	2,059	0	0	0	275	19	0	1,037	0	390	317	21
Vermont	1,231	0	0	0	4	0	0	978	0	173	22	54
Middle Atlantic, total	71,837	532	195	9	6,208	94	867	53,908	0	2,788	5,905	1,331
New Jersey	7,577	108	0	4	215	38	712	4,211	0	424	1,280	585
New York	41,219	316	129	3	4,006	36	155	31,931	0	1,362	2,978	303
Pennsylvania	23,041	108	66	2	1,987	20	0	17,766	0	1,002	1,647	443
East North Central, total	64,922	831	109	210	7,367	156	1,639	43,245	0	3,353	7,734	278
Illinois	22,330	234	0	0	4,361	40	111	13,318	0	1,017	3,122	127
Indiana	5,389	130	0	0	1,130	0	6	3,034	0	429	660	0
Michigan	17,154	287	0	5	1,531	39	931	11,737	0	475	2,026	123
Ohio	10,262	0	0	205	316	39	591	7,357	0	1,093	633	28
Wisconsin	9,787	180	109	0	29	38	0	7,799	0	339	1,293	0
West North Central, total	34,471	1,035	0	4	3,807	95	268	25,662	0	2,144	1,026	430
Iowa	7,119	292	0	0	1,202	0	0	4,657	0	672	126	170
Kansas	1,792	0	0	0	173	17	0	1,166	0	371	65	0
Minnesota	8,439	390	0	4	935	38	268	5,780	0	318	556	150
Missouri	13,906	137	0	0	1,169	0	0	12,151	0	214	235	0
Nebraska	929	216	0	0	12	0	0	468	0	211	22	0
North Dakota	1,564	0	0	0	312	19	0	950	0	173	0	110
South Dakota	722	0	0	0	4	21	0	490	0	185	22	0
South Atlantic, total	99,922	2,521	446	1,516	9,620	12,894	3,449	52,681	0	11,942	3,217	1,636
Delaware	979	284	0	0	131	19	0	99	0	274	151	21
District of Columbia	4,803	0	33	795	1,846	0	0	1,389	0	497	22	221
Florida	13,809	664	70	5	3,140	18	203	6,549	0	2,626	349	185
Georgia	20,734	0	4	0	525	12,837	0	4,753	0	2,333	208	74
Maryland	21,086	424	116	479	1,012	0	90	16,041	0	1,809	657	458
North Carolina	23,066	1,020	207	78	2,388	0	1,992	14,846	0	760	1,309	466
South Carolina	2,251	0	0	0	525	0	39	1,203	0	278	106	100
Virginia	11,645	129	16	159	53	20	125	7,576	0	3,071	415	81
West Virginia	1,549	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	225	0	294	0	30
East South Central, total	25,935	2,272	2	2	4,038	60	374	14,919	0	3,596	270	402
Alabama	8,808	806	2	0	1,178	40	72	4,326	0	2,226	117	41
Kentucky	3,301	254	0	0	1,146	0	0	1,510	0	208	41	142
Mississippi	3,218	873	0	2	651	20	150	926	0	546	0	50
Tennessee	10,608	339	0	0	1,063	0	152	8,157	0	616	112	169
West South Central, total	34,848	1,910	133	4	6,788	114	838	18,959	0	4,053	1,286	763
Arkansas	3,346	343	0	0	1,335	20	0	1,239	0	217	22	170
Louisiana	5,102	417	44	0	877	17	0	2,804	0	870	0	73
Oklahoma	2,106	670	65	0	12	19	230	827	0	239	44	0
Texas	24,294	480	24	4	4,564	58	608	14,089	0	2,727	1,220	520

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-6. Federal obligations for fellowships, traineeships, and training grants to universities and colleges, by geographic division, State, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Geographic division and State	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Mountain, total .....	28,433	371	680	0	5,561	143	536	14,457	0	4,870	1,764	51
Arizona .....	7,271	0	0	0	1,740	0	81	3,725	0	920	754	51
Colorado .....	11,767	173	680	0	2,080	50	402	6,385	0	1,515	482	0
Idaho .....	562	0	0	0	255	38	0	16	0	253	0	0
Montana .....	932	0	0	0	109	0	30	489	0	239	65	0
Nevada .....	1,390	0	0	0	348	18	20	809	0	173	22	0
New Mexico .....	3,921	130	0	0	957	19	3	1,395	0	1,227	190	0
Utah .....	2,290	68	0	0	64	18	0	1,589	0	370	181	0
Wyoming .....	300	0	0	0	8	0	0	49	0	173	70	0
Pacific, total .....	107,864	841	51	52	11,167	160	153	71,717	0	6,296	16,606	821
Alaska .....	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	195	0	0
California .....	82,698	495	10	52	8,174	78	0	53,241	0	4,612	15,428	608
Hawaii .....	1,660	0	0	0	564	0	0	544	0	465	87	0
Oregon .....	8,751	346	0	0	2,396	19	75	5,542	0	236	114	23
Washington .....	14,494	0	41	0	33	63	78	12,324	0	788	977	190
Outlying Areas, total .....	1,571	0	15	0	0	0	0	952	0	604	0	0
Puerto Rico .....	1,433	0	15	0	0	0	0	814	0	604	0	0
Virgin Islands .....	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-7. Federal obligations for science and engineering to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 3

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Total, all institutions .....	12,724,675	940,548	109,822	1,833,939	156,435	716,160	152,692	6,023,063	737,123	1,858,374	196,519
1 Johns Hopkins University .....	701,097	170	260	430,903	2,808	5,487	377	238,017	10,169	12,792	114
2 University of Washington .....	279,832	5,433	4,892	35,291	678	13,980	933	166,023	9,542	40,205	2,855
3 MA Inst of Technology .....	276,265	597	4,258	61,801	347	62,721	1,926	56,324	39,100	46,160	3,031
4 Stanford University .....	268,673	90	50	36,726	90	7,340	5,003	130,382	55,345	31,738	1,909
5 University of Michigan .....	233,908	580	774	20,221	235	8,748	4,552	147,507	11,366	36,003	3,922
6 U CA San Diego .....	217,412	1,150	75	24,127	8	10,523	0	122,470	16,756	38,663	3,640
7 Cornell University .....	216,602	26,725	108	17,656	0	4,727	245	83,193	8,133	74,806	1,009
8 U WI Madison .....	216,148	23,758	276	10,861	3,129	20,698	1,172	102,484	11,101	42,039	630
9 Pennsylvania State U .....	210,865	24,377	115	97,443	1,372	5,866	1,300	38,867	13,664	19,055	8,806
10 U CA Los Angeles .....	207,871	363	0	14,172	2,956	21,835	360	139,175	9,116	19,413	481
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	2,828,673	83,243	10,808	749,201	11,623	161,925	15,868	1,224,442	184,292	360,874	26,397
11 Columbia U City New York ....	205,791	10	1,405	9,272	8	15,794	10,091	128,901	6,666	32,750	894
12 University of PA .....	200,642	697	248	21,921	2,976	7,217	75	147,640	387	19,474	7
13 University of Minnesota .....	194,575	21,943	154	15,600	4,833	6,291	2,438	107,405	3,825	30,160	1,926
14 Harvard University .....	187,932	127	0	10,064	86	5,532	2,509	138,738	6,564	24,070	242
15 U CA San Francisco .....	187,598	0	0	2,708	228	3,291	50	177,357	1,039	2,925	0
16 Yale University .....	182,404	509	0	8,495	25	12,449	0	147,764	1,335	11,827	0
17 U CA Berkeley .....	162,396	23,466	68	6,141	1,289	3,068	313	58,164	22,816	44,832	2,239
18 University of Colorado .....	157,755	295	12,546	7,774	659	4,779	1,224	86,769	17,450	25,829	430
19 Duke University .....	148,467	745	150	6,919	0	5,720	1,967	117,003	696	14,877	390
20 U TX Austin .....	146,743	403	198	81,184	1,216	14,737	772	17,706	9,719	19,752	1,056
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	4,602,976	131,438	25,577	919,279	22,943	240,803	35,307	2,351,889	254,789	587,370	33,581
21 Washington University .....	144,275	112	0	3,125	17	2,106	50	126,956	4,054	7,767	88
22 University of Pittsburgh .....	142,562	75	0	6,681	3,755	1,605	225	117,975	2,127	10,077	42
23 U NC Chapel Hill .....	141,698	796	41	3,598	2,219	1,381	6,120	116,007	269	10,089	1,178
24 U Southern California .....	139,412	0	765	37,546	1,759	1,767	100	76,976	4,739	14,362	1,398
25 U IL Urbana Champaign .....	138,304	21,331	50	14,370	3,075	12,231	45	22,887	3,675	60,374	266
26 University of Rochester .....	131,252	53	0	4,446	0	43,982	0	70,757	1,605	10,409	0
27 University of Arizona .....	121,160	8,629	226	9,787	2,515	3,514	1,285	51,361	21,745	19,944	2,154
28 California Inst of Tech .....	117,911	0	119	20,763	21	9,977	262	18,864	14,121	52,511	1,273
29 University of Chicago .....	111,924	107	108	3,242	188	4,351	0	71,576	6,477	25,875	0
30 Boston University .....	107,389	50	0	36,070	3,559	3,460	609	52,056	1,615	9,921	49
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	5,898,863	162,591	26,886	1,058,907	40,051	325,177	44,003	3,077,304	315,216	808,699	40,029
31 U Alabama Birmingham .....	106,141	655	99	2,537	750	10,329	622	80,040	4,623	6,486	0
32 Ohio State University .....	104,657	22,525	1,722	5,908	3,772	4,563	276	38,038	4,561	17,220	6,072
33 Indiana University .....	99,726	2,354	530	2,655	1,310	14,135	282	56,191	907	20,539	823
34 Michigan State University .....	98,658	40,425	0	1,543	2,002	5,762	587	21,755	284	26,090	210
35 Case Western Reserve U .....	96,798	252	0	4,760	135	602	0	76,144	6,759	8,086	60
36 University of Florida .....	95,915	17,720	1,813	10,839	3,444	3,133	1,133	41,987	4,454	9,716	1,676
37 University of Iowa .....	93,405	475	207	3,452	1,517	709	60	73,733	5,497	6,313	1,442
38 U CA Davis .....	92,923	9,356	0	1,555	356	14,827	1,969	46,942	1,712	15,731	475
39 Baylor Col of Medicine .....	92,755	9,000	0	511	0	1,375	169	80,789	911	0	0
40 Northwestern University .....	90,920	551	0	11,466	1,824	3,546	0	47,984	1,530	20,702	3,317
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	6,870,761	265,904	31,257	1,104,133	55,161	384,158	49,101	3,640,907	346,454	939,582	54,104

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-7. Federal obligations for science and engineering to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 3

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
41 Texas A&M University .....	90,042	32,542	2,598	7,206	0	4,546	1,614	14,530	4,541	20,202	2,263
42 Purdue University .....	89,899	22,247	161	8,726	10	11,189	277	22,091	3,029	20,469	1,700
43 Vanderbilt University .....	89,140	110	0	5,720	1,619	1,279	0	73,330	2,634	4,306	142
44 University of Virginia .....	86,929	3	495	5,654	21	3,140	445	52,368	8,534	14,763	1,506
45 U MD College Park .....	85,730	11,079	4,680	11,872	165	7,887	1,995	7,155	17,783	22,815	299
46 Rutgers the St U of NJ .....	83,492	11,813	1,610	14,855	1,503	3,696	1,291	23,591	1,824	16,005	7,304
47 University of Utah .....	82,458	300	241	8,320	0	4,365	2,000	50,656	1,577	13,137	1,862
48 New York University .....	82,332	70	0	5,080	880	3,799	1,018	65,631	359	5,495	0
49 Louisiana State U .....	81,596	13,516	1,171	14,801	377	12,703	3,620	25,801	1,570	5,266	2,771
50 Carnegie Mellon U .....	76,896	0	83	30,953	17	6,618	422	9,928	4,012	22,957	1,906
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	7,719,275	357,584	42,296	1,217,320	59,753	443,380	61,783	3,985,988	392,317	1,084,997	73,857
51 NC State U Raleigh .....	71,590	26,842	2,652	7,130	784	2,497	4,488	6,768	3,554	15,619	1,256
52 University of Miami .....	69,919	0	270	5,758	901	388	223	51,040	2,756	8,580	3
53 University of Georgia .....	68,180	24,230	1,402	1,450	1,728	14,463	1,344	11,563	1,014	10,986	0
54 Yeshiva University NY .....	67,942	0	0	317	0	0	0	67,067	0	558	0
55 Emory University .....	67,482	79	0	1,031	371	317	0	64,051	63	1,570	0
56 Woods Hole Oceanographic .....	66,821	0	1,465	27,517	0	1,528	0	120	817	34,790	584
57 Princeton University .....	65,389	0	296	14,354	17	7,578	155	16,649	4,427	21,818	95
58 U TX SW Med Ctr Dallas .....	65,314	237	0	52	0	0	0	62,342	2,194	489	0
59 Oregon State University .....	65,003	20,437	2,441	6,714	0	1,311	2,923	7,522	3,321	16,797	3,537
60 U CA Irvine .....	64,050	0	0	6,029	8	4,963	185	39,179	1,984	11,702	0
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	8,390,965	429,409	50,822	1,287,672	63,562	476,425	71,101	4,312,289	412,447	1,207,906	79,332
61 SUNY at Stony Brook .....	62,504	14	0	3,437	0	5,417	145	33,772	2,205	17,494	20
62 University of Connecticut .....	61,392	5,863	5,341	1,917	1,920	10,665	1,764	28,376	239	5,044	263
63 University of New Mexico .....	60,999	16	0	31,125	893	1,659	140	14,676	3,939	8,480	71
64 University of Kentucky .....	60,649	18,008	56	597	1,050	4,831	669	26,989	474	7,443	532
65 U IL Chicago .....	58,450	248	2,102	3,837	525	1,280	239	43,611	310	6,298	0
66 Georgetown University .....	58,418	54	28	8,802	794	0	50	34,221	0	1,003	13,466
67 Iowa State University .....	56,984	27,303	440	1,874	506	5,912	1,063	5,476	1,540	7,325	5,545
68 University of Cincinnati .....	56,185	0	0	3,892	0	637	5,349	41,011	2,332	2,936	28
69 U CA Santa Barbara .....	54,855	298	621	13,356	475	3,891	681	6,330	4,120	23,484	1,599
70 New Mexico State U .....	54,072	7,008	59	13,506	38	4,973	65	2,464	21,757	3,467	735
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	8,975,473	488,221	59,469	1,370,015	69,763	515,690	81,266	4,549,215	449,363	1,290,880	101,591
71 Colorado State University .....	53,949	12,592	138	4,039	403	2,934	1,030	18,041	2,660	9,104	3,008
72 U Med & Dent of NJ .....	53,773	0	0	81	299	10,065	440	41,201	362	1,325	0
73 West Virginia U Morgantwn .....	53,508	9,643	0	10,838	0	7,060	3,500	7,300	10,411	2,688	2,068
74 U Hawaii Manoa .....	53,286	11,091	0	3,448	1,711	258	35	13,458	9,308	13,581	396
75 U MD Baltimore .....	52,466	0	75	2,065	0	0	590	49,093	0	643	0
76 Oregon Hlth Sciences U .....	52,299	150	0	77	0	10,000	119	41,346	0	607	0
77 Georgia Institute of Tech .....	51,953	0	244	35,493	82	1,107	3,480	2,712	7,526	0	1,309
78 Tufts University .....	49,179	11,910	105	1,240	195	1,159	3,400	27,072	253	3,834	11
79 VA Polytech Inst & St U .....	48,887	17,195	168	7,952	12	3,081	949	2,889	4,427	9,513	2,701
80 U TX Hlth Sci Ctr S Anto .....	48,415	0	0	449	0	0	0	46,962	209	795	0
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	9,493,188	550,802	60,199	1,435,697	72,465	551,354	94,809	4,799,289	484,519	1,332,970	111,084

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-7. Federal obligations for science and engineering to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 3

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other 1
81 CUNY Mt Sinai Schl of Med .....	45,262	0	0	0	0	95	0	44,601	384	182	0
82 Virginia Commonwealth U .....	44,029	124	0	871	372	234	42	40,959	543	834	50
83 Utah State University .....	44,002	6,426	85	25,423	756	21	53	4,594	1,939	2,337	2,368
84 Dartmouth College .....	43,641	321	317	3,065	138	742	223	32,210	960	5,655	10
85 U Alaska Fairbanks .....	43,385	3,137	2,709	770	0	472	395	565	20,061	13,476	1,800
86 U TX MD Anderson Cancer .....	43,219	212	0	151	0	0	64	42,512	100	180	0
87 Wayne State University .....	42,735	0	64	1,961	1,021	525	310	35,385	521	2,948	0
88 Wake Forest University .....	42,526	3,573	221	65	8	0	0	38,153	60	446	0
89 U Tennessee Knoxville .....	42,026	18,042	0	3,070	0	10,247	406	4,485	752	4,923	101
90 Florida State University .....	41,966	183	738	1,935	754	9,657	16	4,103	2,057	22,483	40
Total 1st 90 institutions .....	9,925,979	582,820	64,333	1,473,008	75,514	573,347	96,318	5,046,856	511,896	1,386,434	115,453
91 U Missouri Columbia .....	41,937	20,599	0	1,253	0	1,584	195	13,691	242	3,942	431
92 University of Dayton .....	41,678	0	0	40,640	4	0	370	87	358	219	0
93 U MA Amherst .....	40,237	8,762	0	9,630	0	1,028	103	6,108	1,651	12,824	131
94 Thomas Jefferson U .....	39,635	0	0	306	530	261	261	37,942	0	335	0
95 U TX Hlth Sci Ctr Houstn .....	38,753	212	0	446	0	376	479	35,957	535	748	0
96 Washington State U .....	38,649	16,684	180	2,956	161	2,636	448	8,649	323	5,574	1,038
97 University of Vermont .....	38,481	6,989	0	296	263	539	411	28,123	193	1,298	369
98 SUNY at Buffalo .....	37,598	351	0	557	0	730	545	25,666	428	9,321	0
99 Brown University .....	36,887	150	41	8,058	8	2,385	0	13,561	2,248	10,261	175
100 U MA Worcester .....	36,639	248	0	517	0	0	0	34,911	0	963	0
Total 1st 100 institutions .....	10,316,473	636,815	64,554	1,537,667	76,480	582,886	99,130	5,251,551	517,874	1,431,919	117,597

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:**

- Com = Department of Commerce
- DoD = Department of Defense
- DOE = Department of Energy
- Ed = Department of Education
- EPA = Environmental Protection Agency
- HHS = Department of Health and Human Services
- NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- NSF = National Science Foundation
- USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-8. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 3

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search 1	DoD develop-ment 1	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other 2
Total, all institutions .....	10,940,124	462,464	58,434	1,129,998	456,866	94,811	582,110	142,606	5,610,296	631,139	1,605,937	165,463
1 Johns Hopkins University .....	543,873	170	230	17,033	274,750	1,906	5,442	377	223,725	9,802	10,438	0
2 MA Inst of Technology .....	251,845	597	1,535	58,148	50	180	56,291	1,926	51,403	38,437	40,864	2,414
3 Stanford University .....	249,575	90	50	35,467	732	0	7,340	5,003	119,882	54,441	24,661	1,909
4 University of Washington .....	246,013	5,433	2,211	20,886	4,500	657	13,070	855	152,495	8,798	35,080	2,028
5 University of Michigan .....	214,612	580	643	18,492	1,726	235	8,114	4,474	137,236	10,763	29,027	3,322
6 U CA San Diego .....	204,063	1,150	75	23,438	664	0	10,330	0	115,063	16,244	35,926	1,173
7 U CA Los Angeles .....	195,788	363	0	11,852	1,403	2,931	21,665	360	129,321	8,974	18,438	481
8 Columbia U City New York .....	194,910	10	1,377	9,272	0	0	15,589	10,091	120,682	6,446	30,549	894
9 U WI Madison .....	190,469	10,875	106	10,257	604	3,129	18,528	1,172	95,652	10,838	38,678	630
10 University of PA .....	186,002	697	46	19,819	2,102	2,976	6,620	75	136,570	343	16,747	7
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	2,477,150	19,965	6,273	224,664	286,531	12,014	162,989	24,333	1,282,029	165,086	280,408	12,858
11 U CA San Francisco .....	175,388	0	0	871	1,837	135	3,181	50	165,993	1,039	2,282	0
12 Cornell University .....	174,226	13,009	108	17,201	455	0	4,727	245	77,280	7,300	53,066	835
13 Pennsylvania State U .....	173,070	11,595	58	46,994	30,045	1,364	5,866	1,300	36,663	12,939	18,215	8,031
14 Harvard University .....	169,173	127	0	10,000	0	0	5,252	2,509	125,405	6,200	19,438	242
15 Yale University .....	169,151	509	0	7,705	0	0	10,203	0	138,730	1,235	10,769	0
16 University of Minnesota .....	168,675	9,701	80	15,378	200	3,914	6,158	2,170	101,014	3,022	25,433	1,605
17 University of Colorado .....	145,497	295	9,199	7,343	426	255	4,340	1,224	81,213	15,823	24,949	430
18 Duke University .....	138,839	745	0	6,131	630	0	5,015	1,967	110,720	552	12,689	390
19 University of Pittsburgh .....	136,780	75	0	5,103	1,578	2,841	1,500	225	115,470	990	8,998	0
20 U CA Berkeley .....	133,232	11,324	68	5,625	177	1,229	3,068	313	53,076	22,348	34,683	1,321
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	4,061,181	67,345	15,786	347,015	321,879	21,752	212,299	34,336	2,287,593	236,534	490,930	25,712
21 Washington University .....	133,210	112	0	3,125	0	0	2,022	50	117,410	3,862	6,541	88
22 U NC Chapel Hill .....	129,071	796	41	3,598	0	1,289	1,381	5,146	107,472	269	8,751	328
23 U Southern California .....	125,297	0	281	25,035	6,356	1,490	1,767	100	73,294	3,369	12,207	1,398
24 U TX Austin .....	117,225	403	198	31,545	26,131	184	14,548	772	16,622	7,765	18,553	504
25 U IL Urbana Champaign .....	116,116	8,611	25	13,064	397	1,407	11,951	45	21,016	3,074	56,260	266
26 University of Arizona .....	107,819	4,096	180	7,438	1,432	875	3,279	1,204	48,141	20,833	18,187	2,154
27 Boston University .....	102,642	50	0	32,349	3,721	2,830	3,119	609	48,617	1,593	9,705	49
28 University of Chicago .....	99,378	107	108	3,212	30	180	4,351	0	65,607	6,075	19,708	0
29 University of Rochester .....	98,935	53	0	3,996	250	0	20,192	0	64,882	1,542	8,020	0
30 U Alabama Birmingham .....	90,737	655	99	2,094	143	720	309	622	76,299	4,535	5,261	0
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	5,181,611	82,228	16,718	472,471	360,339	30,727	275,218	42,884	2,926,953	289,451	654,123	30,499
31 Case Western Reserve U .....	89,608	252	0	4,192	250	88	602	0	72,040	6,441	5,683	60
32 Baylor Col of Medicine .....	88,276	9,000	0	441	70	0	1,375	169	76,310	911	0	0
33 University of Iowa .....	87,875	475	187	2,722	660	987	679	60	69,162	5,407	6,094	1,442
34 California Inst of Tech .....	87,702	0	119	20,753	0	0	9,571	262	15,893	13,224	26,607	1,273
35 U CA Davis .....	84,495	6,547	0	1,408	0	325	14,807	1,969	44,557	1,644	12,763	475
36 Ohio State University .....	84,121	9,745	891	5,838	70	0	4,351	276	36,459	4,495	16,110	5,886
37 Northwestern University .....	82,636	50	0	11,414	50	1,396	3,546	0	44,625	1,442	18,821	1,292
38 Vanderbilt University .....	82,091	110	0	5,655	0	900	1,279	0	67,719	2,162	4,216	50
39 Indiana University .....	81,374	264	530	2,655	0	301	3,436	282	53,548	812	18,723	823
40 University of Virginia .....	79,221	3	206	4,482	1,172	0	3,140	320	48,389	7,946	12,190	1,373
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	6,029,010	108,674	18,651	532,031	362,611	34,724	318,004	46,222	3,455,655	333,935	775,330	43,173

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-8. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 3

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD develop-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
41 New York University .....	77,694	70	0	4,778	0	150	3,799	1,018	62,606	359	4,914	0
42 University of Utah .....	77,407	300	195	8,220	100	0	4,347	2,000	48,894	631	10,858	1,862
43 University of Florida .....	77,341	9,798	618	9,677	557	1,344	3,123	930	38,179	2,784	8,912	1,419
44 U MD College Park .....	76,300	5,413	3,583	10,335	1,040	165	7,355	1,995	7,009	16,861	22,245	299
45 Purdue University .....	74,920	11,321	161	7,148	217	10	10,882	262	21,472	2,632	19,265	1,550
46 Carnegie Mellon U .....	73,474	0	25	28,685	2,009	0	6,488	422	9,459	3,813	20,697	1,876
47 Rutgers the St U of NJ .....	70,059	4,704	861	14,063	433	1,503	3,611	679	22,452	1,692	13,350	6,711
48 Michigan State University .....	67,666	14,452	0	1,439	104	1,488	5,227	587	20,845	218	23,099	207
49 University of Miami .....	67,315	0	270	5,758	0	619	388	223	49,120	2,585	8,349	3
50 Texas A&M University .....	65,174	13,732	1,063	6,629	100	0	4,143	1,614	14,042	3,753	18,684	1,414
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	6,756,360	168,464	25,427	628,763	367,171	40,003	367,367	55,952	3,749,733	369,263	925,703	58,514
51 Yeshiva University NY .....	64,627	0	0	317	0	0	0	0	63,752	0	558	0
52 Emory University .....	64,526	79	0	1,031	0	345	317	0	61,249	63	1,442	0
53 U CA Irvine .....	61,567	0	0	6,029	0	0	4,700	185	37,396	1,862	11,395	0
54 Woods Hole Oceanographic .....	61,399	0	1,117	23,757	3,477	0	1,528	0	120	817	29,999	584
55 U TX SW Med Ctr Dallas .....	61,269	237	0	52	0	0	0	0	58,319	2,194	467	0
56 Princeton University .....	59,871	0	296	14,280	40	0	6,866	155	14,626	4,305	19,208	95
57 SUNY at Stony Brook .....	58,590	14	0	3,437	0	0	5,362	145	32,222	2,205	15,185	20
58 Louisiana State U .....	58,197	5,622	637	14,801	0	0	2,703	3,620	23,198	1,250	5,060	1,306
59 Georgetown University .....	56,523	54	28	8,802	0	556	0	50	32,634	0	933	13,466
60 University of New Mexico .....	55,827	0	0	28,190	2,935	37	1,639	140	13,348	2,962	6,505	71
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	7,358,756	174,470	27,505	729,459	373,623	40,941	390,482	60,247	4,086,597	384,921	1,016,455	74,056
61 U IL Chicago .....	55,202	248	1,653	2,686	1,151	525	1,235	157	41,435	310	5,802	0
62 Oregon State University .....	53,999	13,274	912	6,686	28	0	1,311	2,856	7,066	3,085	15,267	3,514
63 University of Cincinnati .....	51,936	0	0	3,523	210	0	637	3,684	38,841	2,171	2,870	0
64 University of Georgia .....	51,903	11,603	443	1,450	0	1,622	13,863	1,344	10,984	142	10,452	0
65 U CA Santa Barbara .....	51,459	298	621	12,447	0	212	3,380	681	6,260	3,947	22,779	834
66 Georgia Institute of Tech .....	50,805	0	140	19,559	15,934	0	1,107	3,480	2,528	6,822	0	1,235
67 NC State U Raleigh .....	50,661	10,692	1,292	6,665	158	655	2,497	3,343	6,074	3,203	14,826	1,256
68 U MD Baltimore .....	49,992	0	75	1,177	888	0	0	590	46,641	0	621	0
69 New Mexico State U .....	47,265	3,552	59	4,755	6,576	0	4,973	62	2,135	21,210	3,208	735
70 University of Kentucky .....	46,594	6,822	56	597	0	0	4,831	669	25,985	266	7,028	340
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	7,868,572	220,959	32,756	789,004	398,568	43,955	424,316	77,113	4,274,546	426,077	1,099,308	81,970
71 Colorado State University .....	46,360	7,823	0	3,968	66	119	2,635	628	16,895	2,352	9,024	2,850
72 Tufts University .....	45,015	11,910	0	1,195	45	187	1,159	3,400	25,074	231	1,814	0
73 U TX Hlth Sci Ctr S Anto .....	44,987	0	0	449	0	0	0	0	43,723	209	606	0
74 U Hawaii Manoa .....	44,660	5,404	0	3,438	0	1,147	258	35	12,848	7,859	13,275	396
75 CUNY Mt Sinai Sch of Med .....	43,638	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	42,977	384	182	0
76 University of Connecticut .....	42,992	2,474	1,423	1,830	87	1,920	665	1,764	27,582	217	4,929	101
77 U TX MD Anderson Cancer ...	42,602	212	0	151	0	0	0	64	41,895	100	180	0
78 U Med & Dent of NJ .....	41,788	0	0	81	0	199	65	340	39,416	362	1,325	0
79 Iowa State University .....	41,468	14,550	440	1,705	0	400	5,350	1,063	5,150	958	6,619	5,233
80 Dartmouth College .....	41,349	321	317	3,065	0	0	742	223	30,363	872	5,436	10
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	8,303,431	263,653	34,936	804,886	398,766	47,927	435,285	84,630	4,560,469	439,621	1,142,698	90,560

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-8. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 3

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-op-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
81 Virginia Commonwealth U .....	40,568	124	0	711	160	372	234	42	37,535	531	809	50
82 Wayne State University .....	40,172	0	64	1,959	0	498	525	0	33,701	499	2,926	0
83 Utah State University .....	38,841	2,936	85	6,147	18,476	756	21	53	4,526	1,577	2,181	2,083
84 Thomas Jefferson U .....	38,180	0	0	306	0	362	261	261	36,663	0	327	0
85 Oregon Hlth Sciences U .....	37,898	150	0	77	0	0	0	119	36,945	0	607	0
86 Wake Forest University .....	37,768	0	221	65	0	0	0	0	37,017	60	405	0
87 U TX Hlth Sci Ctr Houstn .....	37,465	212	0	446	0	0	376	479	34,686	535	731	0
88 University of Dayton .....	37,065	0	0	26,072	9,979	0	0	370	87	338	219	0
89 VA Polytech Inst & St U .....	36,841	6,784	168	7,475	0	0	3,031	949	2,729	4,043	9,019	2,643
90 West Virginia U Morgantwn .....	35,439	4,398	0	10,807	31	0	5,573	2,500	6,993	648	2,569	1,920
<b>Total 1st 90 institutions .....</b>	<b>8,683,668</b>	<b>278,257</b>	<b>35,474</b>	<b>858,951</b>	<b>427,412</b>	<b>49,915</b>	<b>445,306</b>	<b>89,403</b>	<b>4,791,351</b>	<b>447,852</b>	<b>1,162,491</b>	<b>97,256</b>
91 U MA Amherst .....	35,227	4,742	0	8,227	1,403	0	1,028	103	5,635	1,416	12,542	131
92 Rockefeller University .....	35,184	0	0	364	56	0	1,101	120	32,720	41	782	0
93 U MA Worcester .....	34,574	248	0	315	202	0	0	0	32,846	0	963	0
94 Brown University .....	34,483	150	41	8,058	0	0	2,216	0	12,607	1,858	9,378	175
95 University of Vermont .....	33,915	4,478	0	296	0	263	539	411	26,327	20	1,266	315
96 University of Kansas .....	33,522	134	0	1,614	0	1,628	832	206	22,710	921	5,344	133
97 U Alaska Fairbanks .....	31,738	1,421	1,129	707	0	0	472	395	523	12,901	12,422	1,768
98 SUNY at Buffalo .....	31,355	351	0	557	0	0	730	545	23,697	384	5,091	0
99 Washington State U .....	29,541	8,566	180	2,799	157	157	2,636	448	7,857	279	5,424	1,038
100 U Tennessee Knoxville .....	28,833	6,058	0	2,907	0	0	9,927	406	4,092	592	4,750	101
<b>Total 1st 100 institutions .....</b>	<b>9,012,040</b>	<b>304,405</b>	<b>36,824</b>	<b>884,795</b>	<b>429,230</b>	<b>51,963</b>	<b>464,787</b>	<b>92,037</b>	<b>4,960,365</b>	<b>466,264</b>	<b>1,220,453</b>	<b>100,917</b>

<sup>1</sup> In this table Department of Defense (DoD) research is reported separately from DoD development. DoD states that more than 90 percent of its development reported for "universities and colleges" is performed at university-affiliated laboratories that are separate from the academic departments.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**NOTE:** Does not include R&D obligations to university-administered federally funded research and development centers

**KEY:** Com = Department of Commerce

DoD = Department of Defense

DOE = Department of Energy

Ed = Department of Education

EPA = Environmental Protection Agency

HHS = Department of Health and Human Services

NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration

NSF = National Science Foundation

USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-9. Federal obligations for fellowships, traineeships, and training grants to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Total, all institutions .....	524,786	10,469	2,070	2,158	57,661	13,813	8,124	335,017	42,116	47,081	6,277
1 Stanford University .....	17,358	0	0	7	90	0	0	9,944	904	6,413	0
2 Harvard University .....	16,774	0	0	14	86	0	0	13,213	364	3,097	0
3 Johns Hopkins University .....	16,309	0	30	120	902	0	0	14,228	367	548	114
4 University of Washington .....	13,496	0	41	0	21	20	78	11,588	744	904	100
5 Clark Atlanta University .....	12,836	0	0	0	0	12,818	0	18	0	0	0
6 University of Michigan .....	12,172	0	0	3	0	0	78	9,801	317	1,853	120
7 U CA San Francisco .....	11,273	0	0	0	93	0	0	10,768	0	412	0
8 University of PA .....	11,051	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,398	44	609	0
9 U CA Berkeley .....	10,830	0	0	0	60	0	0	5,000	468	4,694	608
10 MA Inst of Technology .....	9,984	0	0	2	167	0	0	4,270	613	4,555	377
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	132,083	0	71	146	1,419	12,838	156	89,228	3,821	23,085	1,319
11 Washington University .....	9,764	0	0	0	17	0	0	9,397	192	158	0
12 U CA Los Angeles .....	9,639	0	0	45	25	0	0	8,896	142	531	0
13 Yale University .....	9,622	0	0	0	25	0	0	8,713	100	784	0
14 U NC Chapel Hill .....	9,309	0	0	0	930	0	620	7,163	0	296	300
15 U CA San Diego .....	8,603	0	0	0	8	0	0	7,291	512	792	0
16 University of Minnesota .....	8,293	390	0	2	919	19	268	5,671	318	556	150
17 Cornell University .....	8,229	316	0	0	0	0	0	5,300	687	1,926	0
18 University of Colorado .....	7,989	0	542	0	404	0	0	5,392	1,230	421	0
19 University of Chicago .....	7,289	0	0	0	8	0	0	5,819	198	1,264	0
20 Columbia U City New York ....	7,230	0	0	0	8	0	0	6,813	220	189	0
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	218,050	706	613	193	3,763	12,857	1,044	159,683	7,420	30,002	1,769
21 U WI Madison .....	7,126	180	0	0	0	19	0	5,502	132	1,293	0
22 Vanderbilt University .....	6,490	0	0	0	719	0	0	5,117	472	90	92
23 Duke University .....	6,375	0	135	78	0	0	0	5,445	144	573	0
24 University of Florida .....	6,337	216	0	0	2,100	0	203	3,064	625	118	11
25 University of Rochester .....	6,186	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,805	63	318	0
26 University of Arizona .....	6,086	0	0	0	1,640	0	81	3,020	829	516	0
27 U IL Urbana Champaign .....	5,370	234	0	0	1,668	0	0	1,653	601	1,214	0
28 University of Iowa .....	4,985	0	0	0	530	0	0	4,347	90	18	0
29 California Inst of Tech .....	4,763	0	0	0	21	0	0	2,599	853	1,290	0
30 University of Virginia .....	4,643	0	0	0	21	0	125	3,695	583	196	23
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	276,411	1,336	748	271	10,462	12,876	1,453	199,930	11,812	35,628	1,895
31 Case Western Reserve U .....	4,494	0	0	0	47	0	0	3,978	276	193	0
32 Boston University .....	4,244	0	0	0	729	39	0	3,413	22	41	0
33 Oregon Hlth Sciences U .....	4,103	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,103	0	0	0
34 New York University .....	3,873	0	0	0	730	0	0	2,961	0	182	0
35 U TX Austin .....	3,732	0	0	0	1,032	0	0	930	1,154	616	0
36 Northwestern University .....	3,664	0	0	0	428	0	0	2,465	88	556	127
37 NC State U Raleigh .....	3,595	1,020	0	0	129	0	1,145	554	351	396	0
38 Indiana University .....	3,569	0	0	0	1,009	0	0	2,314	15	231	0
39 University of Pittsburgh .....	3,511	0	0	0	914	0	0	2,505	0	50	42
40 U Alabama Birmingham .....	3,504	0	0	0	30	20	0	3,313	88	53	0
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	314,700	2,356	748	271	15,510	12,935	2,598	226,466	13,806	37,946	2,064
41 Virginia Commonwealth U .....	3,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,404	12	0	0
42 Princeton University .....	3,349	0	0	4	17	0	0	2,023	122	1,183	0
43 University of Oregon .....	3,327	0	0	0	2,316	0	0	941	0	70	0
44 Yeshiva University NY .....	3,315	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,315	0	0	0
45 U Southern California .....	3,225	0	0	0	269	0	0	2,854	80	22	0
46 Baylor Col of Medicine .....	3,185	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,185	0	0	0
47 Pennsylvania State U .....	2,830	108	57	0	8	0	0	1,389	725	172	371
48 Louisiana State U .....	2,820	0	0	0	377	0	0	2,123	320	0	0
49 U TX Hlth Sci Ctr S Anto .....	2,817	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,817	0	0	0
50 University of New Mexico .....	2,713	0	0	0	856	0	0	1,196	535	126	0
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	345,697	2,464	805	275	19,353	12,935	2,598	249,713	15,600	39,519	2,435

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-9. Federal obligations for fellowships, traineeships, and training grants to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
51 U CA Davis .....	2,701	324	0	0	31	20	0	1,831	68	427	0
52 San Diego State U .....	2,697	0	3	0	2,327	0	0	367	0	0	0
53 U TX SW Med Ctr Dallas .....	2,492	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,470	0	22	0
54 Emory University .....	2,461	0	0	0	26	0	0	2,307	0	128	0
55 Rutgers the St U of NJ .....	2,377	108	0	0	0	0	612	1,043	132	97	385
56 University of Miami .....	2,268	0	0	0	282	0	0	1,854	0	132	0
57 University of Cincinnati .....	2,227	0	0	0	0	0	451	1,617	88	43	28
58 University of Kentucky .....	2,071	64	0	0	1,050	0	0	660	208	19	70
59 Colorado State University .....	2,003	173	138	0	284	0	402	660	285	61	0
60 U Alabama Huntsville .....	1,968	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	1,921	0	0
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	368,962	3,133	946	275	23,353	12,955	4,063	262,569	18,302	40,448	2,918
61 U CA Irvine .....	1,930	0	0	0	8	0	0	1,649	122	151	0
62 George Washington U .....	1,852	0	28	683	989	0	0	108	0	22	22
63 Florida A&M University .....	1,836	380	0	0	0	0	0	89	1,273	0	94
64 Medical College WI .....	1,776	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,776	0	0	0
65 University of Utah .....	1,723	0	0	0	0	18	0	1,589	0	116	0
66 Meharry Medical College .....	1,696	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,696	0	0	0
67 Michigan State University .....	1,694	287	0	0	514	20	0	696	66	108	3
68 Brown University .....	1,666	0	0	0	8	19	0	954	390	295	0
69 SUNY at Buffalo .....	1,635	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,491	44	100	0
70 U Hawaii Manoa .....	1,632	0	0	0	564	0	0	516	465	87	0
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	386,402	3,800	974	958	25,436	13,012	4,063	273,133	20,662	41,327	3,037
71 Dartmouth College .....	1,625	0	0	0	138	0	0	1,355	88	44	0
72 Spelman College .....	1,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,607	0	0	0
73 Wayne State University .....	1,607	0	0	2	523	0	0	1,038	22	22	0
74 Iowa State University .....	1,568	292	0	0	106	0	0	310	582	108	170
75 Old Dominion University .....	1,534	0	0	0	4	0	0	66	1,422	42	0
76 West Virginia U Morgantwn .....	1,519	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	195	294	0
77 Carnegie Mellon U .....	1,513	0	0	2	17	0	0	469	199	796	30
78 CUNY Mt Sinai Schl of Med .....	1,512	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,512	0	0	0
79 Ohio State University .....	1,498	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,057	66	375	0
80 Texas A&M University .....	1,497	227	24	0	0	0	0	282	690	134	140
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	401,882	4,319	998	962	26,224	13,012	5,063	279,417	25,632	42,848	3,407
81 University of Kansas .....	1,459	0	0	0	0	17	0	1,071	349	22	0
82 U MD Baltimore .....	1,426	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,404	0	22	0
83 SUNY at Stony Brook .....	1,421	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,356	0	65	0
84 U Northern Colorado .....	1,418	0	0	0	1,388	0	0	30	0	0	0
85 Thomas Jefferson U .....	1,405	0	0	0	168	0	0	1,229	0	8	0
86 U MD College Park .....	1,402	0	76	359	0	0	0	112	768	87	0
87 Purdue University .....	1,380	130	0	0	0	0	6	549	392	303	0
88 U IL Chicago .....	1,320	0	0	0	0	0	82	1,216	0	22	0
89 Howard University .....	1,314	0	0	0	241	0	0	677	304	0	92
90 Tufts University .....	1,314	0	0	0	8	0	0	1,251	22	22	11
Total 1st 90 institutions .....	415,741	4,449	1,074	1,321	28,029	13,029	5,151	288,312	27,467	43,399	3,510
91 U Med & Dent of NJ .....	1,270	0	0	0	100	0	100	1,070	0	0	0
92 University of Connecticut .....	1,269	48	429	0	0	0	0	684	22	86	0
93 U MA Worcester .....	1,257	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,257	0	0	0
94 Rockefeller University .....	1,229	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,156	0	73	0
95 University of Vermont .....	1,227	0	0	0	0	0	0	978	173	22	54
96 Oregon State University .....	1,172	346	0	0	0	0	67	456	236	44	23
97 U Arkansas for Med Sci .....	1,172	0	0	0	141	0	0	1,031	0	0	0
98 San Jose State University .....	1,170	0	0	0	1,095	0	0	53	22	0	0
99 University of Oklahoma .....	1,100	0	65	0	12	0	0	784	195	44	0
100 University of N Dakota .....	1,097	0	0	0	0	0	0	924	173	0	0
Total 1st 100 institutions .....	427,704	4,843	1,568	1,321	29,377	13,029	5,318	296,705	28,288	43,668	3,587

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:**  
 Com = Department of Commerce  
 DoD = Department of Defense  
 DOE = Department of Energy  
 Ed = Department of Education  
 EPA = Environmental Protection Agency  
 HHS = Department of Health and Human Services  
 NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
 NSF = National Science Foundation  
 USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-10. Federal obligations for general support for science and engineering to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 3

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
Total, all institutions .....	66,087	10	15,047	17	3,963	0	1,887	26,641	7,839	0	9,835	848
1 Ohio State University .....	4,255	0	119	0	3,772	0	0	261	0	0	103	0
2 University of Colorado .....	2,768	0	2,686	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0
3 U CA San Diego .....	2,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	2,467	0	0	0
4 U NC Wilmington .....	2,214	0	2,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 U Hawaii Hilo .....	2,105	0	2,105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Louisiana State U .....	1,892	0	76	0	0	0	0	240	1,465	0	111	0
7 University of Connecticut .....	1,851	0	1,773	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	23	0
8 University of Cincinnati .....	1,336	0	0	0	0	0	1,214	114	0	0	8	0
9 University of Washington .....	1,240	0	375	0	0	0	0	462	127	0	276	0
10 U PR Rio Piedras .....	1,235	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,235	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	21,421	0	9,348	0	3,772	0	1,214	2,507	4,059	0	521	0
11 Texas A&M University .....	1,090	0	226	0	0	0	0	103	639	0	122	0
12 U Alaska Fairbanks .....	976	0	740	0	0	0	0	6	32	0	198	0
13 Jackson State University .....	867	0	0	0	0	0	0	621	246	0	0	0
14 Morehouse College .....	834	0	0	0	0	0	0	834	0	0	0	0
15 Rutgers the St U of NJ .....	827	0	749	0	0	0	0	48	30	0	0	0
16 Clark Atlanta University .....	770	0	0	0	0	0	0	770	0	0	0	0
17 U CA Santa Barbara .....	765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	765	0	0	0
18 Florida A&M University .....	689	0	0	0	0	0	0	689	0	0	0	0
19 U CA Santa Cruz .....	677	0	0	0	0	0	0	595	0	0	82	0
20 U TX Austin .....	672	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	552	0	43	0
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	29,588	0	11,063	0	3,772	0	1,214	6,250	6,323	0	966	0
21 U IL Urbana Champaign .....	639	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	530	0
22 U Arkansas Main .....	612	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	598
23 Florida International U .....	538	0	0	0	0	0	0	538	0	0	0	0
24 U NC Chapel Hill .....	508	0	0	0	0	0	354	154	0	0	0	0
25 University of PA .....	496	0	32	0	0	0	0	219	0	0	245	0
26 U Arkansas Pine Bluff .....	492	10	0	0	0	0	0	482	0	0	0	0
27 University of Kentucky .....	473	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	0	301	0
28 U MD College Park .....	469	0	255	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	197	0
29 U Med & Dent of NJ .....	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	466	0	0	0	0
30 U PR Humacao U Col .....	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	458	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	34,739	10	11,350	0	3,772	0	1,568	8,879	6,323	0	2,239	598
31 Texas Southern U .....	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0
32 U Alaska Anchorage .....	443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	443	0	0	0
33 Duke University .....	427	0	15	17	0	0	0	25	0	0	370	0
34 SUNY at Stony Brook .....	410	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	324	0
35 MA Inst of Technology .....	409	0	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
36 University of Vermont .....	409	0	0	0	0	0	0	409	0	0	0	0
37 U MA Worcester .....	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	404	0	0	0	0
38 Wayne State University .....	398	0	0	0	0	0	310	88	0	0	0	0
39 University of Guam .....	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	0	0	0	0
40 U IL Chicago .....	358	0	177	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	74	0
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	38,830	10	11,931	17	3,772	0	1,878	10,831	6,766	0	3,027	598

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-10. Federal obligations for general support for science and engineering to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 3

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
41 NC State U Raleigh .....	350	0	280	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0
42 U of the Virgin Islands .....	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	345	0	0	0	0
43 University of Florida .....	341	0	171	0	0	0	0	166	0	0	4	0
44 Columbia U City New York .....	339	0	28	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	189	0
45 Arizona State U Main .....	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	338	0
46 U WI Madison .....	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	4	0
47 University of Michigan .....	332	0	19	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	179	0
48 U South Florida .....	331	0	70	0	0	0	0	46	187	0	28	0
49 CUNY Bronx Cmty College .....	327	0	0	0	0	0	0	327	0	0	0	0
50 Barry University .....	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	321	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	42,188	10	12,499	17	3,772	0	1,878	12,692	6,953	0	3,769	598
51 CA St U Dominguez Hills .....	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	0	0	0	0
52 U CA San Francisco .....	301	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	0	0	3	0
53 U CA Davis .....	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	277	0	0	21	0
54 Utah State University .....	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	151	0	113	0
55 Chaminade U of Honolulu .....	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	296	0	0	0	0
56 U Southern California .....	291	0	69	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	169	0
57 Michigan State University .....	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	183	0
58 University of Oklahoma .....	289	0	7	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	213	0
59 Lincoln University MO .....	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	288	0	0	0	0
60 NJ Inst of Technology .....	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	250
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	45,131	10	12,575	17	3,772	0	1,878	14,421	7,104	0	4,506	848
61 Bethune Cookman College .....	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	277	0	0	0	0
62 University of Georgia .....	269	0	138	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	109	0
63 Talladega College .....	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	0	0	0
64 Selma University .....	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	0	0	0
65 College of William & Mary .....	256	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0
66 Bennett College NC .....	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	0	0	0	0
67 New Mexico Highlands U .....	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	0	0	0	0
68 Coppin State College .....	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0
69 George Washington U .....	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	235	0
70 LA U Marine Consortium .....	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	47,704	10	12,864	17	3,772	0	1,878	16,006	7,459	0	4,850	848
71 Tougaloo College .....	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0
72 Dartmouth College .....	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	0	0	0
73 Oakwood College .....	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	0	0	0
74 Alabama State University .....	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	0	0	0	0
75 Colorado State University .....	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	0	0	0
76 TX A&M U Kingsville .....	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	0	0	0
77 San Diego State U .....	242	0	3	0	0	0	0	32	42	0	165	0
78 Tufts University .....	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	0	0	0	0
79 SUNY at Buffalo .....	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	0	0	0
80 University of Iowa .....	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	125	0
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	50,136	10	12,867	17	3,772	0	1,878	18,103	7,501	0	5,140	848

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-10. Federal obligations for general support for science and engineering to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 3

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
81 Medical U of S Carolina .....	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0
82 U South Carolina .....	233	0	47	0	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	0
83 Northeastern University .....	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0	119	0
84 Virginia State University .....	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	0	0	0	0
85 Oregon State University .....	215	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86 Stillman College .....	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	0	0	0
87 U CA Los Angeles .....	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	0	43	0
88 U TX Hlth Sci Ctr S Anto .....	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	0	0	0	0
89 U Rhode Island .....	207	0	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90 U Tennessee Memphis .....	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 90 institutions .....	52,303	10	13,336	17	3,772	0	1,878	19,639	7,501	0	5,302	848
91 New York Medical College .....	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	0	0	0	0
92 Drexel University .....	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	152	0
93 U Southwestern Louisiana .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
94 Iowa State University .....	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	188	0
95 U Alabama Birmingham .....	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	0	0	0	0
96 Rice University .....	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	165	0
97 Brigham Young University .....	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	177	0
98 California Inst of Tech .....	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	0
99 South Carolina St U .....	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	0	0	0
100 U New Hampshire .....	182	0	26	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	134	0
Total 1st 100 institutions .....	54,229	10	13,362	17	3,772	0	1,878	20,523	7,701	0	6,118	848

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission

**KEY:**  
 Com = Department of Commerce  
 DoD = Department of Defense  
 DOE = Department of Energy  
 Ed = Department of Education  
 EPA = Environmental Protection Agency  
 HHS = Department of Health and Human Services  
 Int = Department of the Interior  
 NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
 NSF = National Science Foundation  
 USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS; Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re- search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel- op- ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
United States, total .....	10,940,124	462,464	58,434	1,129,998	456,866	94,811	582,110	142,606	5,610,296	631,139	1,605,937	165,463
Alabama, total .....	160,742	11,457	348	13,425	2,431	1,873	2,808	1,442	88,388	23,401	12,612	2,557
Alabama A & M University .....	6,444	2,344	0	1,392	351	165	0	0	0	790	1,109	293
Alabama State University .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auburn University .....	18,483	6,242	45	2,662	100	0	730	307	1,491	3,660	1,823	1,423
Faulkner University .....	137	0	0	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gadsden State Cmty Col .....	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
Jacksonville State U .....	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	0
Selma University .....	127	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	0	0	0	0
Stillman College .....	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Talladega College .....	239	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	203	0
Trenholm St Tech Col .....	24	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy St U Main .....	33	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Tuskegee University .....	6,993	2,216	0	2,328	50	0	38	0	270	1,562	529	0
U Alabama Birmingham .....	90,737	655	99	2,094	143	720	309	622	76,299	4,535	5,261	0
U Alabama Huntsville .....	19,879	0	102	3,473	1,690	0	190	453	193	12,514	1,264	0
U Alabama Sys Off .....	1,161	0	0	1,074	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0
U South Alabama .....	8,339	0	102	98	0	75	44	0	7,447	59	514	0
University of Alabama .....	7,378	0	0	296	97	691	1,370	60	2,601	281	1,438	544
Alaska, total .....	34,217	1,569	1,448	815	0	200	552	514	1,914	12,901	12,486	1,818
Alaska Pacific University .....	152	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0
U Alaska Anchorage .....	1,899	0	319	0	0	0	0	119	1,391	0	20	50
U Alaska Fairbanks .....	31,738	1,421	1,129	707	0	0	472	395	523	12,901	12,422	1,768
U Alaska System Higher Ed .....	428	148	0	0	0	200	80	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona, total .....	144,422	4,749	205	12,121	1,496	1,258	4,605	2,090	55,330	23,559	35,669	3,340
Arizona State U Main .....	27,310	166	25	4,550	64	220	1,326	458	5,942	2,355	12,131	73
Arizona Western College .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Maricopa CC Sys Off .....	1,691	58	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0
Mesa Community College .....	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0
Navajo Community College .....	655	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	77	415	0
Northern Arizona U .....	6,528	182	0	0	0	0	0	428	1,247	294	3,304	1,073
Prescott College .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
U & St Col AZ Sys Off .....	247	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Arizona .....	107,819	4,096	180	7,438	1,432	875	3,279	1,204	48,141	20,833	18,187	2,154
Arkansas, total .....	32,467	9,599	0	1,348	2,600	1,614	264	158	11,927	262	3,749	946
Arkansas State University .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	0	0
Arkansas Tech University .....	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harding U All Campuses .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
Henderson State U .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Lyon College .....	260	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	0	0	104	0
U Arkansas Little Rock .....	2,916	0	0	672	0	0	45	0	1,233	79	887	0
U Arkansas Main .....	16,101	7,565	0	676	2,600	1,458	200	63	580	84	2,393	482
U Arkansas Monticello .....	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0
U Arkansas Pine Bluff .....	1,628	1,481	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	39	89
U Arkansas Sys Off .....	444	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Arkansas, continued:												
U Arkansas for Med Sci .....	10,450	158	0	0	0	0	0	95	9,963	0	234	0
U Central Arkansas .....	465	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375
California, total .....	1,466,549	22,258	7,631	149,084	11,346	10,542	85,001	10,025	793,273	137,242	230,516	9,631
CA St Col Bakersfield .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
CA St Poly U Pomona .....	788	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	778	0
CA St U Chico .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0
CA St U Dominguez Hills .....	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	0
CA St U Fresno .....	563	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	93	89	181	0
CA St U Fullerton .....	1,212	0	0	0	0	0	301	0	338	52	521	0
CA St U Hayward .....	916	0	0	27	0	0	200	60	328	50	241	10
CA St U Long Beach .....	1,965	0	0	0	0	189	0	0	1,405	95	276	0
CA St U Los Angeles .....	2,075	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	106	121	1,764	0
CA St U Northridge .....	1,662	0	0	105	0	0	78	0	210	178	1,091	0
CA St U Sacramento .....	64	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	40	0
CA St U San Bernardino .....	739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	640	0
CA State Poly U San Luis .....	854	28	0	333	0	0	0	0	0	298	195	0
CA State U System Office .....	95	7	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0
California Inst of Tech .....	87,702	0	119	20,753	0	0	9,571	262	15,893	13,224	26,607	1,273
California Lutheran U .....	200	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cerritos College .....	147	0	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charles Drew U Med & Sci .....	4,298	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	4,098	0	0	0
Claremont McKenna College .....	68	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0
Col Osteo Med of Pacific .....	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0
Cypress College .....	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0
D-Q University .....	80	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Springs College .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Diablo Valley College .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Foothill Deanza CC SO .....	332	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	228	0	0
Glendale Cnty Col CA .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
Harvey Mudd College .....	554	0	0	0	0	247	0	0	0	33	274	0
Humboldt State University .....	1,307	271	0	0	0	200	0	0	94	0	546	196
Imperial Valley College .....	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
L A Cnty Col District Off .....	73	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
Loma Linda University .....	2,594	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	2,194	0	0	20
Loyola Marymount U .....	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	39	0	0
Mills College .....	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	582	0
Mission College .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Monterey Peninsula Col .....	247	0	0	0	0	247	0	0	0	0	0	0
Natl Hispanic University .....	256	0	0	196	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
New College of California .....	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0
Occidental College .....	482	0	0	152	0	0	0	0	90	0	240	0
Pepperdine University .....	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0
Pomona College .....	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	260	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re- search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel- op- ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
California, continued:												
San Diego State U .....	13,192	55	43	1,402	0	247	1,099	0	6,965	338	2,830	213
San Francisco State U .....	5,491	0	7	187	0	244	39	0	1,021	207	3,746	40
San Jose State University .....	9,172	0	612	367	0	0	60	0	104	4,700	3,319	10
Santa Clara University .....	387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	262	0
Sonoma State University .....	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	45	0
St Marys Col CA .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Stanford University .....	249,575	90	50	35,467	732	0	7,340	5,003	119,882	54,441	24,661	1,909
Taft College .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
U CA Berkeley .....	133,232	11,324	68	5,625	177	1,229	3,068	313	53,076	22,348	34,683	1,321
U CA Davis .....	84,495	6,547	0	1,408	0	325	14,807	1,969	44,557	1,644	12,763	475
U CA Irvine .....	61,567	0	0	6,029	0	0	4,700	185	37,396	1,862	11,395	0
U CA Los Angeles .....	195,788	363	0	11,852	1,403	2,931	21,665	360	129,321	8,974	18,438	481
U CA Office of Pres .....	7,823	0	5,755	0	0	0	0	0	1,968	0	0	100
U CA Riverside .....	19,108	2,079	0	447	177	322	1,680	662	7,229	1,817	4,695	0
U CA San Diego .....	204,063	1,150	75	23,438	664	0	10,330	0	115,063	16,244	35,926	1,173
U CA San Francisco .....	175,388	0	0	871	1,837	135	3,181	50	165,993	1,039	2,282	0
U CA Santa Barbara .....	51,459	298	621	12,447	0	212	3,380	681	6,260	3,947	22,779	834
U CA Santa Cruz .....	17,407	36	0	2,856	0	1,488	1,595	0	4,698	1,297	5,387	50
U San Francisco .....	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394	289	44	0
U Southern California .....	125,297	0	281	25,035	6,356	1,490	1,767	100	73,294	3,369	12,207	1,398
University of San Diego .....	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	262	0	159	0
University of the Pacific .....	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	461	0	0	0
West Valley College .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Westmont College .....	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Colorado, total .....	208,487	8,320	9,199	13,897	795	1,044	8,381	2,940	103,002	20,327	37,045	3,537
Colorado College .....	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
Colorado School of Mines .....	4,983	0	0	869	303	0	1,269	793	0	515	1,020	214
Colorado State University .....	46,360	7,823	0	3,968	66	119	2,635	628	16,895	2,352	9,024	2,850
Fort Lewis College .....	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	23
Front Range Cnty Col .....	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otero Junior College .....	2,726	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,726	0	0	0
Regis University CO .....	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0
Trinidad State Junior Col .....	238	0	0	0	0	238	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Northern Colorado .....	738	0	0	0	0	355	0	0	0	35	328	20
U Southern Colorado .....	556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	556	0	0
University of Colorado .....	145,497	295	9,199	7,343	426	255	4,340	1,224	81,213	15,823	24,949	430
University of Denver .....	6,975	170	0	1,717	0	77	137	295	2,076	1,046	1,457	0
Connecticut, total .....	216,542	3,158	1,461	9,703	142	1,920	10,998	1,764	167,907	1,529	17,855	105
Central Connecticut St U .....	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	4
Connecticut College .....	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	328	0
Fairfield University .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
Quinnipiac College .....	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249	0	0	0
Sacred Heart University .....	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 4 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD develop-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Connecticut, continued:												
Southern Connecticut St U .....	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	96	0
Trinity College CT .....	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	0
University of Bridgeport .....	55	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Connecticut .....	42,992	2,474	1,423	1,830	87	1,920	665	1,764	27,582	217	4,929	101
University of Hartford .....	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	47	90	0
University of New Haven .....	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	0
Wesleyan University .....	2,541	175	38	168	0	0	130	0	1,118	30	882	0
Yale University .....	169,151	509	0	7,705	0	0	10,203	0	138,730	1,235	10,769	0
Delaware, total .....	24,421	2,769	753	4,959	263	2,359	1,174	559	2,956	1,134	6,863	632
Delaware State University .....	1,531	804	0	605	0	25	0	0	0	18	79	0
Delaware Tech & Cmty Col .....	242	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	2
University of Delaware .....	22,648	1,965	753	4,354	263	2,094	1,174	559	2,956	1,116	6,784	630
District of Columbia, total .....	109,857	1,050	429	21,692	470	1,900	871	398	51,510	7,344	10,367	13,826
American University .....	918	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	25	660	0
Catholic U of America .....	2,805	136	187	511	132	0	153	0	454	629	550	53
Gallaudet University .....	1,521	0	0	0	0	333	0	0	522	0	666	0
George Washington U .....	27,524	44	197	9,126	172	150	606	204	13,135	2,685	1,015	190
Georgetown University .....	56,523	54	28	8,802	0	556	0	50	32,634	0	933	13,466
Howard University .....	18,417	287	17	3,115	166	861	112	144	4,158	3,322	6,235	0
University of DC .....	2,149	529	0	138	0	0	0	0	374	683	308	117
Florida, total .....	230,017	11,809	2,200	32,680	1,876	3,016	13,265	3,332	104,294	16,887	34,374	6,284
Barry University .....	213	0	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	0	18	0
Brevard Community College .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
Eckerd College .....	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0
Embry Riddle Aeronautl U .....	1,301	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	111	190	166	634
FL Cmty Col Jacksonville .....	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0
Florida A&M University .....	9,247	1,746	0	2,695	0	176	0	0	2,074	2,022	534	0
Florida Atlantic U .....	9,106	0	0	2,563	0	0	0	0	862	4,516	898	267
Florida Inst of Tech .....	2,554	0	139	298	85	0	0	171	741	158	937	25
Florida International U .....	7,863	90	0	1,543	0	120	0	274	1,233	149	1,400	3,054
Florida State University .....	26,847	115	738	1,871	64	0	9,607	16	4,062	1,913	8,461	0
Nova Southeastern U .....	933	0	34	95	0	0	0	0	121	0	683	0
Rollins College .....	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0
U Central Florida .....	10,251	0	0	6,725	1,070	0	0	0	372	976	1,108	0
U South Florida .....	14,256	60	401	1,025	100	362	105	118	6,979	1,559	2,665	882
U West Florida .....	2,379	0	0	430	0	0	0	1,600	242	0	107	0
University of Florida .....	77,341	9,798	618	9,677	557	1,344	3,123	930	38,179	2,784	8,912	1,419
University of Miami .....	67,315	0	270	5,758	0	619	388	223	49,120	2,585	8,349	3
University of N Florida .....	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	0	0
Georgia, total .....	207,633	13,846	583	25,779	21,296	2,824	17,498	5,116	93,500	10,663	15,131	1,397
Agnes Scott College .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Brewton Parker College .....	112	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark Atlanta University .....	7,673	19	0	1,752	423	310	618	0	193	2,677	1,681	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 5 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re- search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel- op- ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Georgia, continued:												
Emory University .....	64,526	79	0	1,031	0	345	317	0	61,249	63	1,442	0
Fort Valley State College .....	2,598	2,002	0	0	0	0	446	0	0	0	150	0
Georgia Institute of Tech .....	50,805	0	140	19,559	15,934	0	1,107	3,480	2,528	6,822	0	1,235
Georgia Southern U .....	686	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	553	89	20	0
Georgia Southwestern Col .....	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0
Georgia State University .....	5,661	4	0	0	0	0	238	0	4,137	319	963	0
Inst Paper Sci & Tech .....	861	88	0	0	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0
Kennesaw State College .....	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	134	0	30	0
Medical College GA .....	9,107	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	9,097	0	0	0
Mercer University .....	5,490	0	0	0	4,939	0	0	0	481	25	45	0
Middle Georgia College .....	33	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehouse College .....	796	0	0	0	0	215	0	227	189	0	165	0
Morehouse School of Med .....	3,904	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	3,267	471	60	0
Morris Brown College .....	1,154	0	0	827	0	187	0	0	130	0	10	0
Spelman College .....	1,252	0	0	1,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0
U System of Georgia .....	740	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	551	0	0	162
University of Georgia .....	51,903	11,603	443	1,450	0	1,622	13,863	1,344	10,984	142	10,452	0
Valdosta State University .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
West Georgia College .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
Hawaii, total .....	53,488	6,046	2,013	3,438	0	1,667	2,386	35	13,760	7,859	13,275	3,009
U Hawaii Hilo .....	2,584	571	2,013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Hawaii Manoa .....	44,660	5,404	0	3,438	0	1,147	258	35	12,848	7,859	13,275	396
U Hawaii System Off .....	6,244	71	0	0	0	520	2,128	0	912	0	0	2,613
Idaho, total .....	16,545	6,359	32	492	0	200	534	663	1,959	58	3,586	2,662
Boise State University .....	444	0	32	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	19
Idaho State University .....	1,041	72	0	0	0	0	495	0	255	31	176	12
Lewis Clark State College .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
North Idaho College .....	971	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	970	0	0	1
University of Idaho .....	14,064	6,287	0	326	0	200	39	663	734	27	3,158	2,630
Illinois, total .....	402,096	10,709	1,786	33,331	1,728	5,441	23,156	664	200,514	11,171	111,801	1,795
Black Hawk College .....	67	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley University .....	771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	723	48
Chicago State University .....	1,627	0	0	1	0	164	0	0	0	0	1,462	0
City Colleges of Chicago .....	388	0	0	0	0	0	356	0	0	0	32	0
Columbia College IL .....	92	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Paul University .....	1,115	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	601	0	491	0
East West University .....	160	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Illinois U .....	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	506	0
Elmhurst College .....	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	725	0
Finch U Hlth Sci .....	5,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,882	0	126	0
Illinois Benedictine Col .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0
Illinois Inst of Tech .....	4,330	0	0	2,045	100	0	138	142	948	161	796	0
Illinois State University .....	1,223	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	572	0	394	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 6 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
<b>Illinois, continued:</b>												
Illinois Wesleyan U .....	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0
John A Logan College .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
Joliet Jr College .....	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0
Knox College .....	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	156	0
Lake Forest College .....	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0
Loyola U Chicago .....	9,618	4	0	214	0	0	242	7,971	0	0	1,187	0
Midwestern University .....	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0
Northeastern Illinois U .....	114	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Illinois U .....	5,309	149	0	278	0	948	233	0	1,057	0	2,591	53
Northwestern University .....	82,636	50	0	11,414	50	1,396	3,546	0	44,625	1,442	18,821	1,292
Rush University .....	733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	733	0	0	0
Sangamon State University .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
Southern IL U Carbondale .....	8,790	872	0	0	0	0	1,194	0	5,969	18	605	132
Southern IL U Edwardsville .....	5,402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,669	0	733	0
Southern IL University .....	153	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	4
Trinity Evangel Div Schl .....	135	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0
U IL Central Office .....	933	262	0	248	0	145	152	0	126	0	0	0
U IL Chicago .....	55,202	248	1,653	2,686	1,151	525	1,235	157	41,435	310	5,802	0
U IL Urbana Champaign .....	116,116	8,611	25	13,064	397	1,407	11,951	45	21,016	3,074	56,260	266
University of Chicago .....	99,378	107	108	3,212	30	180	4,351	0	65,607	6,075	19,708	0
Western Illinois U .....	835	134	0	54	0	200	0	78	0	0	369	0
Indiana, total .....	172,670	11,622	749	11,135	217	511	18,212	669	79,197	4,164	43,815	2,379
Ball State University .....	524	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	392	0	102	0
Col Court Report Hobart .....	200	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Pauw University .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Earlham College .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0
Indiana St U All Campuses .....	589	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	38	438	6
Indiana University .....	81,374	264	530	2,655	0	301	3,436	282	53,548	812	18,723	823
Manchester College .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Purdue University .....	74,920	11,321	161	7,148	217	10	10,882	262	21,472	2,632	19,265	1,550
Rose Hulman Inst of Tech .....	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	82	0
St Marys Col IN .....	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Indianapolis .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
University of Notre Dame .....	14,654	0	58	1,332	0	0	3,744	125	3,682	526	5,187	0
Valparaiso University .....	214	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	64	0	0
Iowa, total .....	132,338	15,025	627	4,427	660	1,587	6,366	1,837	75,410	6,453	13,248	6,698
Coe College .....	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	23
Divine Word College .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
Dordt College .....	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
Drake University .....	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	59	33	0
Graceland College .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Grinnell College .....	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	40	0
Iowa State University .....	41,468	14,550	440	1,705	0	400	5,350	1,063	5,150	958	6,619	5,233

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 7 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re- search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel- op- ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Iowa, continued:												
Kirkwood Community Col .....	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	0	0	0
Luther College .....	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0
Maharishi Intl University .....	801	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	754	0	47	0
St Ambrose University .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
U Northern Iowa .....	1,044	0	0	0	0	200	0	700	0	29	115	0
University of Iowa .....	87,875	475	187	2,722	660	987	679	60	69,162	5,407	6,094	1,442
Upper Iowa University .....	337	0	0	0	0	0	337	0	0	0	0	0
William Penn College .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Kansas, total .....	62,468	6,216	0	9,929	0	2,123	3,769	2,060	25,873	2,063	8,975	1,460
Emporia State University .....	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
Kansas City Kansas CC .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kansas State University .....	26,236	6,082	0	8,250	0	37	2,937	1,854	2,597	1,056	3,097	326
Pittsburg State U .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
Seward County Cnty Col .....	458	0	0	0	0	458	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Kansas .....	33,522	134	0	1,614	0	1,628	832	206	22,710	921	5,344	133
Wichita State University .....	2,025	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	566	60	334	1,000
Kentucky, total .....	58,818	9,515	56	1,218	0	0	5,408	776	33,086	698	7,721	340
Berea College .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Centre College .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Eastern Kentucky U .....	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	210	0
Kentucky State University .....	2,650	2,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray State University .....	60	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
Northern Kentucky U .....	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	90	0	129	0
Transylvania University .....	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	26	0
University of Kentucky .....	46,594	6,822	56	597	0	0	4,831	669	25,985	266	7,028	340
University of Louisville .....	6,945	0	0	621	0	0	178	0	5,432	432	282	0
Western Kentucky U .....	1,792	0	0	0	0	0	399	0	1,393	0	0	0
Louisiana, total .....	96,200	7,500	637	17,697	202	438	8,501	4,771	43,415	1,506	7,329	4,204
Centenary College of LA .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
Dillard University .....	120	76	0	0	0	24	20	0	0	0	0	0
Grambling State U .....	617	0	0	205	0	0	0	0	186	0	180	46
LA St U System Office .....	142	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
LA U Marine Consortium .....	319	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	0	0	0	52
Louisiana College .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana State U .....	58,197	5,622	637	14,801	0	0	2,703	3,620	23,198	1,250	5,060	1,306
Louisiana Tech University .....	456	165	0	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	0
Loyola U New Orleans .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0
McNeese State University .....	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0
Nicholls State University .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Northeast Louisiana U .....	326	5	0	28	0	0	0	20	203	0	70	0
Northwest State U .....	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southeastern Louisiana U .....	383	0	0	0	36	247	0	0	0	0	100	0
Southern U & A&M College .....	4,724	1,228	0	1,146	166	167	0	391	964	45	502	115

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 8 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Louisiana, continued:												
Tulane University .....	27,238	75	0	1,062	0	0	5,090	375	17,350	91	842	2,353
U Southwestern Louisiana .....	2,083	184	0	224	0	0	0	0	1,001	120	296	258
Xavier University LA .....	1,405	17	0	89	0	0	421	365	513	0	0	0
Maine, total .....	13,572	4,414	1,401	348	0	629	1,420	1,544	717	175	2,544	380
Bates College .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Bowdoin College .....	663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	598	0
Colby College .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
College of the Atlantic .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
St Josephs Col ME .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
U Maine Augusta .....	1,249	0	0	0	0	0	1,249	0	0	0	0	0
U Maine Machias .....	39	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Maine Presque Isle .....	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Maine System Office .....	2,121	323	1,401	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	0	196
University of Maine .....	9,184	4,068	0	348	0	590	171	1,544	352	97	1,830	184
University of S Maine .....	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	26	0
Maryland, total .....	687,277	7,139	4,101	30,554	276,838	2,539	13,893	5,033	280,554	27,177	38,663	786
Allegany Community Col .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Bowie State University .....	541	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	102	45	169	75
Catonsville Cnty College .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles County Cnty Col .....	47	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	16	0	0
Col of Notre Dame MD .....	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0
Garrett Community College .....	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goucher College .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Howard Community College .....	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0
Johns Hopkins University .....	543,873	170	230	17,033	274,750	1,906	5,442	377	223,725	9,802	10,438	0
Loyola College .....	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0
Morgan State University .....	1,307	0	0	218	160	0	468	304	0	0	157	0
Mount St Marys Col MD .....	86	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Prince Georges Cnty Col .....	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0
Salisbury State U .....	34	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
St Marys Col MD .....	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	0
Towson State University .....	581	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	472	0
U MD Baltimore .....	49,992	0	75	1,177	888	0	0	590	46,641	0	621	0
U MD Baltimore County .....	7,293	293	60	313	0	0	263	73	2,136	416	3,739	0
U MD College Park .....	76,300	5,413	3,583	10,335	1,040	165	7,355	1,995	7,009	16,861	22,245	299
U MD Eastern Shore .....	1,956	1,197	0	52	0	337	0	0	370	0	0	0
U MD University Col .....	1,687	0	0	1,276	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	111
U Maryland Sys Admin .....	958	10	146	0	0	0	365	0	137	0	0	300
U of MD Center for EES .....	1,622	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,585	0	37	0	0
Washington College .....	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0
Western Maryland College .....	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 9 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-op-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Massachusetts, total .....	782,288	18,160	2,910	161,856	11,378	3,771	70,955	9,688	313,125	49,460	134,817	6,168
Amherst College .....	803	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	240	0	547	0
Assumption College .....	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0
Boston College .....	8,156	15	0	2,926	455	0	197	0	2,477	105	1,800	181
Boston University .....	102,642	50	0	32,349	3,721	2,830	3,119	609	48,617	1,593	9,705	49
Brandeis University .....	21,651	0	0	2,788	0	0	852	0	12,207	375	3,729	1,700
Bridgewater State College .....	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	128	0
Clark University .....	2,051	0	88	456	0	0	222	272	209	69	735	0
Col of Our Lady of Elms .....	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	75	0
Col of the Holy Cross .....	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	13	251	0
Emerson College .....	199	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	160	0	0	0
Endicott College .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0
Five Colleges Inc .....	653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	653	0
Greenfield Community Col .....	40	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hampshire College .....	270	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	231	0
Harvard University .....	169,173	127	0	10,000	0	0	5,252	2,509	125,405	6,200	19,438	242
Lesley College .....	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	0
MA Inst of Technology .....	251,845	597	1,535	58,148	50	180	56,291	1,926	51,403	38,437	40,864	2,414
Merrimack College .....	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	78	0
Mount Holyoke College .....	836	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	95	0	666	0
Mount Wachusett Cnty Col .....	30	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
New England Col Optometry .....	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0
Northeastern University .....	26,197	0	0	17,552	0	56	369	348	3,014	0	4,858	0
Radcliffe College .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Salem State College .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0
Simmons College .....	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	0	0	0
Smith College .....	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	127	0
Springfield College MA .....	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0
Tufts University .....	45,015	11,910	0	1,195	45	187	1,159	3,400	25,074	231	1,814	0
U MA Amherst .....	35,227	4,742	0	8,227	1,403	0	1,028	103	5,635	1,416	12,542	131
U MA Boston .....	3,749	200	0	707	0	299	206	50	1,612	0	675	0
U MA Central Office .....	634	146	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	378
U MA Dartmouth .....	1,245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	1,135	0
U MA Lowell .....	3,505	75	0	878	412	71	402	98	1,103	0	466	0
U MA Worcester .....	34,574	248	0	315	202	0	0	0	32,846	0	963	0
Wellesley College .....	2,355	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	883	137	1,212	0
Wentworth Inst of Tech .....	1,861	0	0	248	1,613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Williams College .....	763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317	5	441	0
Woods Hole Oceanographic .....	61,399	0	1,117	23,757	3,477	0	1,528	0	120	817	29,999	584
Worcester Polytech Inst .....	4,841	50	60	2,294	0	0	255	0	99	62	1,533	488
Michigan, total .....	368,972	15,629	707	24,602	2,612	4,188	14,909	7,327	195,433	38,993	60,888	3,684
Alma College .....	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0
Andrews University .....	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	0
Calvin College .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
Central Michigan U .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	50	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 10 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Michigan, continued:												
Cnsrtm Intl Earth Sci Info .....	27,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	0	0
Cranbrook Acad of Art .....	202	0	0	0	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Michigan U .....	951	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	0	498	0
Ferris State University .....	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	0	0
GMI Engineering Mgt Inst .....	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	0
Grand Valley State U .....	402	0	0	0	0	188	0	25	0	74	104	11
Hope College .....	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	69	368	0
Kalamazoo College .....	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	77	0
Lawrence Technological U .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Madonna University .....	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0
Michigan State University .....	67,666	14,452	0	1,439	104	1,488	5,227	587	20,845	218	23,099	207
Michigan Tech University .....	7,297	397	0	1,921	782	0	897	963	0	359	1,834	144
Northern Michigan U .....	743	0	0	550	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland University .....	2,679	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	2,221	0	410	0
U of Detroit Mercy .....	1,599	80	0	144	0	0	0	1,200	46	0	129	0
University of Michigan .....	214,612	580	643	18,492	1,726	235	8,114	4,474	137,236	10,763	29,027	3,322
Wayne State University .....	40,172	0	64	1,959	0	498	525	0	33,701	499	2,926	0
West Shore Community Col .....	210	0	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan U .....	3,379	0	0	97	0	1,174	98	78	520	11	1,401	0
Minnesota, total .....	171,428	9,857	219	15,597	200	4,134	6,158	2,170	101,421	3,087	26,980	1,605
Augsburg College .....	860	0	0	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	641	0
Bemidji State University .....	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	35	0	0
Bethel College & Seminary .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Carleton College .....	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0
College of St Scholastica .....	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0
Concordia Col Moorhead .....	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
Gustavus Adolphus College .....	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0
Hamline University .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
Macalester College .....	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0
Mankato State University .....	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	30	0	0
Moorhead State University .....	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0
Normandale Community Col .....	220	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest State U .....	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St Cloud State University .....	294	50	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0
St Marys Col MN .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
St Olaf College .....	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	141	0
St Paul Tech College .....	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U of St Thomas MN .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
University of Minnesota .....	168,675	9,701	80	15,378	200	3,914	6,158	2,170	101,014	3,022	25,433	1,605
Winona State University .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 11 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-op-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Mississippi, total .....	51,309	14,273	43	5,396	521	1,559	7,317	277	9,546	1,504	9,391	1,482
Alcorn State University .....	1,953	1,888	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinds Cnty Col Raymond .....	369	0	0	0	0	369	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson State University .....	6,374	20	0	940	0	167	1,535	0	1,206	0	2,496	10
MS Gulf Cst CC Perkinstrn .....	155	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State U .....	20,366	9,831	0	1,657	0	756	2,151	179	414	1,134	4,036	208
Mississippi Valley St U .....	131	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	19	0	0
Pearl River Cnty College .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Rust College .....	188	25	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Southern Mississippi .....	5,845	1,227	43	1,729	0	0	151	0	560	100	2,035	0
University of Mississippi .....	15,903	1,282	0	1,005	358	0	3,480	98	7,366	226	824	1,264
Missouri, total .....	197,385	11,206	75	6,196	0	1,940	4,351	276	151,241	4,636	15,319	2,145
Avila College .....	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1
Harris Stowe State Col .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Kirksville Col Osteo Med .....	478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	478	0	0	0
Lincoln University MO .....	1,887	1,869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
North Central MO Col .....	1,117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,117	0	0	0
Northeast Missouri St U .....	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
Northwest Missouri St U .....	220	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southeast Missouri St U .....	192	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	163
Southwest Missouri St U .....	341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341	0
St Louis Community Col .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
St Louis University .....	15,475	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	14,523	129	405	250
U Missouri Columbia .....	28,481	9,007	0	832	0	0	1,584	195	12,350	242	3,840	431
U Missouri Kansas City .....	4,694	0	0	281	0	0	103	0	4,199	0	103	8
U Missouri Rolla .....	6,127	0	0	1,425	0	0	449	0	232	403	2,579	1,039
U Missouri St Louis .....	2,606	120	0	365	0	0	0	31	858	0	1,232	0
U Missouri System Admin .....	2,436	98	75	0	0	1,691	193	0	74	0	0	305
Washington University .....	133,210	112	0	3,125	0	2,022	50	117,410	3,862	6,541	88	88
Montana, total .....	24,358	5,162	0	929	0	695	936	457	3,339	883	10,905	1,052
Blackfeet Community Col .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carroll College MT .....	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT State U Billings .....	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	10	0
MT State U Bozeman .....	15,587	4,381	0	929	0	65	46	336	1,849	334	7,151	496
MT Tech U of MT .....	141	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	74
Montana U Sys Sys Off .....	2,187	662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,525	0
Salish Kootenai College .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
University of Montana .....	6,389	103	0	0	0	630	890	121	1,490	516	2,160	479
Nebraska, total .....	41,077	8,702	0	1,308	0	223	1,016	357	19,086	888	9,231	266
Chadron State College .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Creighton University .....	4,336	0	0	0	0	127	105	0	3,687	0	417	0
Doane College .....	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0
Peru State College .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 12 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Nebraska, continued:												
U NE Ctrl Admin Sys Off .....	707	150	0	0	0	0	533	0	0	0	0	24
U Nebraska Lincoln .....	23,205	8,552	0	1,308	0	96	128	357	3,198	860	8,465	241
U Nebraska Med Ctr Omaha .....	12,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,131	0	110	0
U Nebraska Omaha .....	468	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	50	28	140	0
Nevada, total .....	24,865	1,733	658	685	0	0	3,637	6,084	6,296	573	3,539	1,660
Cmty Col Southern Nevada .....	80	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	15
Desert Research Institute .....	7,484	20	0	0	0	0	2,130	3,781	0	333	1,190	30
U & Cmty Col NV Sys Off .....	623	0	598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
U Nevada Las Vegas .....	4,765	274	0	485	0	0	1,110	1,907	460	10	405	114
U Nevada Reno .....	11,913	1,439	60	200	0	0	332	396	5,836	230	1,944	1,476
New Hampshire, total .....	62,959	2,609	764	3,551	0	190	1,569	1,310	33,533	10,323	8,821	289
Colby-Sawyer College .....	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0
Dartmouth College .....	41,349	321	317	3,065	0	0	742	223	30,363	872	5,436	10
Franklin Pierce Law Ctr .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Notre Dame College NH .....	40	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
U New Hampshire .....	21,342	2,288	447	486	0	150	820	1,087	3,069	9,451	3,385	159
U System of NH Sys Off .....	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
New Jersey, total .....	187,236	4,704	1,163	33,424	1,194	2,328	10,943	5,375	77,177	6,443	37,104	7,381
Drew University .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Essex County College .....	160	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairleigh Dickinson U .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
Monmouth College NJ .....	2,372	0	0	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
NJ Inst of Technology .....	8,121	0	0	990	496	210	104	3,972	0	0	1,799	550
Passaic County Cmty Col .....	108	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton University .....	59,871	0	296	14,280	40	0	6,866	155	14,626	4,305	19,208	95
R Stockton State Col NJ .....	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Raritan Valley Cmty Col .....	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
Rutgers the St U of NJ .....	70,059	4,704	861	14,063	433	1,503	3,611	679	22,452	1,692	13,350	6,711
Seton Hall University .....	1,049	0	0	0	0	148	0	229	607	0	65	0
Stevens Institute of Tech .....	3,387	0	0	1,710	225	0	297	0	0	84	1,046	25
Trenton State College .....	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0
U Med & Dent of NJ .....	41,788	0	0	81	0	199	65	340	39,416	362	1,325	0
William Paterson College .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0
New Mexico, total .....	112,115	3,702	59	38,466	9,568	201	7,859	202	15,483	24,249	10,835	1,491
College of Santa Fe .....	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Eastern New Mexico U .....	29	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NM Inst Mining & Tech .....	8,349	150	0	5,283	57	0	1,247	0	0	49	966	597
New Mexico Highlands U .....	557	0	0	209	0	164	0	0	0	28	156	0
New Mexico State U .....	47,265	3,552	59	4,755	6,576	0	4,973	62	2,135	21,210	3,208	735
San Juan College .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
University of New Mexico .....	55,827	0	0	28,190	2,935	37	1,639	140	13,348	2,962	6,505	71

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 13 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD develop-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
New York, total .....	941,509	15,677	1,547	62,652	2,945	1,492	59,686	13,899	596,756	25,936	155,181	5,738
Adelphi University .....	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	0	0
Albany Col of Pharmacy .....	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0
Albany Medical College .....	7,661	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	7,511	0	0	0
Alfred University .....	1,096	0	62	469	0	0	276	0	0	0	289	0
Bank Street Col of Ed .....	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0
Barnard College .....	984	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	714	0	177	0
CUNY Bernard Baruch Col .....	398	0	0	379	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
CUNY Bronx Cmty College .....	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	0	0	0
CUNY Brooklyn College .....	1,259	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	484	50	598	0
CUNY City College .....	9,844	0	0	1,200	0	0	719	100	2,344	415	4,166	900
CUNY Col Staten Island .....	349	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	269	40	5	0
CUNY Grad Sch & U Ctr .....	2,431	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	1,603	0	816	0
CUNY H H Lehman College .....	1,261	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	274	0	952	0
CUNY Hostos Cmty College .....	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
CUNY Hunter College .....	3,891	0	0	546	0	0	0	0	2,534	0	811	0
CUNY J Jay Col Crim Just .....	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0
CUNY LaGuardia Cmty Col .....	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	0	0
CUNY Mt Sinai Schl of Med .....	43,638	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	42,977	384	182	0
CUNY NY City Tech Col .....	333	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	0	0	100	0
CUNY Queens College .....	1,646	0	0	362	0	0	92	0	877	0	315	0
CUNY Queensboro Cmty Col .....	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	0
CUNY System Office .....	3,080	0	0	1,795	0	0	0	0	0	132	1,153	0
Clarkson University .....	5,389	0	0	1,151	0	0	327	174	302	1,981	1,454	0
Colgate University .....	662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	479	0
College of St Rose .....	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0
Columbia U Central Off .....	710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	710	0	0	0
Columbia U City New York .....	194,910	10	1,377	9,272	0	0	15,589	10,091	120,682	6,446	30,549	894
Cooper Union .....	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	100	0
Cornell University .....	174,226	13,009	108	17,201	455	0	4,727	245	77,280	7,300	53,066	835
D'Youville College .....	28	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elmira College .....	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	0
Fordham University .....	2,256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,707	0	549	0
Hamilton College .....	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0
Hartwick College .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
Hobart Wm Smith Colleges .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Hofstra University .....	592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	101	354	0
Iona College .....	158	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	130	0
Ithaca College .....	676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	676	0
Long Island University .....	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	0
Manhattan College .....	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	0	80	0
New School Social Rsch .....	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	40	0
New York Inst Technology .....	453	0	0	375	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 14 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD develop-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
New York, continued:												
New York Medical College .....	14,513	156	0	0	0	1,055	0	0	13,203	0	99	0
New York University .....	77,694	70	0	4,778	0	150	3,799	1,018	62,606	359	4,914	0
Niagara University .....	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	31	0	0
Pace University .....	324	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	285	0	0	0
Polytechnic University .....	6,216	0	0	2,759	174	0	402	0	0	466	2,415	0
Pratt Institute .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Rensselaer Polytech Inst .....	21,296	215	0	7,535	411	0	2,426	545	1,117	2,012	6,925	110
Rochester Inst Technology .....	1,033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	38	195	0
Rockefeller University .....	35,184	0	0	364	56	0	1,101	120	32,720	41	782	0
Russell Sage College .....	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0
SUNY Col Brockport .....	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	559	0
SUNY Col Buffalo .....	693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512	95	86	0
SUNY Col Cortland .....	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0
SUNY Col Env Sci & Forest .....	555	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0
SUNY Col Geneseo .....	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0
SUNY Col Old Westbury .....	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418	0
SUNY Col Oneonta .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
SUNY Col Oswego .....	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0
SUNY Col Plattsburgh .....	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	36	0	0
SUNY Col Tech Delhi .....	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0
SUNY Col of Optometry .....	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	0	0
SUNY Dutchess Cnty Col .....	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0
SUNY Fashion Inst Tech .....	919	0	0	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
SUNY Hlth Sci Ctr Brooklyn .....	13,321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,064	0	257	0
SUNY Hlth Sci Ctr Syracus .....	7,850	0	0	0	0	0	327	0	7,363	0	160	0
SUNY Inst Tech Utica Rome .....	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0
SUNY Maritime College .....	1,310	0	0	0	0	0	1,310	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Nassau Cnty College .....	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0
SUNY Purchase Col .....	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	65	0
SUNY Suffolk Co Cnty Col .....	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0
SUNY System Office .....	7,863	0	0	4,488	38	0	0	0	230	0	265	2,842
SUNY at Albany .....	14,024	1,106	0	462	0	0	307	577	7,617	999	2,954	2
SUNY at Binghamton .....	4,392	100	0	182	50	0	43	0	1,217	306	2,384	110
SUNY at Buffalo .....	31,355	351	0	557	0	0	730	545	23,697	384	5,091	0
SUNY at Stony Brook .....	58,590	14	0	3,437	0	0	5,362	145	32,222	2,205	15,185	20
Siena College .....	253	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	0
St Johns University NY .....	874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	874	0	0	0
St Lawrence University .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Syracuse University .....	14,010	25	0	798	627	0	1,236	0	7,140	468	3,691	25
Teachers Col Columbia U .....	1,533	0	0	0	0	231	0	0	1,302	0	0	0
U State of NY Regents Col .....	157	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	0
Union College NY .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
University of Rochester .....	98,935	53	0	3,996	250	0	20,192	0	64,882	1,542	8,020	0
Vassar College .....	422	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	0
Yeshiva University NY .....	64,627	0	0	317	0	0	0	0	63,752	0	558	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 15 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD development <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
North Carolina, total .....	385,188	15,120	3,433	22,446	1,361	4,392	9,356	10,553	266,096	6,191	40,656	5,584
Appalachian St University .....	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	264	0
Barber Scotia College .....	238	0	0	0	0	24	18	0	0	0	196	0
Bennett College NC .....	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0
Chowan College .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
Davidson College .....	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	80	0
Duke University .....	138,839	745	0	6,131	630	0	5,015	1,967	110,720	552	12,689	390
East Carolina University .....	4,998	0	87	910	0	0	0	0	3,191	48	742	20
Elizabeth City State U .....	257	0	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	0	50	0
Fayetteville State U .....	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
Guildford College .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0
Haywood Cmty College .....	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Livingstone College .....	306	0	0	0	0	306	0	0	0	0	0	0
NC Ag & Tech State U .....	11,284	2,799	0	3,858	573	0	306	0	42	1,811	673	1,222
NC State U Raleigh .....	50,661	10,692	1,292	6,665	158	655	2,497	3,343	6,074	3,203	14,826	1,256
North Carolina Central U .....	521	0	0	276	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	80
Shaw University .....	74	20	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U NC Asheville .....	193	2	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	43	123	0
U NC Chapel Hill .....	129,071	796	41	3,598	0	1,289	1,381	5,146	107,472	269	8,751	328
U NC Charlotte .....	1,987	0	222	736	0	0	114	40	0	139	736	0
U NC General Admin Off .....	2,356	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,288
U NC Greensboro .....	3,057	19	0	74	0	1,598	0	57	1,075	0	234	0
U NC Wilmington .....	2,289	0	1,502	79	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	535
Wake Forest University .....	37,768	0	221	65	0	0	0	0	37,017	60	405	0
Western Carolina U .....	343	30	0	0	0	313	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Dakota, total .....	20,995	8,867	0	1,000	287	136	5,390	1,600	2,294	62	870	489
Jamestown College .....	136	0	0	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mayville State University .....	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342	0	0	0
Minot State University .....	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292	0	0	0
North Dakota State U .....	9,752	7,234	0	1,000	88	0	0	0	544	0	526	360
University of N Dakota .....	10,473	1,633	0	0	199	0	5,390	1,600	1,116	62	344	129
Ohio, total .....	307,347	10,566	903	44,017	10,957	1,003	6,605	4,962	165,421	22,462	34,474	5,977
Antioch University .....	160	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baldwin Wallace College .....	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	0
Bowling Green State U .....	1,758	0	0	201	0	0	0	0	465	0	866	20
Case Western Reserve U .....	89,608	252	0	4,192	250	88	602	0	72,040	6,441	5,683	60
Central State U OH .....	1,139	0	0	596	262	0	24	0	0	253	0	4
Cincinnati Col Mort Sci .....	216	0	0	0	0	216	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland State U .....	3,815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	732	3,025	58	0
College of Wooster .....	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	17	0
Cuyahoga Cmty Col .....	436	0	0	0	0	39	0	91	0	306	0	0
Denison University .....	104	6	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	51	0	0
Heidelberg College .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 16 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
<b>Ohio, continued:</b>												
John Carroll University .....	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.259	44	0
Kent State University .....	4,766	0	0	214	0	0	207	0	628	413	3,304	0
Kenyon College .....	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	50	94	0
Lorain County Cnty Col .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Marietta College .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Medical College OH Toledo ....	7,256	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	6,652	0	354	0
Miami University OH .....	3,056	425	0	0	0	340	39	249	619	0	1,377	7
N E Ohio U Col of Med .....	1,011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,011	0	0	0
Oberlin College .....	1,076	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	409	0	667	0
Ohio Northern University .....	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0
Ohio State University .....	84,121	9,745	891	5,838	70	0	4,351	276	36,459	4,495	16,110	5,886
Ohio University .....	2,791	110	12	373	0	0	573	51	545	404	723	0
Ohio Wesleyan University .....	200	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0
Sinclair Community Col .....	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0
University of Akron .....	3,302	23	0	310	0	160	0	0	624	1,369	816	0
University of Cincinnati .....	51,936	0	0	3,523	210	0	637	3,684	38,841	2,171	2,870	0
University of Dayton .....	37,065	0	0	26,072	9,979	0	0	370	87	338	219	0
University of Toledo .....	3,096	0	0	94	0	0	125	0	478	2,101	298	0
Wilberforce University .....	433	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428	0	0
Wittenberg University .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Wright State University .....	8,788	0	0	2,288	186	0	0	35	5,543	50	686	0
Xavier University OH .....	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0
Youngstown St University .....	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0
Oklahoma, total .....	45,077	7,084	0	3,187	2,100	902	6,572	1,091	14,477	400	8,305	959
Cameron University .....	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carl Albert State Col .....	200	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Central University .....	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	0
Langston University .....	1,589	1,582	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Northeastern State U .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
Oklahoma State University .....	14,777	5,250	0	1,830	2,100	0	384	429	1,237	0	3,334	213
Redlands Cnty College .....	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U of Central Oklahoma .....	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Oklahoma .....	25,668	145	0	1,166	0	702	4,771	518	12,976	400	4,269	721
University of Tulsa .....	2,597	49	0	141	0	0	1,410	31	239	0	702	25
Oregon, total .....	130,083	14,015	912	13,147	313	3,251	5,056	3,323	57,380	3,599	24,842	4,245
Central Oregon Cnty Col .....	593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	0	0	0
Eastern Oregon St College .....	222	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Linfield College .....	191	0	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Mount Hood Community Col .....	1,268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,268	0	0	0
Oregon Grad Inst Sci Tech .....	10,207	0	0	5,067	285	0	609	182	1,633	192	2,139	100
Oregon Hlth Sciences U .....	37,898	150	0	77	0	0	0	119	36,945	0	607	0
Oregon Institute of Tech .....	300	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon State University .....	53,999	13,274	912	6,686	28	0	1,311	2,856	7,066	3,085	15,267	3,514

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 17 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-op-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Oregon, continued:												
Portland State University .....	1,848	0	0	0	0	0	110	147	428	0	1,163	0
Reed College .....	326	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	40	243	0
Southern Oregon St Col .....	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	50	0
University of Oregon .....	22,756	419	0	1,166	0	3,095	2,562	0	9,357	243	5,283	631
University of Portland .....	140	0	0	0	0	0	121	19	0	0	0	0
Western Oregon State Col .....	246	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	90	0	0	0
Pennsylvania, total .....	708,093	13,182	129	119,162	36,098	9,796	24,882	3,093	386,196	19,656	84,740	11,159
Allegheny College .....	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	227	0
Alvernia College .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Beaver College PA .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Bryn Mawr College .....	695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	0	468	0
Bucknell University .....	339	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	68	21	230	0
California U of PA .....	2,042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,042	0	0	0
Carlow College .....	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0
Carnegie Mellon U .....	73,474	0	25	28,685	2,009	0	6,488	422	9,459	3,813	20,697	1,876
Chatham College .....	40	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chestnut Hill College .....	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0
Clarion U of PA .....	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0
Delaware Valley College .....	103	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0
Dickinson College .....	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	0
Drexel University .....	10,537	90	0	1,958	186	0	196	486	712	907	5,977	25
Duquesne University .....	1,052	355	0	76	0	0	0	0	311	0	310	0
Franklin & Marshall Col .....	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	343	0
Gettysburg College .....	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	0
Harvard College .....	344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	344	0
Indiana U of PA .....	249	0	0	0	0	199	0	0	0	0	50	0
Juniata College .....	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0
Kings College PA .....	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0
Kutztown U of PA .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Lafayette College .....	406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	0
Lehigh University .....	16,247	205	0	4,102	72	0	2,654	324	537	363	7,265	725
Lincoln University PA .....	1,232	36	0	1,036	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	5
Lycoming College .....	547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	547	0	0	0
Marywood College .....	10,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical College PA .....	25,317	0	0	749	0	0	0	0	24,306	0	0	262
Millersville U of PA .....	120	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0
Moravian College .....	23	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northampton Co Cnty Col .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
PA College of Optometry .....	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276	0	0	0
PA Technical Institute .....	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467
Pace Institute .....	866	0	0	0	0	0	866	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania State U .....	173,070	11,595	58	46,994	30,045	1,364	5,866	1,300	36,663	12,939	18,215	8,031
Phila Col of Pharm & Sci .....	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 18 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD develop-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Pennsylvania, continued:												
Phila Col of Text & Sci .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Shippensburg U of PA .....	453	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	410	0	0	0
St Josephs University .....	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0
St Vincent College & Sem .....	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0
Susquehanna University .....	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	21	0	0
Swarthmore College .....	494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	494	0
Temple University .....	25,097	0	0	291	63	1,823	431	0	21,259	0	1,229	1
Thomas Jefferson U .....	38,180	0	0	306	0	362	261	261	36,663	0	327	0
University of PA .....	186,002	697	46	19,819	2,102	2,976	6,620	75	136,570	343	16,747	7
University of Pittsburgh .....	136,780	75	0	5,103	1,578	2,841	1,500	225	115,470	990	8,998	0
University of Scranton .....	101	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	65	0
Ursinus College .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
Villanova University .....	704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	211	211	0
West Chester U of PA .....	189	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	36	0
Westminster Col PA .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Rhode Island, total .....	52,785	2,165	1,228	10,137	0	24	2,353	1,354	16,247	3,092	15,528	657
Brown University .....	34,483	150	41	8,058	0	0	2,216	0	12,607	1,858	9,378	175
Cnty Col Rhode Island .....	24	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island College .....	318	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	251	0	0	0
U Rhode Island .....	17,960	2,015	1,187	2,079	0	0	70	1,354	3,389	1,234	6,150	482
South Carolina, total .....	56,957	7,237	204	4,327	1,775	775	7,919	400	23,574	1,201	8,318	1,227
Benedict College .....	157	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	47	0	0
Citadel Military Col SC .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Clafin College .....	227	0	0	0	0	141	86	0	0	0	0	0
Clemson University .....	15,296	5,202	0	1,507	1,575	0	2,717	0	336	874	2,273	812
College of Charleston .....	153	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	28	111	0
Erskine College .....	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0
Francis Marion University .....	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0
Furman University .....	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	0
Medical U of S Carolina .....	20,063	122	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	17,046	0	95	0
SC Sea Grant Consortium .....	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina St U .....	2,287	1,622	0	121	0	137	407	0	0	0	0	0
U South Carolina .....	18,002	291	195	2,685	200	173	1,799	400	6,192	247	5,405	415
Voorhees College .....	324	0	0	0	0	324	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota, total .....	9,979	3,113	0	53	0	55	0	149	1,328	713	4,025	543
Augustana College .....	178	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0
Dakota State University .....	28	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kilian Community College .....	27	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oglala Lakota College .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0
SD School Mines & Tech .....	2,102	4	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	628	1,343	74
Sioux Falls College .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
South Dakota State U .....	4,809	2,941	0	0	0	0	0	149	105	63	1,117	434
U SD System Office .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 19 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD develop-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
South Dakota, continued:												
U South Dakota .....	2,704	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,223	22	1,359	0
Tennessee, total .....	152,856	8,615	115	10,935	295	1,302	12,834	568	99,172	4,762	11,853	2,405
Bristol University .....	115	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Brothers U .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
East Tennessee State U .....	820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	784	6	30	0
Fisk University .....	1,759	0	0	175	0	115	0	0	0	857	107	505
Knoxville College .....	248	14	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lane College .....	44	0	0	0	0	25	19	0	0	0	0	0
Le Moyne Owen College .....	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0
Meharry Medical College .....	6,214	0	0	185	0	0	173	0	4,863	0	993	0
Middle Tennessee St U .....	39	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	5	0
Rhodes College .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Southern Col of Optometry .....	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0
State Tech Inst Memphis .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Tennessee State U .....	4,997	2,318	0	1,039	0	39	0	0	819	732	0	50
Tennessee Technological U .....	1,594	105	0	0	0	0	262	162	79	35	290	661
U TN U Wide Admin Ctrl .....	2,385	7	0	0	295	192	1,065	0	0	0	407	419
U Tennessee Chattanooga .....	63	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	32	0
U Tennessee Knoxville .....	28,833	6,058	0	2,907	0	0	9,927	406	4,092	592	4,750	101
U Tennessee Martin .....	231	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0
U Tennessee Memphis .....	18,933	0	0	290	0	0	0	0	18,129	257	257	0
University of Memphis .....	4,293	3	0	318	0	0	75	0	2,624	121	533	619
University of the South .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Vanderbilt University .....	82,091	110	0	5,655	0	900	1,279	0	67,719	2,162	4,216	50
Texas, total .....	606,459	28,622	1,281	63,452	26,695	1,673	27,455	10,002	337,634	34,788	71,274	3,583
Abilene Christian U .....	107	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0
Alamo CC District .....	228	0	0	0	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	1
Baylor Col of Dentistry .....	612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	612	0	0	0
Baylor Col of Medicine .....	88,276	9,000	0	441	70	0	1,375	169	76,310	911	1,321	65
Baylor University .....	2,213	0	0	283	0	335	0	0	0	209	0	0
EI Paso Cmty College .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Houston Community College .....	369	0	0	0	0	0	325	0	0	0	0	44
Huston Tillotson College .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Jarvis Christian College .....	219	0	0	14	0	127	0	0	78	0	0	0
Lamar U Beaumont .....	2,810	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	270	40	0
Midwestern State U .....	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Our Lady of the Lake U .....	190	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	71
Prairie View A&M U .....	4,916	2,935	0	217	0	0	600	0	0	1,058	0	0
Rice University .....	24,425	100	0	2,260	0	0	2,165	600	3,712	2,309	13,279	0
Sam Houston State U .....	10,138	68	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0
Southern Methodist U .....	4,596	70	0	1,852	0	0	522	0	841	50	1,261	0
Southwest Texas St U .....	697	19	0	50	0	0	0	0	444	30	154	0
Stephen F Austin St U .....	262	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sul Ross State University .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 20 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD develop-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Texas, continued:												
TX A&M U Kingsville .....	698	30	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	65	243	0
Tarleton State University .....	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	0
Texas A&M U Sys Off .....	2,401	0	0	0	0	0	1,174	0	258	50	0	919
Texas A&M University .....	65,174	13,732	1,063	6,629	100	0	4,143	1,614	14,042	3,753	18,684	1,414
Texas Christian U .....	2,397	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	1,498	0	796	0
Texas Southern U .....	2,277	0	0	0	0	235	0	200	1,229	603	10	0
Texas Southmost College .....	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	0
Texas Tech University .....	7,460	1,126	0	1,013	65	0	342	568	2,409	367	1,522	48
Texas Wesleyan University .....	36	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Womans University .....	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0
Trinity University .....	925	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	463	0	402	0
U N TX Hlth Sci Ctr .....	3,482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,366	60	56	0
U North Texas .....	3,057	0	0	943	0	197	150	679	100	75	913	0
U TX Arlington .....	3,498	0	0	1,163	155	150	225	0	110	230	1,465	0
U TX Austin .....	117,225	403	198	31,545	26,131	184	14,548	772	16,622	7,765	18,553	504
U TX Dallas .....	5,373	0	0	2,066	100	0	124	0	1,610	429	1,044	0
U TX El Paso .....	6,072	0	0	1,413	74	0	0	1,000	924	199	2,382	80
U TX Hlth Sci Ctr Houstn .....	37,465	212	0	446	0	0	376	479	34,686	535	731	0
U TX Hlth Sci Ctr S Anto .....	44,987	0	0	449	0	0	0	0	43,723	209	606	0
U TX MD Anderson Cancer .....	42,602	212	0	151	0	0	0	64	41,895	100	180	0
U TX Med Brnch Galveston .....	28,616	0	0	178	0	47	316	612	26,768	535	160	0
U TX Permian Basin .....	61	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U TX SW Med Ctr Dallas .....	61,269	237	0	52	0	0	0	0	58,319	2,194	467	0
U TX San Antonio .....	1,632	0	0	175	0	0	42	0	315	116	984	0
U TX System Off .....	1,556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,150	0	0	406
U of Houston .....	20,183	150	20	727	0	0	921	195	6,078	6,694	5,383	15
U of Houston Clear Lake .....	5,806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,806	0	0
U of Houston Sys Admin .....	671	0	0	671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Dallas .....	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	469	0
Wiley College .....	199	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	64	0
Utah, total .....	123,154	3,376	280	15,150	18,576	756	4,709	2,053	55,854	2,491	15,895	4,014
Brigham Young University .....	5,573	124	0	783	0	0	341	0	1,241	244	2,771	69
Snow College .....	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Utah University .....	1,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,193	0	0	0
University of Utah .....	77,407	300	195	8,220	100	0	4,347	2,000	48,894	631	10,858	1,862
Utah State University .....	38,841	2,936	85	6,147	18,476	756	21	53	4,526	1,577	2,181	2,083
Utah Valley State College .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Weber State University .....	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	85	0
Vermont, total .....	35,856	4,532	0	296	0	263	539	904	26,528	63	2,416	315
Bennington College .....	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	0
Burlington College .....	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	0
Lyndon State College .....	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlebury College .....	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	18	295	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 21 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re- search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel- op- ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Vermont, continued:												
Norwich University .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
St Michaels College .....	707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	707	0
University of Vermont .....	33,915	4,478	0	296	0	263	539	411	26,327	20	1,266	315
Vermont Law School .....	493	0	0	0	0	0	0	493	0	0	0	0
Virginia, total .....	200,585	8,926	1,437	20,625	2,339	696	7,448	1,924	93,544	22,282	30,490	10,874
College of William & Mary .....	6,754	29	1,020	884	0	0	301	88	155	2,278	1,773	226
Dabney Lancaster Cnty Col .....	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferrum College .....	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0
George Mason University .....	8,819	0	0	5,311	957	0	0	256	192	306	1,425	372
Hampden Sydny College .....	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0
Hampton University .....	6,157	0	0	858	0	0	258	119	0	2,666	2,256	0
Hollins College .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
James Madison University .....	576	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	278	0
Longwood College .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
Lord Fairfax Cnty College .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
Mary Baldwin College .....	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
Med Col Hampton Roads .....	10,595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,222	163	0	6,210
Mountain Empire Cnty Col .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Norfolk State University .....	387	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	76	241	0	0
Old Dominion University .....	7,619	0	43	904	50	0	171	0	123	3,979	2,349	0
Radford University .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
University of Richmond .....	161	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	67	0
University of Virginia .....	79,221	3	206	4,482	1,172	0	3,140	320	48,389	7,946	12,190	1,373
VA Polytech Inst & St U .....	36,841	6,784	168	7,475	0	0	3,031	949	2,729	4,043	9,019	2,643
Virginia Commonwealth U .....	40,568	124	0	711	160	372	234	42	37,535	531	809	50
Virginia Military Inst .....	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0
Virginia State University .....	2,107	1,802	0	0	0	0	149	150	0	6	0	0
Virginia Union University .....	324	0	0	0	0	324	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington, total .....	285,524	14,050	2,441	23,819	4,657	979	15,939	1,303	167,390	9,416	42,216	3,314
Central Washington U .....	477	40	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	233	100	0
Centralia College .....	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
Clark College .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Columbia Basin College .....	129	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Washington U .....	2,275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,945	0	144	186
Edmonds Community College .....	2,395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,395	0	0	0
Evergreen State College .....	752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	752	0
Gonzaga University .....	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0
Heritage College .....	137	0	0	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lower Columbia College .....	845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	845	0	0	0
Northwest Indian College .....	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	75	0	5
Olympic College .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pacific Lutheran U .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Seattle Community College .....	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	1
Seattle Pacific U .....	24	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 22 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD develop-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Washington, continued:												
Seattle University .....	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0
Shoreline Community Col .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Skagit Valley College .....	1,622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,622	0	0	0
University of Washington .....	246,013	5,433	2,211	20,886	4,500	657	13,070	855	152,495	8,798	35,080	2,028
Walla Walla Community Col .....	28	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington State U .....	29,541	8,566	180	2,799	157	157	2,636	448	7,857	279	5,424	1,038
Western Washington U .....	686	11	50	110	0	0	0	0	181	31	249	54
Whitman College .....	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0
Whitworth College .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
West Virginia, total .....	41,053	4,439	0	10,888	31	210	5,705	2,500	8,520	3,605	2,736	2,419
Bluefield State College .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Col of West Virginia .....	132	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0
Concord College .....	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	0	0
Fairmont State College .....	94	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	64	0
Marshall University .....	1,800	40	0	81	0	0	0	0	1,346	170	103	60
West Virginia State Col .....	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
West Virginia U Morgantwn .....	35,439	4,398	0	10,807	31	0	5,573	2,500	6,993	648	2,569	1,920
Wheeling Jesuit College .....	2,968	0	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	2,758	0	0
Wisconsin, total .....	235,302	11,610	1,917	11,296	604	3,529	19,893	2,284	128,107	12,050	42,280	1,732
Beloit College .....	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	72	108	0
Carroll College WI .....	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0
Lawrence University .....	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	111	0
Marquette University .....	2,127	0	0	0	0	200	102	0	743	462	560	60
Medical College WI .....	24,713	165	0	0	0	0	0	89	23,355	247	190	667
Milwaukee School of Eng .....	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0
Ripon College .....	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0
U WI Center System .....	3,776	0	0	25	0	0	345	0	3,406	0	0	0
U WI Eau Claire .....	394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394	0
U WI Green Bay .....	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0
U WI La Crosse .....	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	0
U WI Madison .....	190,469	10,875	106	10,257	604	3,129	18,528	1,172	95,652	10,838	38,678	630
U WI Milwaukee .....	5,960	75	0	834	0	0	918	0	2,396	428	1,299	10
U WI Oshkosh .....	1,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,874	0	23	0
U WI River Falls .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
U WI Stevens Point .....	803	66	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	605	82
U WI Superior .....	1,186	0	0	99	0	0	0	1,023	0	0	64	0
U WI System Office .....	3,046	429	1,811	31	0	200	0	0	292	0	0	283
Wyoming, total .....	17,339	2,586	0	1,541	0	200	1,031	520	1,221	375	5,054	4,811
Northwest College .....	55	0	0	0	0	200	1,031	520	0	0	55	0
University of Wyoming .....	17,284	2,586	0	1,541	0	200	1,031	520	1,221	375	4,999	4,811

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-11. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 23 of 23

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Guam, total .....	1,438	1,102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	201
University of Guam .....	1,438	1,102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	201
Puerto Rico, total .....	24,864	4,189	350	1,786	0	463	26	211	8,160	383	9,195	101
Catholic U of PR .....	463	0	0	0	0	463	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inter Am U PR Metropol .....	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	0
Ponce School of Medicine .....	601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	601	0	0	0
Sistema U Ana G Mendez .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
U Central Del Caribe .....	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	0	0	0
U PPR Humacao U Col .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
U PPR Mayaguez .....	6,556	4,189	0	463	0	0	6	0	0	219	1,578	101
U PPR Medical Sci .....	6,810	0	0	219	0	0	0	0	6,119	52	420	0
U PPR Rio Piedras .....	2,709	0	0	599	0	0	0	96	1,040	112	862	0
U PPR System Off .....	6,891	0	350	505	0	0	20	0	201	0	5,815	0
U of the Sacred Heart .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0
Universidad Metropolitana .....	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0
American Samoa, total .....	679	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
American Samoa Cnty Col .....	679	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virgin Islands, total .....	1,210	1,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	107
U of the Virgin Islands .....	1,210	1,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	107
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, total .....	974	828	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0
Col of Micronesia FSM .....	315	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Marianas College .....	659	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> In this table Department of Defense (DoD) research is reported separately from DoD development. DoD states that more than 90 percent of its development reported for "universities and colleges" is performed at university-affiliated laboratories that are separate from the academic departments.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:**  
 Com = Department of Commerce  
 DoD = Department of Defense  
 DOE = Department of Energy  
 Ed = Department of Education  
 EPA = Environmental Protection Agency  
 HHS = Department of Health and Human Services  
 NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
 NSF = National Science Foundation  
 USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-12. Federal obligations for R&D plant to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 5

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
United States, total .....	259,421	55,058	377	0	0	120,237	0	10,622	0	9,871	63,256	0
Alabama, total .....	10,002	0	2	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Alabama Birmingham .....	10,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
U South Alabama .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alaska, total .....	665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	665	0
U Alaska Fairbanks .....	665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	665	0
Arizona, total .....	1,302	1,067	0	0	0	235	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Arizona .....	1,302	1,067	0	0	0	235	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas, total .....	3,093	3,093	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Arkansas Main .....	3,093	3,093	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California, total .....	29,549	2,498	10	0	0	2,366	0	551	0	0	24,124	0
California Inst of Tech .....	24,412	0	0	0	0	406	0	0	0	0	24,006	0
San Diego State U .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Francisco State U .....	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U CA Berkeley .....	373	373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U CA Davis .....	2,125	2,125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U CA Irvine .....	263	0	0	0	0	263	0	0	0	0	0	0
U CA Los Angeles .....	277	0	0	0	0	170	0	107	0	0	0	0
U CA Riverside .....	105	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0
U CA San Diego .....	311	0	0	0	0	193	0	0	0	0	118	0
U CA San Francisco .....	110	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
U CA Santa Barbara .....	543	0	0	0	0	511	0	32	0	0	0	0
U CA Santa Cruz .....	608	0	0	0	0	608	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Southern California .....	412	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	0	0	0	0
Colorado, total .....	878	0	0	0	0	738	0	0	0	0	140	0
Colorado State University .....	299	0	0	0	0	299	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Colorado .....	579	0	0	0	0	439	0	0	0	0	140	0
Connecticut, total .....	12,426	0	0	0	0	12,246	0	180	0	0	0	0
University of Connecticut .....	10,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesleyan University .....	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0
Yale University .....	2,246	0	0	0	0	2,246	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia, total .....	412	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	0	0	0	0
Georgetown University .....	412	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	0	0	0	0
Florida, total .....	14,542	0	70	0	0	60	0	412	0	0	14,000	0
Florida State University .....	14,050	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	14,000	0
U South Florida .....	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Florida .....	422	0	0	0	0	10	0	412	0	0	0	0
Georgia, total .....	2,948	1,807	129	0	0	600	0	412	0	0	0	0
Clark Atlanta University .....	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emory University .....	412	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	0	0	0	0
Georgia Institute of Tech .....	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Savannah State College .....	365	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Georgia .....	2,046	1,442	4	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-12. Federal obligations for R&D plant to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 5

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Hawaii, total .....	3,538	3,213	0	0	0	325	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Hawaii Manoa .....	3,213	3,213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Hawaii System Off .....	325	0	0	0	0	325	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho, total .....	485	485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Idaho .....	485	485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois, total .....	1,774	501	0	0	0	325	0	948	0	0	0	0
Illinois Inst of Tech .....	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0	0
Northwestern University .....	1,185	501	0	0	0	0	0	684	0	0	0	0
U IL Chicago .....	45	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
U IL Urbana Champaign .....	280	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indiana, total .....	13,386	2,090	0	0	0	11,076	0	220	0	0	0	0
Indiana University .....	13,009	2,090	0	0	0	10,699	0	220	0	0	0	0
Purdue University .....	307	0	0	0	0	307	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Notre Dame .....	70	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iowa, total .....	592	0	0	0	0	592	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iowa State University .....	562	0	0	0	0	562	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Iowa .....	30	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas, total .....	1,312	1,312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas State University .....	1,312	1,312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana, total .....	10,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana State U .....	10,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maine, total .....	753	753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Maine .....	753	753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland, total .....	1,598	836	57	0	0	605	0	100	0	0	0	0
Johns Hopkins University .....	45	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salisbury State U .....	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U MD Baltimore .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
U MD College Park .....	1,418	836	50	0	0	532	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Maryland Sys Admin .....	28	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts, total .....	10,505	0	10	0	0	7,047	0	675	0	125	2,648	0
Boston University .....	302	0	0	0	0	302	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harvard University .....	280	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0	0	0
MA Inst of Technology .....	6,842	0	0	0	0	6,430	0	412	0	0	0	0
Northeastern University .....	35	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tufts University .....	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	0	0	0	0
U MA Amherst .....	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0
U MA Central Office .....	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woods Hole Oceanographic .....	2,652	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,648	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-12. Federal obligations for R&D plant to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 5

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Michigan, total .....	16,180	14,561	0	0	0	1,149	0	470	0	0	0	0
Michigan State University .....	15,076	14,561	0	0	0	515	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Michigan .....	634	0	0	0	0	634	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne State University .....	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	470	0	0	0	0
Minnesota, total .....	526	0	0	0	0	114	0	412	0	0	0	0
University of Minnesota .....	526	0	0	0	0	114	0	412	0	0	0	0
Mississippi, total .....	190	180	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Mississippi .....	190	180	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missouri, total .....	84	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington University .....	84	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montana, total .....	888	888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT State U Bozeman .....	888	888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada, total .....	397	209	0	0	0	188	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Nevada Las Vegas .....	188	0	0	0	0	188	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Nevada Reno .....	209	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey, total .....	13,418	2,544	0	0	0	10,797	0	77	0	0	0	0
Princeton University .....	712	0	0	0	0	712	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rutgers the St U of NJ .....	2,629	2,544	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Med & Dent of NJ .....	10,077	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	77	0	0	0	0
New Mexico, total .....	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of New Mexico .....	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York, total .....	42,911	0	0	0	0	24,091	0	1,391	0	0	17,429	0
Columbia U City New York .....	1,983	0	0	0	0	205	0	412	0	0	1,366	0
Cornell University .....	16,535	0	0	0	0	0	0	613	0	0	15,922	0
New York University .....	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	0
Rockefeller University .....	41	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Col Plattsburgh .....	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	0	0	0
SUNY Hlth Sci Ctr Brookly .....	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	0	0	0
SUNY at Stony Brook .....	55	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Rochester .....	23,790	0	0	0	0	23,790	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina, total .....	5,230	3,573	72	0	0	705	0	880	0	0	0	0
Duke University .....	705	0	0	0	0	705	0	0	0	0	0	0
U NC Chapel Hill .....	880	0	0	0	0	0	0	880	0	0	0	0
U NC Wilmington .....	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest University .....	3,573	3,573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Dakota, total .....	4,340	4,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minot State University .....	2,114	2,114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Dakota State U .....	418	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of N Dakota .....	1,808	1,808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-12. Federal obligations for R&D plant to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 4 of 5

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Ohio, total .....	1,086	497	0	0	0	212	0	377	0	0	0	0
Ohio State University .....	212	0	0	0	0	212	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Akron .....	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0
University of Cincinnati .....	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	0	0	0	0
University of Toledo .....	497	497	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma, total .....	35	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Oklahoma .....	35	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon, total .....	13,056	1,769	0	0	0	10,000	0	102	0	0	1,185	0
Oregon Health Sciences U .....	10,102	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	102	0	0	0	0
Oregon State University .....	2,879	1,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,110	0
University of Oregon .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0
Pennsylvania, total .....	11,535	0	0	0	0	10,844	0	691	0	0	0	0
Carnegie Mellon U .....	130	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drexel University .....	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical College PA .....	10,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
PA College of Optometry .....	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania State U .....	531	0	0	0	0	0	0	531	0	0	0	0
University of PA .....	597	0	0	0	0	597	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Pittsburgh .....	105	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island, total .....	3,020	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	2,870	0
Brown University .....	150	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Rhode Island .....	2,870	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,870	0
South Carolina, total .....	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0
Medical U of S Carolina .....	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0
South Dakota, total .....	849	849	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota State U .....	849	849	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee, total .....	1,560	1,129	0	0	0	320	0	0	0	0	111	0
Tennessee State U .....	356	356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Tennessee Knoxville .....	1,204	773	0	0	0	320	0	0	0	0	111	0
Texas, total .....	2,787	585	24	0	0	725	0	1,421	0	0	32	0
Baylor Col of Medicine .....	412	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	0	0	0	0
Southern Methodist U .....	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas A&M University .....	1,044	585	24	0	0	403	0	0	0	0	32	0
U TX Austin .....	189	0	0	0	0	189	0	0	0	0	0	0
U TX Dallas .....	45	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
U TX SW Med Ctr Dallas .....	931	0	0	0	0	0	0	931	0	0	0	0
U of Houston .....	152	0	0	0	0	74	0	78	0	0	0	0
Utah, total .....	690	638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
University of Utah .....	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
Utah State University .....	638	638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table B-12. Federal obligations for R&D plant to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 5 of 5

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Virginia, total .....	1,033	854	0	0	0	50	0	129	0	0	0	0
University of Virginia .....	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	0	0	0
VA Polytech Inst & St U .....	904	854	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington, total .....	3,080	2,190	0	0	0	890	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Washington .....	890	0	0	0	0	890	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington State U .....	2,190	2,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia, total .....	11,137	0	0	0	0	1,487	0	0	0	9,650	0	0
West Virginia U Morgantwn ....	1,487	0	0	0	0	1,487	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wheeling Jesuit College .....	9,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,650	0	0
Wisconsin, total .....	4,838	2,179	0	0	0	2,151	0	412	0	96	0	0
U WI Madison .....	4,755	2,096	0	0	0	2,151	0	412	0	96	0	0
U WI Stevens Point .....	83	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming, total .....	418	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Wyoming .....	418	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rico, total .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U PR System Off .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission

**NOTE:** See Technical Notes, "Scope of Survey."

**KEY:**

- Com = Department of Commerce
- DoD = Department of Defense
- DOE = Department of Energy
- Ed = Department of Education
- EPA = Environmental Protection Agency
- HHS = Department of Health and Human Services
- Int = Department of the Interior
- NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- NSF = National Science Foundation
- USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-13. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public doctorate-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 5

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-op-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Alabama A & M University .....	6,444	2,344	0	1,392	351	165	0	0	0	790	1,109	293
Arizona State U Main .....	27,310	166	25	4,550	64	220	1,326	458	5,942	2,355	12,131	73
Auburn University .....	18,483	6,242	45	2,662	100	0	730	307	1,491	3,660	1,823	1,423
Ball State University .....	524	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	392	0	102	0
Bowling Green State U .....	1,758	0	0	201	0	0	0	206	465	0	866	20
CA St U Long Beach .....	1,965	0	0	0	0	189	0	0	1,405	95	276	0
CUNY Grad Schl & U Ctr .....	2,431	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	1,603	0	816	0
CUNY H H Lehman College .....	1,261	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	274	0	952	0
CUNY System Office .....	3,080	0	0	1,795	0	0	0	0	0	132	1,153	0
Central Michigan U .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	50	0
Clemson University .....	15,296	5,202	0	1,507	1,575	0	2,717	0	336	874	2,273	812
Cleveland State U .....	3,815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	732	3,025	58	0
Cnstrm Intl Earth Sci Info .....	27,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	0	0
College of William & Mary .....	6,754	29	1,020	884	0	0	301	88	155	2,278	1,773	226
Colorado School of Mines .....	4,983	0	0	869	303	0	1,269	793	0	515	1,020	214
Colorado State University .....	46,360	7,823	0	3,968	66	119	2,635	628	16,895	2,352	9,024	2,850
Desert Research Institute .....	7,484	20	0	0	0	0	2,130	3,781	0	333	1,190	30
East Carolina University .....	4,998	0	87	910	0	0	0	0	3,191	48	742	20
East Tennessee State U .....	820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	784	6	30	0
Florida A&M University .....	9,247	1,746	0	2,695	0	176	0	0	2,074	2,022	534	0
Florida Atlantic U .....	9,106	0	0	2,563	0	0	0	0	862	4,516	898	267
Florida International U .....	7,863	90	0	1,543	0	120	0	274	1,233	149	1,400	3,054
Florida State University .....	26,847	115	738	1,871	64	0	9,607	16	4,062	1,913	8,461	0
George Mason University .....	8,819	0	0	5,311	957	0	0	256	192	306	1,425	372
Georgia Institute of Tech .....	50,805	0	140	19,559	15,934	0	1,107	3,480	2,528	6,822	0	1,235
Georgia State University .....	5,661	4	0	0	0	0	238	0	4,137	319	963	0
Idaho State University .....	1,041	72	0	0	0	0	495	0	255	31	176	12
Illinois State University .....	1,223	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	572	0	394	0
Indiana St U All Campuses .....	589	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	38	438	6
Indiana U of PA .....	249	0	0	0	0	199	0	0	0	0	50	0
Indiana University .....	81,374	264	530	2,655	0	301	3,436	282	53,548	812	18,723	823
Iowa State University .....	41,468	14,550	440	1,705	0	400	5,350	1,063	5,150	958	6,619	5,233
Jackson State University .....	6,374	20	0	940	0	167	1,535	0	1,206	0	2,496	10
Kansas State University .....	26,236	6,082	0	8,250	0	37	2,937	1,854	2,597	1,056	3,097	326
Kent State University .....	4,766	0	0	214	0	0	207	0	628	413	3,304	0
LA St U System Office .....	142	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
LA U Marine Consortium .....	319	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	0	0	0	52
Lamar U Beaumont .....	2,810	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	270	40	0
Louisiana State U .....	58,197	5,622	637	14,801	0	0	2,703	3,620	23,198	1,250	5,060	1,306
Louisiana Tech University .....	456	165	0	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	0
MT State U Bozeman .....	15,587	4,381	0	929	0	65	46	336	1,849	334	7,151	496
Marshall University .....	1,800	40	0	81	0	0	0	0	1,346	170	103	60
Medical College GA .....	9,107	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	9,097	0	0	0
Medical College OH Toledo .....	7,256	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	6,652	0	354	0
Medical U of S Carolina .....	20,063	122	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	17,046	0	95	0
Miami University OH .....	3,056	425	0	0	0	340	39	249	619	0	1,377	7
Michigan State University .....	67,666	14,452	0	1,439	104	1,488	5,227	587	20,845	218	23,099	207
Michigan Tech University .....	7,297	397	0	1,921	782	0	897	963	0	359	1,834	144
Middle Tennessee St U .....	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	5	0
Mississippi State U .....	20,366	9,831	0	1,657	0	756	2,151	179	414	1,134	4,036	208

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-13. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public doctorate-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 5

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD develop-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Montana U Sys Sys Off .....	2,187	662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,525	0
N E Ohio U Col of Med .....	1,011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,011	0	0	0
NC State U Raleigh .....	50,661	10,692	1,292	6,665	158	655	2,497	3,343	6,074	3,203	14,826	1,256
NJ Inst of Technology .....	8,121	0	0	990	496	210	104	3,972	0	0	1,799	550
NM Inst Mining & Tech .....	8,349	150	0	5,283	57	0	1,247	0	0	49	966	597
New Mexico State U .....	47,265	3,552	59	4,755	6,576	0	4,973	62	2,135	21,210	3,208	735
North Dakota State U .....	9,752	7,234	0	1,000	88	0	0	0	544	0	526	360
Northeast Louisiana U .....	326	5	0	28	0	0	0	0	203	0	70	0
Northern Arizona U .....	6,528	182	0	0	0	0	0	428	1,247	294	3,304	1,073
Northern Illinois U .....	5,309	149	0	278	0	948	233	0	1,057	0	2,591	53
Oakland University .....	2,679	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	2,221	0	410	0
Ohio State University .....	84,121	9,745	891	5,838	70	0	4,351	276	36,459	4,495	16,110	5,886
Ohio University .....	2,791	110	12	373	0	0	573	51	545	404	723	0
Oklahoma State University .....	14,777	5,250	0	1,830	2,100	0	384	429	1,237	0	3,334	213
Old Dominion University .....	7,619	0	43	904	50	0	171	0	123	3,979	2,349	0
Oregon Hlth Sciences U .....	37,898	150	0	77	0	0	0	119	36,945	0	607	0
Oregon State University .....	53,999	13,274	912	6,686	28	0	1,311	2,856	7,066	3,085	15,267	3,514
Pennsylvania State U .....	173,070	11,595	58	46,994	30,045	1,364	5,866	1,300	36,663	12,939	18,215	8,031
Portland State University .....	1,848	0	0	0	0	0	110	147	428	0	1,163	0
Purdue University .....	74,920	11,321	161	7,148	217	10	10,882	262	21,472	2,632	19,265	1,550
Rutgers the St U of NJ .....	70,059	4,704	861	14,063	433	1,503	3,611	679	22,452	1,692	13,350	6,711
SC Sea Grant Consortium .....	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SD School Mines & Tech .....	2,102	4	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	628	1,343	74
SUNY Col Env Sci & Forest .....	555	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0
SUNY Col of Optometry .....	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	0	0
SUNY Hlth Sci Ctr Brookly .....	13,321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,064	0	257	0
SUNY Hlth Sci Ctr Syracus .....	7,850	0	0	0	0	0	327	0	7,363	0	160	0
SUNY System Office .....	7,863	0	0	4,488	38	0	0	0	230	0	265	2,842
SUNY at Albany .....	14,024	1,106	0	462	0	0	307	577	7,617	999	2,954	2
SUNY at Binghamton .....	4,392	100	0	182	50	0	43	0	1,217	306	2,384	110
SUNY at Buffalo .....	31,355	351	0	557	0	0	730	545	23,697	384	5,091	0
SUNY at Stony Brook .....	58,590	14	0	3,437	0	0	5,362	145	32,222	2,205	15,185	20
Sam Houston State U .....	10,138	68	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0
San Diego State U .....	13,192	55	43	1,402	0	247	1,099	0	6,965	338	2,830	213
South Dakota State U .....	4,809	2,941	0	0	0	0	0	149	105	63	1,117	434
Southern IL U Carbondale .....	8,790	872	0	0	0	0	1,194	0	5,969	18	605	132
Southern IL University .....	153	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	4
Stephen F Austin St U .....	262	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple University .....	25,097	0	0	291	63	1,823	431	0	21,259	0	1,229	1
Tennessee State U .....	4,997	2,318	0	1,039	0	39	0	0	819	732	0	50
Tennessee Technological U .....	1,594	105	0	0	0	0	262	162	79	35	290	661
Texas A&M U Sys Off .....	2,401	0	0	0	0	0	1,174	0	258	50	0	919
Texas A&M University .....	65,174	13,732	1,063	6,629	100	0	4,143	1,614	14,042	3,753	18,684	1,414
Texas Tech University .....	7,460	1,126	0	1,013	65	0	342	568	2,409	367	1,522	48
Texas Womans University .....	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0
U & Cmty Col NV Sys Off .....	623	0	598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
U & St Col AZ Sys Off .....	247	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Alabama Birmingham .....	90,737	655	99	2,094	143	720	309	622	76,299	4,535	5,261	0
U Alabama Huntsville .....	19,879	0	102	3,473	1,690	0	190	453	193	12,514	1,264	0
U Alaska Fairbanks .....	31,738	1,421	1,129	707	0	0	472	395	523	12,901	12,422	1,768

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-13. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public doctorate-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 5

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD develop-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
U Alaska System Higher Ed .....	428	148	0	0	0	200	80	0	0	0	0	0
U Arkansas Main .....	16,101	7,565	0	676	2,600	1,458	200	63	580	84	2,393	482
U Arkansas Sys Off .....	444	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0
U Arkansas for Med Sci .....	10,450	158	0	0	0	0	0	95	9,963	0	234	0
U CA Berkeley .....	133,232	11,324	68	5,625	177	1,229	3,068	313	53,076	22,348	34,683	1,321
U CA Davis .....	84,495	6,547	0	1,408	0	325	14,807	1,969	44,557	1,644	12,763	475
U CA Irvine .....	61,567	0	0	6,029	0	0	4,700	185	37,396	1,862	11,395	0
U CA Los Angeles .....	195,788	363	0	11,852	1,403	2,931	21,665	360	129,321	8,974	18,438	481
U CA Office of Pres .....	7,823	0	5,755	0	0	0	0	0	1,968	0	0	100
U CA Riverside .....	19,108	2,079	0	447	177	322	1,680	662	7,229	1,817	4,695	0
U CA San Diego .....	204,063	1,150	75	23,438	664	0	10,330	0	115,063	16,244	35,926	1,173
U CA San Francisco .....	175,388	0	0	871	1,837	135	3,181	50	165,993	1,039	2,282	0
U CA Santa Barbara .....	51,459	298	621	12,447	0	212	3,380	681	6,260	3,947	22,779	834
U CA Santa Cruz .....	17,407	36	0	2,856	0	1,488	1,595	0	4,698	1,297	5,387	50
U Central Florida .....	10,251	0	0	6,725	1,070	0	0	0	372	976	1,108	0
U Hawaii Manoa .....	44,660	5,404	0	3,438	0	1,147	258	35	12,848	7,859	13,275	396
U Hawaii System Off .....	6,244	71	0	0	0	520	2,128	0	912	0	0	2,613
U IL Central Office .....	933	262	0	248	0	145	152	0	126	0	0	0
U IL Chicago .....	55,202	248	1,653	2,686	1,151	525	1,235	157	41,435	310	5,802	0
U IL Urbana Champaign .....	116,116	8,611	25	13,064	397	1,407	11,951	45	21,016	3,074	56,260	266
U MA Amherst .....	35,227	4,742	0	8,227	1,403	0	1,028	103	5,635	1,416	12,542	131
U MA Boston .....	3,749	200	0	707	0	299	206	50	1,612	0	675	0
U MA Central Office .....	634	146	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	378
U MA Lowell .....	3,505	75	0	878	412	71	402	98	1,103	0	466	0
U MA Worcester .....	34,574	248	0	315	202	0	0	0	32,846	0	963	0
U MD Baltimore .....	49,992	0	75	1,177	888	0	0	590	46,641	0	621	0
U MD Baltimore County .....	7,293	293	60	313	0	0	263	73	2,136	416	3,739	0
U MD College Park .....	76,300	5,413	3,583	10,335	1,040	165	7,355	1,995	7,009	16,861	22,245	299
U MD Eastern Shore .....	1,956	1,197	0	52	0	337	0	0	370	0	0	0
U Maine System Office .....	2,121	323	1,401	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	0	196
U Maryland Sys Admin .....	958	10	146	0	0	0	365	0	137	0	0	300
U Med & Dent of NJ .....	41,788	0	0	81	0	199	65	340	39,416	362	1,325	0
U Missouri Columbia .....	28,481	9,007	0	832	0	0	1,584	195	12,350	242	3,840	431
U Missouri Kansas City .....	4,694	0	0	281	0	0	103	0	4,199	0	103	8
U Missouri Rolla .....	6,127	0	0	1,425	0	0	449	0	232	403	2,579	1,039
U Missouri St Louis .....	2,606	120	0	365	0	0	0	31	858	0	1,232	0
U Missouri System Admin .....	2,436	98	75	0	0	1,691	193	0	74	0	0	305
U NTX Hlth Sci Ctr .....	3,482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,366	60	56	0
U NC Chapel Hill .....	129,071	796	41	3,598	0	1,289	1,381	5,146	107,472	269	8,751	328
U NC General Admin Off .....	2,356	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,288
U NC Greensboro .....	3,057	19	0	74	0	1,598	0	57	1,075	0	234	0
U NE Ctrl Admin Sys Off .....	707	150	0	0	0	0	533	0	0	0	0	24
U Nebraska Lincoln .....	23,205	8,552	0	1,308	0	96	128	357	3,198	860	8,465	241
U Nebraska Med Ctr Omaha .....	12,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,131	0	110	0
U Nevada Las Vegas .....	4,765	274	0	485	0	0	1,110	1,907	460	10	405	114
U Nevada Reno .....	11,913	1,439	60	200	0	0	332	396	5,836	230	1,944	1,476
U New Hampshire .....	21,342	2,288	447	486	0	150	820	1,087	3,069	9,451	3,385	159
U North Texas .....	3,057	0	0	943	0	197	150	679	100	75	913	0
U Northern Colorado .....	738	0	0	0	0	355	0	0	0	35	328	20
U Northern Iowa .....	1,044	0	0	0	0	200	0	700	0	29	115	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-13. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public doctorate-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 4 of 5

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
U PR Mayaguez .....	6,556	4,189	0	463	0	0	6	0	0	219	1,578	101
U PR Medical Sci .....	6,810	0	0	219	0	0	0	0	6,119	52	420	0
U PR Rio Piedras .....	2,709	0	0	599	0	0	0	96	1,040	112	862	0
U PR System Off .....	6,891	0	350	505	0	0	20	0	201	0	5,815	0
U Rhode Island .....	17,960	2,015	1,187	2,079	0	0	70	1,354	3,389	1,234	6,150	482
U SD System Office .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
U South Alabama .....	8,339	0	102	98	0	75	44	0	7,447	59	514	0
U South Carolina .....	18,002	291	195	2,685	200	173	1,799	400	6,192	247	5,405	415
U South Dakota .....	2,704	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,223	22	1,359	0
U South Florida .....	14,256	60	401	1,025	100	362	105	118	6,979	1,559	2,665	882
U Southern Mississippi .....	5,845	1,227	43	1,729	0	0	151	0	560	100	2,035	0
U Southwestern Louisiana .....	2,083	184	0	224	0	0	0	0	1,001	120	296	258
U System of Georgia .....	740	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	551	0	0	162
U System of NH Sys Off .....	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
U TN U Wide Admin Ctrl .....	2,385	7	0	0	295	192	1,065	0	0	0	407	419
U TX Arlington .....	3,498	0	0	1,163	155	150	225	0	110	230	1,465	0
U TX Austin .....	117,225	403	198	31,545	26,131	184	14,548	772	16,622	7,765	18,553	504
U TX Dallas .....	5,373	0	0	2,066	100	0	124	0	1,610	429	1,044	0
U TX El Paso .....	6,072	0	0	1,413	74	0	0	1,000	924	199	2,382	80
U TX Hlth Sci Ctr Houstn .....	37,465	212	0	446	0	0	376	479	34,686	535	731	0
U TX Hlth Sci Ctr S Anto .....	44,987	0	0	449	0	0	0	0	43,723	209	606	0
U TX MD Anderson Cancer .....	42,602	212	0	151	0	0	0	64	41,895	100	180	0
U TX Med Brnch Galveston .....	28,616	0	0	178	0	47	316	612	26,768	535	160	0
U TX SW Med Ctr Dallas .....	61,269	237	0	52	0	0	0	0	58,319	2,194	467	0
U TX System Off .....	1,556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,150	0	0	406
U Tennessee Knoxville .....	28,833	6,058	0	2,907	0	0	9,927	406	4,092	592	4,750	101
U Tennessee Memphis .....	18,933	0	0	290	0	0	0	0	18,129	257	257	0
U WI Madison .....	190,469	10,875	106	10,257	604	3,129	18,528	1,172	95,652	10,838	38,678	630
U WI Milwaukee .....	5,960	75	0	834	0	0	918	0	2,396	428	1,299	10
U WI System Office .....	3,046	429	1,811	31	0	200	0	0	292	0	0	283
U of Houston .....	20,183	150	20	727	0	0	921	195	6,078	6,694	5,383	15
U of Houston Sys Admin .....	671	0	0	671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U of MD Center for EES .....	1,622	0	0	0	0	0	1,585	0	37	0	0	0
University of Akron .....	3,302	23	0	310	0	160	0	0	624	1,369	816	0
University of Alabama .....	7,378	0	0	296	97	691	1,370	60	2,601	281	1,438	544
University of Arizona .....	107,819	4,096	180	7,438	1,432	875	3,279	1,204	48,141	20,833	18,187	2,154
University of Cincinnati .....	51,936	0	0	3,523	210	0	637	3,684	38,841	2,171	2,870	0
University of Colorado .....	145,497	295	9,199	7,343	426	255	4,340	1,224	81,213	15,823	24,949	430
University of Connecticut .....	42,992	2,474	1,423	1,830	87	1,920	665	1,764	27,582	217	4,929	101
University of Delaware .....	22,648	1,965	753	4,354	263	2,094	1,174	559	2,956	1,116	6,784	630
University of Florida .....	77,341	9,798	618	9,677	557	1,344	3,123	930	38,179	2,784	8,912	1,419
University of Georgia .....	51,903	11,603	443	1,450	0	1,622	13,863	1,344	10,984	142	10,452	0
University of Idaho .....	14,064	6,287	0	326	0	200	39	663	734	27	3,158	2,630
University of Iowa .....	87,875	475	187	2,722	660	987	679	60	69,162	5,407	6,094	1,442
University of Kansas .....	33,522	134	0	1,614	0	1,628	832	206	22,710	921	5,344	133
University of Kentucky .....	46,594	6,822	56	597	0	0	4,831	669	25,985	266	7,028	340
University of Louisville .....	6,945	0	0	621	0	0	178	0	5,432	432	282	0
University of Maine .....	9,184	4,068	0	348	0	590	171	1,544	352	97	1,830	184
University of Memphis .....	4,293	3	0	318	0	0	75	0	2,624	121	533	619
University of Michigan .....	214,612	580	643	18,492	1,726	235	8,114	4,474	137,236	10,763	29,027	3,322

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-13. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public doctorate-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 5 of 5

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-op-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
University of Minnesota .....	168,675	9,701	80	15,378	200	3,914	6,158	2,170	101,014	3,022	25,433	1,605
University of Mississippi .....	15,903	1,282	0	1,005	358	0	3,480	98	7,366	226	824	1,264
University of Montana .....	6,389	103	0	0	0	630	890	121	1,490	516	2,160	479
University of N Dakota .....	10,473	1,633	0	0	199	0	5,390	1,600	1,116	62	344	129
University of New Mexico .....	55,827	0	0	28,190	2,935	37	1,639	140	13,348	2,962	6,505	71
University of Oklahoma .....	25,668	145	0	1,166	0	702	4,771	518	12,976	400	4,269	721
University of Oregon .....	22,756	419	0	1,166	0	3,095	2,562	0	9,357	243	5,283	631
University of Pittsburgh .....	136,780	75	0	5,103	1,578	2,841	1,500	225	115,470	990	8,998	0
University of Toledo .....	3,096	0	0	94	0	0	125	0	478	2,101	298	0
University of Utah .....	77,407	300	195	8,220	100	0	4,347	2,000	48,894	631	10,858	1,862
University of Vermont .....	33,915	4,478	0	296	0	263	539	411	26,327	20	1,266	315
University of Virginia .....	79,221	3	206	4,482	1,172	0	3,140	320	48,389	7,946	12,190	1,373
University of Washington .....	246,013	5,433	2,211	20,886	4,500	657	13,070	855	152,495	8,798	35,080	2,028
University of Wyoming .....	17,284	2,586	0	1,541	0	200	1,031	520	1,221	375	4,999	4,811
Utah State University .....	38,841	2,936	85	6,147	18,476	756	21	53	4,526	1,577	2,181	2,083
VA Polytech Inst & St U .....	36,841	6,784	168	7,475	0	0	3,031	949	2,729	4,043	9,019	2,643
Virginia Commonwealth U .....	40,568	124	0	711	160	372	234	42	37,535	531	809	50
Washington State U .....	29,541	8,566	180	2,799	157	157	2,636	448	7,857	279	5,424	1,038
Wayne State University .....	40,172	0	64	1,959	0	498	525	0	33,701	499	2,926	0
West Virginia U Morgantwn .....	35,439	4,398	0	10,807	31	0	5,573	2,500	6,993	648	2,569	1,920
Western Michigan U .....	3,379	0	0	97	0	1,174	98	78	520	11	1,401	0
Wichita State University .....	2,025	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	566	60	334	1,000
Wright State University .....	8,788	0	0	2,288	186	0	0	35	5,543	50	686	0

<sup>1</sup> In this table Department of Defense (DoD) research is reported separately from DoD development. DoD states that more than 90 percent of its development reported for "universities and colleges" is performed at university-affiliated laboratories that are separate from the academic departments.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:**  
 Com = Department of Commerce  
 DoD = Department of Defense  
 DOE = Department of Energy  
 Ed = Department of Education  
 EPA = Environmental Protection Agency  
 HHS = Department of Health and Human Services  
 NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
 NSF = National Science Foundation  
 USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-14. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public master's-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 3

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search 1	DoD develop-ment 1	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other 2
Alabama State University .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Appalachian St University .....	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	264	0
Arkansas State University .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	0	0
Bemidji State University .....	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	35	0	0
Boise State University .....	444	0	32	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	19
Bridgewater State College .....	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	128	0
CA St Col Bakerfield .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
CA St Poly U Pomona .....	788	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	778	0
CA St U Chico .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0
CA St U Dominguez Hills .....	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	0
CA St U Fresno .....	563	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	93	89	181	0
CA St U Fullerton .....	1,212	0	0	0	0	0	301	0	338	52	521	0
CA St U Hayward .....	916	0	0	27	0	0	200	60	328	50	241	10
CA St U Los Angeles .....	2,075	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	106	121	1,764	0
CA St U Northridge .....	1,662	0	0	105	0	0	78	0	210	178	1,091	0
CA St U Sacramento .....	64	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	40	0
CA St U San Bernardino .....	739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	640	0
CA State Poly U San Luis .....	854	28	0	333	0	0	0	0	0	298	195	0
CA State U System Office .....	95	7	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUNY Bernard Baruch Col .....	398	0	0	379	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
CUNY Brooklyn College .....	1,259	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	484	50	598	0
CUNY City College .....	9,844	0	0	1,200	0	0	719	100	2,344	415	4,166	900
CUNY Col Staten Island .....	349	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	269	40	5	0
CUNY Hunter College .....	3,891	0	0	546	0	0	0	0	2,534	0	811	0
CUNY J Jay Col Crim Just .....	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0
CUNY Queens College .....	1,646	0	0	362	0	0	92	0	877	0	315	0
California U of PA .....	2,042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,042	0	0	0
Cameron University .....	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Connecticut St U .....	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	4
Central Washington U .....	477	40	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	233	100	0
Chadron State College .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chicago State University .....	1,627	0	0	1	0	164	0	0	0	0	1,462	0
Citadel Military Col SC .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Clarion U of PA .....	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0
College of Charleston .....	153	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	28	111	0
Delaware State University .....	1,531	804	0	605	0	25	0	0	0	18	79	0
East Central University .....	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	0
Eastern Illinois U .....	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	506	0
Eastern Kentucky U .....	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	210	0
Eastern Michigan U .....	951	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	0	498	0
Eastern New Mexico U .....	29	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Washington U .....	2,275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,945	0	144	186
Emporia State University .....	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
Evergreen State College .....	752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	752	0
Ferris State University .....	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	0	0
Fort Valley State College .....	2,598	2,002	0	0	0	0	446	0	0	0	150	0
Francis Marion University .....	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0
Georgia Southern U .....	686	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	553	89	20	0
Grambling State U .....	617	0	0	205	0	0	0	0	186	0	180	46
Grand Valley State U .....	402	0	0	0	0	188	0	25	0	74	104	11

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-14. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public master's-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 3

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Henderson State U .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Humboldt State University .....	1,307	271	0	0	0	200	0	0	94	0	546	196
Jacksonville State U .....	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	0
James Madison University .....	576	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	278	0
Kutztown U of PA .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Lincoln University MO .....	1,887	1,869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Lyndon State College .....	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT State U Billings .....	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	10	0
MT Tech U of MT .....	141	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	74
Mankato State University .....	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	30	0	0
McNeese State University .....	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0
Midwestern State U .....	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millersville U of PA .....	120	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0
Moorhead State University .....	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0
Morgan State University .....	1,307	0	0	218	160	0	468	304	0	0	157	0
Murray State University .....	60	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
NC Ag & Tech State U .....	11,284	2,799	0	3,858	573	0	306	0	42	1,811	673	1,222
New Mexico Highlands U .....	557	0	0	209	0	164	0	0	0	28	156	0
Nicholls State University .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
North Carolina Central U .....	521	0	0	276	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	80
Northeast Missouri St U .....	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
Northeastern Illinois U .....	114	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeastern State U .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
Northern Kentucky U .....	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	90	0	129	0
Northern Michigan U .....	743	0	0	550	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest Missouri St U .....	220	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest State U .....	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
Pittsburg State U .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prairie View A&M U .....	4,916	2,935	0	217	0	0	600	0	0	1,058	35	71
Radford University .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
Rhode Island College .....	318	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	251	0	0	0
SUNY Col Brockport .....	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	559	0
SUNY Col Buffalo .....	693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512	95	86	0
SUNY Col Cortland .....	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0
SUNY Col Geneseo .....	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0
SUNY Col Oneonta .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
SUNY Col Oswego .....	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0
SUNY Col Plattsburgh .....	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	36	0	0
SUNY Inst Tech Utica Rome .....	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0
Salem State College .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0
Salisbury State U .....	34	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
San Francisco State U .....	5,491	0	7	187	0	244	39	0	1,021	207	3,746	40
San Jose State University .....	9,172	0	612	367	0	0	60	0	104	4,700	3,319	10
Sangamon State University .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
Shippensburg U of PA .....	453	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	410	0	0	0
Sonoma State University .....	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	45	0
Southeast Missouri St U .....	192	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	163	0
Southeastern Louisiana U .....	383	0	0	0	36	247	0	0	0	0	100	0
Southern Connecticut St U .....	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	96	0
Southern IL U Edwardsville .....	5,402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,669	0	733	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-14. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public master's-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 3

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Southern Oregon St Col .....	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	50	0
Southern U & A&M College .....	4,724	1,228	0	1,146	166	167	0	391	964	45	502	115
Southwest Missouri St U .....	341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341	0
Southwest Texas St U .....	697	19	0	50	0	0	0	0	444	30	154	0
St Cloud State University .....	294	50	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0
Sul Ross State University .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
TX A&M U Kingsville .....	698	30	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	65	243	0
Tarleton State University .....	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	0
Texas Southern U .....	2,277	0	0	0	0	235	0	200	1,229	603	10	0
Towson State University .....	581	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	472	0
Trenton State College .....	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0
Troy St U Main .....	33	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
U Alaska Anchorage .....	1,899	0	319	0	0	0	0	0	119	1,391	0	20
U Arkansas Little Rock .....	2,916	0	0	672	0	0	0	45	0	1,233	79	887
U Central Arkansas .....	465	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375
U MA Dartmouth .....	1,245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	1,135	0
U NC Charlotte .....	1,987	0	222	736	0	0	0	114	40	0	736	0
U NC Wilmington .....	2,289	0	1,502	79	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	535
U Nebraska Omaha .....	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	50	28	140
U Southern Colorado .....	556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	556	0	0
U TX Permian Basin .....	61	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U TX San Antonio .....	1,632	0	0	175	0	0	0	42	0	315	116	984
U Tennessee Chattanooga .....	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
U WI Eau Claire .....	394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394
U WI Green Bay .....	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0
U WI La Crosse .....	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30
U WI Oshkosh .....	1,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,874	0	23
U WI River Falls .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
U WI Stevens Point .....	803	66	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	605
U WI Superior .....	1,186	0	0	99	0	0	0	1,023	0	0	0	64
U West Florida .....	2,379	0	0	430	0	0	0	1,600	242	0	0	107
U of Central Oklahoma .....	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U of Houston Clear Lake .....	5,806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,806	0	0
University of DC .....	2,149	529	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	374	683	308
University of Guam .....	1,438	1,102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
University of N Florida .....	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	0	0
University of S Maine .....	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	26
Valdosta State University .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Virginia State University .....	2,107	1,802	0	0	0	0	0	149	150	0	6	0
West Chester U of PA .....	189	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	36
West Georgia College .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Western Carolina U .....	343	30	0	0	0	313	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Illinois U .....	835	134	0	54	0	200	0	78	0	0	0	369
Western Kentucky U .....	1,792	0	0	0	0	0	399	0	1,393	0	0	0
Western Oregon State Col .....	246	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	90	0	0	0
Western Washington U .....	686	11	50	110	0	0	0	0	181	31	249	54
William Paterson College .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0
Winona State University .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
Youngstown St University .....	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> In this table Department of Defense (DoD) research is reported separately from DoD development. DoD states that more than 90 percent of its development reported for "universities and colleges" is performed at university-affiliated laboratories that are separate from the academic departments.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:**

- Com = Department of Commerce
- DoD = Department of Defense
- DOE = Department of Energy
- Ed = Department of Education
- EPA = Environmental Protection Agency
- HHS = Department of Health and Human Services
- NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- NSF = National Science Foundation
- USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-15. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public bachelor's-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 1

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD develop-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Alcorn State University .....	1,953	1,888	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas Tech University .....	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluefield State College .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Bowie State University .....	541	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	102	45	169	75
Central State U OH .....	1,139	0	0	596	262	0	24	0	0	253	0	4
Concord College .....	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	0	0
Dakota State University .....	28	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Oregon St College .....	222	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Elizabeth City State U .....	257	0	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	0	50	0
Fairmont State College .....	94	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	64	0
Fayetteville State U .....	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
Fort Lewis College .....	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	23
Georgia Southwestern Col .....	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0
Kennesaw State College .....	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	134	0	30	0
Kentucky State University .....	2,650	2,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Langston University .....	1,589	1,582	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Lewis Clark State College .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Lincoln University PA .....	1,232	36	0	1,036	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	5
Longwood College .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Mayville State University .....	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342	0	0	0
Minot State University .....	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292	0	0	0
Mississippi Valley St U .....	131	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	19	0	0
Norfolk State University .....	387	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	76	241	0	0
Oglala Lakota College .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0
Oregon Institute of Tech .....	300	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0
Peru State College .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
R Stockton State Col NJ .....	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Col Old Westbury .....	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418	0
SUNY Fashion Inst Tech .....	919	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
SUNY Maritime College .....	1,310	0	0	0	884	0	1,310	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Purchase Col .....	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	65	0
South Carolina St U .....	2,287	1,622	0	121	0	137	407	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Utah University .....	1,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,193	0	0	0
Southwest State U .....	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St Marys Col MD .....	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	0
U Arkansas Monticello .....	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0
U Arkansas Pine Bluff .....	1,628	1,481	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	39	89
U Hawaii Hilo .....	2,584	571	2,013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U MD University Col .....	1,687	0	0	1,276	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	111
U Maine Augusta .....	1,249	0	0	0	0	0	1,249	0	0	0	0	0
U Maine Machias .....	39	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Maine Presque Isle .....	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U NC Asheville .....	193	2	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	43	123	0
U PR Humacao U Col .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
U State of NY Regents Col .....	157	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	0
U Tennessee Martin .....	231	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0
U of the Virgin Islands .....	1,210	1,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	107
Virginia Military Inst .....	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0
Weber State University .....	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	85	0
West Virginia State Col .....	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363

<sup>1</sup> In this table Department of Defense (DoD) research is reported separately from DoD development. DoD states that more than 90 percent of its development reported for "universities and colleges" is performed at university-affiliated laboratories that are separate from the academic departments.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:** Com = Department of Commerce

DoD = Department of Defense

DOE = Department of Energy

Ed = Department of Education

EPA = Environmental Protection Agency

HHS = Department of Health and Human Services

NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration

NSF = National Science Foundation

USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-16. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public universities and colleges not granting science and engineering degrees, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search 1	DoD devel-opment 1	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other 2
Alamo CC District .....	228	0	0	0	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	1
Allegany Community Col .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
American Samoa Cnty Col .....	679	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona Western College .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Black Hawk College .....	67	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brevard Community College .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
CUNY Bronx Cnty College .....	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	0	0	0
CUNY Hostos Cnty College .....	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
CUNY Laguardia Cnty Col .....	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	0	0
CUNY NY City Tech Col .....	333	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	0	0	100	0
CUNY Queensboro Cnty Col .....	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	0
Carl Albert State Col .....	200	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catonsville Cnty College .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Central Oregon Cnty Col .....	593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	0	0	0
Centralia College .....	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
Cerritos College .....	147	0	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charles County Cnty Col .....	47	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	16	0	0
City Colleges of Chicago .....	388	0	0	0	0	0	356	0	0	0	32	0
Clark College .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Cnty Col Rhode Island .....	24	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cnty Col Southern Nevada .....	80	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	15
Col of Micronesia FSM .....	315	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia Basin College .....	129	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	0	0	0	0
Cuyahoga Cnty Col .....	436	0	0	0	0	39	0	91	0	306	0	0
Cypress College .....	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0
Dabney Lancaster Cnty Col .....	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware Tech & Cnty Col .....	242	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	2
Diablo Valley College .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Edmonds Community College .....	2,395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Paso Cnty College .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Essex County College .....	160	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0
FL Cnty Col Jacksonville .....	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0
Five Colleges Inc .....	653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	653	0
Foothill Deanza CC SO .....	332	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	228	0	0
Front Range Cnty Col .....	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gadsden State Cnty Col .....	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
Garrett Community College .....	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glendale Cnty Col CA .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
Greenfield Community Col .....	40	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris Stowe State Col .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Haywood Cnty College .....	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinds Cnty Col Raymond .....	369	0	0	0	0	369	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houston Community College .....	369	0	0	0	0	0	325	0	0	0	0	44
Howard Community College .....	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0
Imperial Valley College .....	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
John A Logan College .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Joliet Jr College .....	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0
Kansas City Kansas CC .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kirkwood Community Col .....	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	0	0
L A Cnty Col District Off .....	73	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-16. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to public universities and colleges not granting science and engineering degrees, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD development <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Lorain County Cnty Col .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Lord Fairfax Cnty College .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
Lower Columbia College .....	845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	845	0	0	0
MS Gulf Cst CC Perkinstrn .....	155	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maricopa CC Sys Off .....	1,691	58	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0
Mesa Community College .....	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0
Middle Georgia College .....	33	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission College .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Monterey Peninsula Col .....	247	0	0	0	0	247	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Hood Community Col ...	1,268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,268	0	0	0
Mount Wachusett Cnty Col .....	30	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Empire Cnty Col .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Navajo Community College .....	655	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	77	415	0
Normandale Community Col ...	220	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central MO Col .....	1,117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,117	0	0	0
North Idaho College .....	971	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	970	0	0	1
Northampton Co Cnty Col .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Northern Marianas College .....	659	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0
Northwest College .....	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0
Olympic College .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Otero Junior College .....	2,726	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,726	0	0	0
Passaic County Cnty Col .....	108	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pearl River Cnty College .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Prince Georges Cnty Col .....	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0
Raritan Valley Cnty Col .....	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
Redlands Cnty College .....	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Col Tech Delhi .....	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0
SUNY Dutchess Cnty Col .....	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0
SUNY Nassau Cnty College .....	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0
SUNY Suffolk Co Cnty Col .....	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0
San Juan College .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Seattle Community College .....	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	1
Seward County Cnty Col .....	458	0	0	0	0	458	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shoreline Community Col .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Sinclair Community Col .....	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0
Skagit Valley College .....	1,622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,622	0	0	0
Snow College .....	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St Louis Community Col .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
St Paul Tech College .....	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
State Tech Inst Memphis .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Taft College .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
Texas Southmost College .....	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	0
Trenholm St Tech Col .....	24	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad State Junior Col .....	238	0	0	0	0	238	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Alabama Sys Off .....	1,161	0	0	1,074	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0
U WI Center System .....	3,776	0	0	25	0	0	345	0	3,406	0	0	0
Utah Valley State College .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Walla Walla Community Col .....	28	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Shore Community Col .....	210	0	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Valley College .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0

<sup>1</sup> In this table Department of Defense (DoD) research is reported separately from DoD development. DoD states that more than 90 percent of its development reported for "universities and colleges" is performed at university-affiliated laboratories that are separate from the academic departments.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:**

- Com = Department of Commerce
- DoD = Department of Defense
- DOE = Department of Energy
- Ed = Department of Education
- EPA = Environmental Protection Agency
- HHS = Department of Health and Human Services
- NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- NSF = National Science Foundation
- USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-17. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to private doctorate-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 3

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD develop-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Adelphi University .....	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	0	0
Albany Medical College .....	7,661	0	0	0	0	0	150	7,511	0	0	0	0
Alfred University .....	1,096	0	62	469	0	0	276	0	0	0	289	0
American University .....	918	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	25	660	0
Andrews University .....	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	0
Antioch University .....	160	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baylor Col of Dentistry .....	612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	612	0	0	0
Baylor Col of Medicine .....	88,276	9,000	0	441	70	0	1,375	169	76,310	911	0	0
Baylor University .....	2,213	0	0	283	0	335	0	0	0	209	1,321	65
Boston College .....	8,156	15	0	2,926	455	0	197	0	2,477	105	1,800	181
Boston University .....	102,642	50	0	32,349	3,721	2,830	3,119	609	48,617	1,593	9,705	49
Brandeis University .....	21,651	0	0	2,788	0	0	852	0	12,207	375	3,729	1,700
Brigham Young University .....	5,573	124	0	783	0	0	341	0	1,241	244	2,771	69
Brown University .....	34,483	150	41	8,058	0	0	2,216	0	12,607	1,858	9,378	175
Bryn Mawr College .....	695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	0	468	0
CUNY Mt Sinai Schl of Med .....	43,638	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	42,977	384	182	0
California Inst of Tech .....	87,702	0	119	20,753	0	0	9,571	262	15,893	13,224	26,607	1,273
Carnegie Mellon U .....	73,474	0	25	28,685	2,009	0	6,488	422	9,459	3,813	20,697	1,876
Case Western Reserve U .....	89,608	252	0	4,192	250	88	602	0	72,040	6,441	5,683	60
Catholic U of America .....	2,805	136	187	511	132	0	153	0	454	629	550	53
Catholic U of PR .....	463	0	0	0	0	463	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charles Drew U Med & Sci .....	4,298	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	4,098	0	0	0
Clark Atlanta University .....	7,673	19	0	1,752	423	310	618	0	193	2,677	1,681	0
Clark University .....	2,051	0	88	456	0	0	222	272	209	69	735	0
Clarkson University .....	5,389	0	0	1,151	0	0	327	174	302	1,981	1,454	0
Col Osteo Med of Pacific .....	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0
Columbia U Central Off .....	710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	710	0	0	0
Columbia U City New York .....	194,910	10	1,377	9,272	0	0	15,589	10,091	120,682	6,446	30,549	894
Cornell University .....	174,226	13,009	108	17,201	455	0	4,727	245	77,280	7,300	53,066	835
Creighton University .....	4,336	0	0	0	0	127	105	0	3,687	0	417	0
Dartmouth College .....	41,349	321	317	3,065	0	0	742	223	30,363	872	5,436	10
De Paul University .....	1,115	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	601	0	491	0
Drexel University .....	10,537	90	0	1,958	186	0	196	486	712	907	5,977	25
Duke University .....	138,839	745	0	6,131	630	0	5,015	1,967	110,720	552	12,689	390
Duquesne University .....	1,052	355	0	76	0	0	0	0	311	0	310	0
Emerson College .....	199	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	160	0	0	0
Emory University .....	64,526	79	0	1,031	0	345	317	0	61,249	63	1,442	0
Fairleigh Dickinson U .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
Finch U Hlth Sci .....	5,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,882	0	126	0
Florida Inst of Tech .....	2,554	0	139	298	85	0	0	171	741	158	937	25
Fordham University .....	2,256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,707	0	549	0
George Washington U .....	27,524	44	197	9,126	172	150	606	204	13,135	2,685	1,015	190
Georgetown University .....	56,523	54	28	8,802	0	556	0	50	32,634	0	933	13,466
Hampton University .....	6,157	0	0	858	0	0	258	119	0	2,666	2,256	0
Harvard University .....	169,173	127	0	10,000	0	0	5,252	2,509	125,405	6,200	19,438	242
Hofstra University .....	592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	101	354	0
Howard University .....	18,417	287	17	3,115	166	861	112	144	4,158	3,322	6,235	0
Illinois Inst of Tech .....	4,330	0	0	2,045	100	0	138	142	948	161	796	0
Inst Paper Sci & Tech .....	861	88	0	0	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0
Johns Hopkins University .....	543,873	170	230	17,033	274,750	1,906	5,442	377	223,725	9,802	10,438	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-17. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to private doctorate-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 3

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Kirksville Col Osteo Med .....	478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	478	0	0	0
Lehigh University .....	16,247	205	0	4,102	72	0	2,654	324	537	363	7,265	725
Loma Linda University .....	2,594	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	2,194	0	0	20
Long Island University .....	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	0
Loyola U Chicago .....	9,618	4	0	214	0	0	0	242	7,971	0	1,187	0
MA Inst of Technology .....	251,845	597	1,535	58,148	50	180	56,291	1,926	51,403	38,437	40,864	2,414
Maharishi Intl University .....	801	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	754	0	47	0
Marquette University .....	2,127	0	0	0	0	200	102	0	743	462	560	60
Med Cncl Hampton Roads .....	10,595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,222	163	0	6,210
Medical College PA .....	25,317	0	0	749	0	0	0	0	24,306	0	262	0
Medical College WI .....	24,713	165	0	0	0	0	0	89	23,355	247	190	667
Meharry Medical College .....	6,214	0	0	185	0	0	173	0	4,863	0	993	0
Mercer University .....	5,490	0	0	0	4,939	0	0	0	481	25	45	0
Midwestern University .....	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0
Morehouse School of Med .....	3,904	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	3,267	471	60	0
New School Social Rsch .....	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	40	0
New York Inst Technology .....	453	0	0	375	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0
New York Medical College .....	14,513	156	0	0	0	1,055	0	0	13,203	0	99	0
New York University .....	77,694	70	0	4,778	0	150	3,799	1,018	62,606	359	4,914	0
Northeastern University .....	26,197	0	0	17,552	0	56	369	348	3,014	0	4,858	0
Northwestern University .....	82,636	50	0	11,141	50	1,396	3,546	0	44,625	1,442	18,821	1,292
Nova Southeastern U .....	933	0	34	95	0	0	0	0	121	0	683	0
Oregon Grad Inst Sci Tech .....	10,207	0	0	5,067	285	0	609	182	1,633	192	2,139	100
Pace University .....	324	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	285	0	0	0
Pepperdine University .....	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0
Phila Col of Pharm & Sci .....	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0
Polytechnic University .....	6,216	0	0	2,759	174	0	402	0	0	466	2,415	0
Ponce School of Medicine .....	601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	601	0	0	0
Princeton University .....	59,871	0	296	14,280	40	0	6,866	155	14,626	4,305	19,208	95
Rensselaer Polytech Inst .....	21,296	215	0	7,535	411	0	2,426	545	1,117	2,012	6,925	110
Rice University .....	24,425	100	0	2,260	0	0	2,165	600	3,712	2,309	13,279	0
Rochester Inst Technology .....	1,033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	38	195	0
Rockefeller University .....	35,184	0	0	364	56	0	1,101	120	32,720	41	782	0
Rush University .....	733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	733	0	0	0
Santa Clara University .....	387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	262	0
Seton Hall University .....	1,049	0	0	0	0	148	0	229	607	0	65	0
Smith College .....	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	127	0
Southern Methodist U .....	4,596	70	0	1,852	0	0	522	0	841	50	1,261	0
St Johns University NY .....	874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	874	0	0	0
St Louis University .....	15,475	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	14,523	129	405	250
Stanford University .....	249,575	90	50	35,467	732	0	7,340	5,003	119,882	54,441	24,661	1,909
Stevens Institute of Tech .....	3,387	0	0	1,710	225	0	297	0	0	84	1,046	25
Syracuse University .....	14,010	25	0	798	627	0	1,236	0	7,140	468	3,691	25
Teachers Col Columbia U .....	1,533	0	0	0	0	231	0	0	1,302	0	0	0
Texas Christian U .....	2,397	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	1,498	0	796	0
Thomas Jefferson U .....	38,180	0	0	306	0	362	261	261	36,663	0	327	0
Tufts University .....	45,015	11,910	0	1,195	45	187	1,159	3,400	25,074	231	1,814	0
Tulane University .....	27,238	75	0	1,062	0	0	5,090	375	17,350	91	842	2,353
U Central Del Caribe .....	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	0	0	0
U Southern California .....	125,297	0	281	25,035	6,356	1,490	1,767	100	73,294	3,369	12,207	1,398

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-17. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to private doctorate-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 3

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>	
U of Detroit Mercy .....	1,599	80	0	144	0	0	0	1,200	46	0	129	0	
Union College NY .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	
University of Chicago .....	99,378	107	108	3,212	30	180	4,351	0	65,607	6,075	19,708	0	
University of Dallas .....	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	469	0	
University of Dayton .....	37,065	0	0	26,072	9,979	0	0	370	87	338	219	0	
University of Denver .....	6,975	170	0	1,717	0	77	137	295	2,076	1,046	1,457	0	
University of Hartford .....	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	47	90	0	
University of Miami .....	67,315	0	270	5,758	0	619	388	223	49,120	2,585	8,349	3	
University of Notre Dame .....	14,654	0	58	1,332	0	0	3,744	125	3,682	526	5,187	0	
University of PA .....	186,002	697	46	19,819	2,102	2,976	6,620	75	136,570	343	16,747	7	
University of Rochester .....	98,935	53	0	3,996	250	0	20,192	0	64,882	1,542	8,020	0	
University of San Diego .....	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	262	0	159	0	
University of Tulsa .....	2,597	49	0	141	0	0	1,410	31	239	0	702	25	
University of the Pacific .....	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	461	0	0	0	
Vanderbilt University .....	82,091	110	0	5,655	0	900	1,279	0	67,719	2,162	4,216	50	
Villanova University .....	704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	211	211	0	
Wake Forest University .....	37,768	0	221	65	0	0	0	0	37,017	60	405	0	
Washington University .....	133,210	112	0	3,125	0	0	2,022	50	117,410	3,862	6,541	88	
Wesleyan University .....	2,541	175	38	168	0	0	0	130	0	1,118	30	882	0
Woods Hole Oceanographic ....	61,399	0	1,117	23,757	3,477	0	1,528	0	120	817	29,999	584	
Worcester Polytech Inst .....	4,841	50	60	2,294	0	0	255	0	99	62	1,533	488	
Xavier University LA .....	1,405	17	0	89	0	0	421	365	513	0	0	0	
Yale University .....	169,151	509	0	7,705	0	0	10,203	0	138,730	1,235	10,769	0	
Yeshiva University NY .....	64,627	0	0	317	0	0	0	0	63,752	0	558	0	

<sup>1</sup> In this table Department of Defense (DoD) research is reported separately from DoD development. DoD states that more than 90 percent of its development reported for "universities and colleges" is performed at university-affiliated laboratories that are separate from the academic departments.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:**  
 Com = Department of Commerce  
 DoD = Department of Defense  
 DOE = Department of Energy  
 Ed = Department of Education  
 EPA = Environmental Protection Agency  
 HHS = Department of Health and Human Services  
 NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
 NSF = National Science Foundation  
 USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-18. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to private master's-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Abilene Christian U .....	107	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0
Assumption College .....	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0
Avila College .....	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1
Barry University .....	213	0	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	0	18	0
Beaver College PA .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Bradley University .....	771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	723	48
Bucknell University .....	339	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	68	21	230	0
California Lutheran U .....	200	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvin College .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
Centenary College of LA .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
Chestnut Hill College .....	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0
Colgate University .....	662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	479	0
College of St Rose .....	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0
College of St Scholastica .....	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0
Connecticut College .....	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	328	0
Cooper Union .....	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	100	0
D'Youville College .....	28	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Pauw University .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Drake University .....	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	59	33	0
Drew University .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Elmira College .....	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	0
Embry Riddle Aeronautl U .....	1,301	0	0	175	0	200	0	0	111	190	166	634
Fisk University .....	1,759	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	857	107	505
Furman University .....	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	0
Gallaudet University .....	1,521	0	0	0	0	333	0	0	522	0	666	0
Gonzaga University .....	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0
Harding U All Campuses .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
Harvey Mudd College .....	554	0	0	0	0	247	0	0	0	33	274	0
Heritage College .....	137	0	0	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hollins College .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Inter Am U PR Metropol .....	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	0
Iona College .....	158	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	130	0
Ithaca College .....	676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	676	0
John Carroll University .....	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259	44	0
Lesley College .....	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	0
Loyola College .....	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0
Loyola Marymount U .....	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	39	0	0
Loyola U New Orleans .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0
Madonna University .....	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0
Manhattan College .....	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	0	80	0
Marywood College .....	10,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlebury College .....	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	18	295	0
Mills College .....	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	582	0
Milwaukee School of Eng .....	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0
Monmouth College NJ .....	2,372	0	0	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
Mount Holyoke College .....	836	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	95	0	666	0
New College of California .....	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0
Niagara University .....	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	31	0	0
Norwich University .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Oberlin College .....	1,076	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	409	0	667	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-18. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to private master's-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Occidental College .....	482	0	0	152	0	0	0	0	90	0	240	0
Our Lady of the Lake U .....	190	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PA College of Optometry .....	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276	0	0	0
Pacific Lutheran U .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Pratt Institute .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Quinnipiac College .....	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249	0	0	0
Regis University CO .....	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0
Rollins College .....	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0
Rose Hulman Inst of Tech .....	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	82	0
Russell Sage College .....	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0
Sacred Heart University .....	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	0
Seattle University .....	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0
Simmons College .....	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	0	0	0
Springfield College MA .....	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0
St Josephs Col ME .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
St Josephs University .....	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0
St Marys Col CA .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
St Marys Col MN .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
St Michaels College .....	707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	707	0
Swarthmore College .....	494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	494	0
Trinity College CT .....	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	0
Trinity Evangel Div Schl .....	135	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity University .....	925	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	463	0	402	0
Tuskegee University .....	6,993	2,216	0	2,328	50	0	38	0	270	1,562	529	0
U Indianapolis .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
U San Francisco .....	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394	289	44	0
U of St Thomas MN .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
U of the Sacred Heart .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0
University of Bridgeport .....	55	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of New Haven .....	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	0
University of Portland .....	140	0	0	0	0	0	121	19	0	0	0	0
University of Richmond .....	161	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	67	0
University of Scranton .....	101	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	65	0
Valparaiso University .....	214	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	64	0
Vassar College .....	422	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	0
Vermont Law School .....	493	0	0	0	0	0	0	493	0	0	0	0
Washington College .....	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0
Whitworth College .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Williams College .....	763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317	5	441	0
Xavier University OH .....	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> In this table Department of Defense (DoD) research is reported separately from DoD development. DoD states that more than 90 percent of its development reported for "universities and colleges" is performed at university-affiliated laboratories that are separate from the academic departments.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:**

- Com = Department of Commerce
- DoD = Department of Defense
- DOE = Department of Energy
- Ed = Department of Education
- EPA = Environmental Protection Agency
- HHS = Department of Health and Human Services
- NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- NSF = National Science Foundation
- USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-19. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to private bachelor's-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 4

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-op-ment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Agnes Scott College .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Alaska Pacific University .....	152	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0
Albany Col of Pharmacy .....	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0
Allegheny College .....	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	227	0
Alma College .....	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0
Alvernia College .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Amherst College .....	803	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	240	0	547	0
Augsburg College .....	860	0	0	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	641	0
Augustana College .....	178	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0
Baldwin Wallace College .....	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	0
Barber Scotia College .....	238	0	0	0	0	24	18	0	0	0	196	0
Barnard College .....	984	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	714	0	177	0
Bates College .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Beloit College .....	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	72	108	0
Benedict College .....	157	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	47	0	0
Bennett College NC .....	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0
Bennington College .....	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	0
Berea College .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Bethel College & Seminary .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Bowdoin College .....	663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	598	0
Bristol University .....	115	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burlington College .....	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	0
Carleton College .....	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0
Carlow College .....	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0
Carroll College MT .....	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll College WI .....	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0
Centre College .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Chatham College .....	40	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Brothers U .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Clafin College .....	227	0	0	0	0	141	86	0	0	0	0	0
Claremont McKenna College .....	68	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0
Coe College .....	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	23
Col of Notre Dame MD .....	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0
Col of Our Lady of Elms .....	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	75	0
Col of the Holy Cross .....	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	13	251	0
Colby College .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Colby-Sawyer College .....	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0
College of Santa Fe .....	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
College of Wooster .....	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	17	0
Colorado College .....	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
Concordia Col Moorhead .....	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
Davidson College .....	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	80	0
Delaware Valley College .....	103	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0
Denison University .....	104	6	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	51	0	0
Dickinson College .....	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	0
Dillard University .....	120	76	0	0	0	24	20	0	0	0	0	0
Divine Word College .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
Doane College .....	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0
Dordt College .....	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
Earlham College .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-19. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to private bachelor's-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 4

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search 1	DoD devel-opment 1	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other 2
East West University .....	160	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eckerd College .....	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0
Elmhurst College .....	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	725	0
Erskine College .....	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0
Fairfield University .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
Faulkner University .....	137	0	0	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferrum College .....	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0
Franklin & Marshall Col .....	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	343	0
Franklin Pierce Law Ctr .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
GMI Engineering Mgt Inst .....	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	0
Gettysburg College .....	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	0
Goucher College .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Graceland College .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Grinnell College .....	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	40	0
Guilford College .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0
Gustavus Adolphus College .....	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0
Hamilton College .....	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0
Hamline University .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
Hampden Sydney College .....	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0
Hampshire College .....	270	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	231	0
Hartwick College .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
Haverford College .....	344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	344	0
Heidelberg College .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Hobart Wm Smith Colleges .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Hope College .....	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	69	368	0
Huston Tillotson College .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Illinois Benedictine Col .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0
Illinois Wesleyan U .....	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0
Jamestown College .....	136	0	0	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarvis Christian College .....	219	0	0	14	0	127	0	0	78	0	0	0
Juniata College .....	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0
Kalamazoo College .....	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	77	0
Kenyon College .....	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	50	94	0
Kings College PA .....	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0
Knox College .....	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	156	0
Knoxville College .....	248	14	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette College .....	406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	369	0
Lake Forest College .....	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0
Lane College .....	44	0	0	0	0	25	19	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence Technological U .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Lawrence University .....	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	111	0
Le Moyne Owen College .....	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0
Linfield College .....	191	0	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Livingstone College .....	306	0	0	0	0	306	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana College .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luther College .....	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
Lycoming College .....	547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	547	0	0	0
Lyon College .....	260	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	0	0	104	0
Macalester College .....	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0
Manchester College .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-19. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to private bachelor's-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 4

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Marietta College .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Mary Baldwin College .....	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
Merrimack College .....	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	78	0
Moravian College .....	23	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehouse College .....	796	0	0	0	0	215	0	227	189	0	165	0
Morris Brown College .....	1,154	0	0	827	0	187	0	0	130	0	10	0
Mount St Marys Col MD .....	86	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
New England Col Optometry .....	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0
Notre Dame College NH .....	40	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio Northern University .....	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0
Ohio Wesleyan University .....	200	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0
Phila Col of Text & Sci .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Pomona College .....	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	260	0
Prescott College .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Radcliffe College .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Reed College .....	326	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	40	243	0
Rhodes College .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Ripon College .....	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0
Rust College .....	188	25	0	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seattle Pacific U .....	24	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma University .....	127	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	0	0	0	0
Shaw University .....	74	20	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siena College .....	253	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	0
Sioux Falls College .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Sistema U Ana G Mendez .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
Southern Col of Optometry .....	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0
Spelman College .....	1,252	0	0	1,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0
St Ambrose University .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
St Lawrence University .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
St Marys Col IN .....	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St Olaf College .....	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	141	0
St Vincent College & Sem .....	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0
Stillman College .....	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Susquehanna University .....	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	21	0
Talladega College .....	239	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	203	0
Texas Wesleyan University .....	36	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transylvania University .....	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	26	0
Universidad Metropolitana .....	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of the South .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Upper Iowa University .....	337	0	0	0	0	0	337	0	0	0	0	0
Ursinus College .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
Virginia Union University .....	324	0	0	0	0	324	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voorhees College .....	324	0	0	0	0	324	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellesley College .....	2,355	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	883	137	1,212	0
Wentworth Inst of Tech .....	1,861	0	0	248	1,613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Maryland College .....	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	0
Westminster Col PA .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Westmont College .....	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Wheeling Jesuit College .....	2,968	0	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	2,758	0
Whitman College .....	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-19. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to private bachelor's-granting universities and colleges, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 4 of 4

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Wilberforce University .....	433	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428	0	0
Wiley College .....	199	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	64	0
William Penn College .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Wittenberg University .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0

<sup>1</sup> In this table Department of Defense (DoD) research is reported separately from DoD development. DoD states that more than 90 percent of its development reported for "universities and colleges" is performed at university-affiliated laboratories that are separate from the academic departments.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:**  
 Com = Department of Commerce  
 DoD = Department of Defense  
 DOE = Department of Energy  
 Ed = Department of Education  
 EPA = Environmental Protection Agency  
 HHS = Department of Health and Human Services  
 NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
 NSF = National Science Foundation  
 USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-20. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to private universities and colleges not granting science and engineering degrees, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 1

Institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD development <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Bank Street Col of Ed .....	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0
Blackfeet Community Col .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brewton Parker College .....	112	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chowan College .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
Cincinnati Col Mort Sci .....	216	0	0	0	0	216	0	0	0	0	0	0
Col Court Report Hobart .....	200	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Col of West Virginia .....	132	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0
College of the Atlantic .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
Columbia College IL .....	92	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cranbrook Acad of Art .....	202	0	0	0	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	0
D-Q University .....	80	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Springs College .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Endicott College .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0
Kilian Community College .....	27	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Natl Hispanic University .....	256	0	0	196	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	5
Northwest Indian College .....	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	75	0	467
PA Technical Institute .....	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pace Institute .....	866	0	0	0	0	0	866	0	0	0	0	0
Salish Kootenai College .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

<sup>1</sup> In this table Department of Defense (DoD) research is reported separately from DoD development. DoD states that more than 90 percent of its development reported for "universities and colleges" is performed at university-affiliated laboratories that are separate from the academic departments.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:**  
 Com = Department of Commerce  
 DoD = Department of Defense  
 DOE = Department of Energy  
 Ed = Department of Education  
 EPA = Environmental Protection Agency  
 HHS = Department of Health and Human Services  
 NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
 NSF = National Science Foundation  
 USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-21. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Institution and ranking	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Total, all institutions .....	57,042	62,632	62,770	92,117	100,966	122,928	143,161	140,030
1 Howard University .....	9,497	9,173	6,719	12,291	15,541	19,124	19,433	18,417
2 NC Ag & Tech State U .....	3,620	3,421	4,234	6,617	6,078	5,955	6,199	11,284
3 Florida A&M University .....	2,368	2,526	2,194	3,340	4,480	10,121	7,314	9,247
4 Clark Atlanta University .....	3,363	2,606	2,959	5,379	7,947	11,010	23,201	7,673
5 Tuskegee University .....	3,021	3,027	3,323	3,627	4,151	5,165	5,345	6,993
6 Alabama A & M University .....	2,660	3,580	3,863	4,477	4,702	5,411	6,723	6,444
7 Jackson State University .....	1,279	1,827	2,314	3,204	3,136	3,184	4,190	6,374
8 Meharry Medical College .....	3,024	5,197	3,865	5,923	6,608	8,728	9,154	6,214
9 Hampton University .....	1,326	1,629	1,686	3,464	5,094	5,672	5,244	6,157
10 Tennessee State U .....	2,307	2,849	2,751	3,031	3,988	5,467	5,242	4,997
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	32,465	35,835	33,908	51,353	61,725	79,837	92,045	83,800
11 Prairie View A&M U .....	2,308	2,345	2,526	2,839	3,296	3,472	4,145	4,916
12 Southern U & A&M College .....	1,805	1,710	1,543	1,991	2,079	2,599	2,685	4,724
13 Morehouse School of Med .....	1,628	2,188	2,211	3,862	4,911	6,051	6,369	3,904
14 Kentucky State University .....	1,638	1,848	1,789	1,919	2,397	2,364	2,355	2,650
15 Fort Valley State College .....	1,753	1,432	1,594	1,684	2,014	1,897	2,554	2,598
16 South Carolina St U .....	1,112	1,189	1,154	1,593	1,536	1,839	2,263	2,287
17 Texas Southern U .....	1,415	1,511	1,554	1,612	1,795	1,918	2,153	2,277
18 University of DC .....	749	756	633	1,038	1,294	2,202	2,087	2,149
19 Virginia State University .....	1,863	1,906	1,625	1,776	2,205	2,348	2,430	2,107
20 U MD Eastern Shore .....	776	1,152	810	1,023	1,886	1,560	1,673	1,956
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	47,512	51,872	49,347	70,690	85,138	106,087	120,759	113,368
21 Alcorn State University .....	1,348	1,338	1,378	1,447	1,463	1,819	1,886	1,953
22 Lincoln University MO .....	1,452	1,447	1,552	1,674	1,902	1,909	2,088	1,887
23 Fisk University .....	934	443	574	469	707	705	1,139	1,759
24 U Arkansas Pine Bluff .....	1,157	1,166	1,215	1,262	1,345	1,545	1,591	1,628
25 Langston University .....	1,073	1,100	1,114	1,146	1,197	1,851	2,044	1,589
26 Delaware State University .....	441	461	481	487	545	647	1,065	1,531
27 Xavier University LA .....	90	110	998	8,545	1,546	1,821	2,762	1,405
28 Morgan State University .....	274	517	469	647	1,041	603	1,650	1,307
29 Spelman College .....	33	215	294	230	255	320	282	1,252
30 Lincoln University PA .....	360	351	272	648	661	525	318	1,232
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	54,674	59,020	57,694	87,245	95,800	117,832	135,584	128,911
31 U of the Virgin Islands .....	916	1,026	1,091	1,052	1,053	1,048	1,167	1,210
32 Morris Brown College .....	0	0	0	10	172	244	1,002	1,154
33 Central State U OH .....	0	0	135	227	605	441	428	1,139
34 Morehouse College .....	392	43	428	333	391	778	523	796
35 Grambling State U .....	124	251	378	594	557	269	646	617
36 Bowie State University .....	70	130	171	0	155	175	228	541
37 North Carolina Central U .....	0	344	545	402	395	411	214	521
38 Wilberforce University .....	0	0	0	0	10	6	11	433
39 Norfolk State University .....	82	143	315	816	205	209	562	387
40 West Virginia State Col .....	0	59	0	75	242	305	182	363
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	56,258	61,016	60,757	90,754	99,585	121,718	140,547	136,072
41 Virginia Union University .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324
42 Voorhees College .....	85	48	62	63	14	0	0	324
43 Livingstone College .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306
44 Elizabeth City State U .....	0	0	12	0	88	29	70	257
45 Knoxville College .....	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	248
46 Talladega College .....	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	239
47 Barber Scotia College .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
48 Claflin College .....	48	52	76	30	195	151	162	227
49 Jarvis Christian College .....	0	0	0	59	125	172	502	219
50 Bennett College NC .....	0	40	41	45	106	90	251	206
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	56,398	61,163	60,948	90,951	100,113	122,382	141,532	138,660

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-21. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Institution and ranking	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
51 Wiley College .....	0	0	0	55	113	58	59	199
52 Rust College .....	53	55	76	52	12	50	342	188
53 Benedict College .....	151	25	4	25	41	0	0	157
54 Mississippi Valley St U .....	0	728	606	606	10	0	81	131
55 Selma University .....	0	141	183	0	140	0	139	127
56 Dillard University .....	27	41	0	0	10	24	100	120
57 Fayetteville State U .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	112
58 Bluefield State College .....	0	0	0	0	50	60	0	76
59 Shaw University .....	85	0	0	0	20	32	52	74
60 Le Moyne Owen College .....	0	13	0	0	270	62	50	69
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	56,714	62,166	61,817	91,689	100,779	122,668	142,502	139,913
61 Lane College .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
62 Stillman College .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
63 Trenholm St Tech Col .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
64 Alabama State University .....	45	76	90	74	0	130	167	12
65 Huston Tillotson College .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
66 Harris Stowe State Col .....	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4
Albany State College .....	0	97	380	0	39	0	0	0
Bethune Cookman College .....	0	0	0	92	5	80	110	0
Bishop College .....	0	64	67	0	0	0	0	0
Coppin State College .....	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	56,759	62,403	62,354	91,855	100,848	122,905	142,782	140,030
Johnson C Smith U .....	0	0	0	0	7	11	35	0
Lewis College of Business .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0
Mary Holmes College .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Oakwood College .....	75	75	0	0	0	0	198	0
Paine College .....	0	44	43	0	0	0	40	0
Paul Quinn College .....	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0
Philander Smith College .....	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0
Savannah State College .....	0	19	90	115	86	6	0	0
St Augustines College .....	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Tougaloo College .....	96	0	156	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	56,930	62,541	62,643	92,050	100,966	122,928	143,161	140,030
Winston Salem State U .....	112	91	127	67	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 81 institutions .....	57,042	62,632	62,770	92,117	100,966	122,928	143,161	140,030

**NOTE:** Institutions having no current-year obligations are listed in alphabetical order.

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-22. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	ED	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Total, all institutions .....	140,030	34,549	17	25,530	2,314	5,125	6,137	1,900	21,353	20,356	19,491	3,258
1 Howard University .....	18,417	287	17	3,115	166	861	112	144	4,158	3,322	6,235	0
2 NC Ag & Tech State U .....	11,284	2,799	0	3,858	573	0	306	0	42	1,811	673	1,222
3 Florida A&M University .....	9,247	1,746	0	2,695	0	176	0	0	2,074	2,022	534	0
4 Clark Atlanta University .....	7,673	19	0	1,752	423	310	618	0	193	2,677	1,681	0
5 Tuskegee University .....	6,993	2,216	0	2,328	50	0	38	0	270	1,562	529	0
6 Alabama A & M University .....	6,444	2,344	0	1,392	351	165	0	0	0	790	1,109	293
7 Jackson State University .....	6,374	20	0	940	0	167	1,535	0	1,206	0	2,496	10
8 Meharry Medical College .....	6,214	0	0	185	0	0	173	0	4,863	0	993	0
9 Hampton University .....	6,157	0	0	858	0	0	258	119	0	2,666	2,256	0
10 Tennessee State U .....	4,997	2,318	0	1,039	0	39	0	0	819	732	0	50
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	83,800	11,749	17	18,162	1,563	1,718	3,040	263	13,625	15,582	16,506	1,575
11 Prairie View A&M U .....	4,916	2,935	0	217	0	0	600	0	0	1,058	35	71
12 Southern U & A&M College .....	4,724	1,228	0	1,146	166	167	0	391	964	45	502	115
13 Morehouse School of Med .....	3,904	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	3,267	471	60	0
14 Kentucky State University .....	2,650	2,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 Fort Valley State College .....	2,598	2,002	0	0	0	0	446	0	0	0	150	0
16 South Carolina St U .....	2,287	1,622	0	121	0	137	407	0	0	0	0	0
17 Texas Southern U .....	2,277	0	0	0	0	235	0	200	1,229	603	10	0
18 University of DC .....	2,149	529	0	138	0	0	0	0	374	683	308	117
19 Virginia State University .....	2,107	1,802	0	0	0	0	149	150	0	6	0	0
20 U MD Eastern Shore .....	1,956	1,197	0	52	0	337	0	0	370	0	0	0
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	113,368	25,714	17	19,836	1,729	2,594	4,748	1,004	19,829	18,448	17,571	1,878
21 Alcorn State University .....	1,953	1,888	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Lincoln University MO .....	1,887	1,869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
23 Fisk University .....	1,759	0	0	175	0	115	0	0	0	857	107	505
24 U Arkansas Pine Bluff .....	1,628	1,481	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	39	89
25 Langston University .....	1,589	1,582	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
26 Delaware State University .....	1,531	804	0	605	0	25	0	0	0	18	79	0
27 Xavier University LA .....	1,405	17	0	89	0	0	421	365	513	0	0	0
28 Morgan State University .....	1,307	0	0	218	160	0	468	304	0	0	157	0
29 Spelman College .....	1,252	0	0	1,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0
30 Lincoln University PA .....	1,232	36	0	1,036	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	5
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	128,911	33,391	17	23,174	1,889	2,889	5,663	1,673	20,342	19,323	18,055	2,495
31 U of the Virgin Islands .....	1,210	1,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	107
32 Morris Brown College .....	1,154	0	0	827	0	187	0	0	130	0	10	0
33 Central State U OH .....	1,139	0	0	596	262	0	24	0	0	253	0	4
34 Morehouse College .....	796	0	0	0	0	215	0	227	189	0	165	0
35 Grambling State U .....	617	0	0	205	0	0	0	0	186	0	180	46
36 Bowie State University .....	541	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	102	45	169	75
37 North Carolina Central U .....	521	0	0	276	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	80
38 Wilberforce University .....	433	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428	0	0
39 Norfolk State University .....	387	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	76	241	0	0
40 West Virginia State Col .....	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	136,072	34,414	17	25,228	2,151	3,291	5,757	1,900	21,275	20,290	18,579	3,170
41 Virginia Union University .....	324	0	0	0	0	324	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 Voorhees College .....	324	0	0	0	0	324	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 Livingstone College .....	306	0	0	0	0	306	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 Elizabeth City State U .....	257	0	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	0	50	0
45 Knoxville College .....	248	14	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 Talladega College .....	239	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	203	0
47 Barber Scotia College .....	238	0	0	0	0	24	18	0	0	0	196	0
48 Claflin College .....	227	0	0	0	0	141	86	0	0	0	0	0
49 Jarvis Christian College .....	219	0	0	14	0	127	0	0	78	0	0	0
50 Bennett College NC .....	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	138,660	34,428	17	25,476	2,151	4,780	5,861	1,900	21,353	20,290	19,234	3,170

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-22. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD development <sup>1</sup>	ED	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
51 Wiley College .....	199	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	64	0
52 Rust College .....	188	25	0	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 Benedict College .....	157	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	47	0	0
54 Mississippi Valley St U .....	131	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	19	0	0
55 Selma University .....	127	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	0	0	0	0
56 Dillard University .....	120	76	0	0	0	24	20	0	0	0	0	0
57 Fayetteville State U .....	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
58 Bluefield State College .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
59 Shaw University .....	74	20	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 Le Moyne Owen College .....	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	139,913	34,549	17	25,530	2,314	5,051	6,118	1,900	21,353	20,356	19,479	3,246
61 Lane College .....	44	0	0	0	0	25	19	0	0	0	0	0
62 Stillman College .....	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 Trenholm St Tech Col .....	24	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 Alabama State University .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
65 Huston Tillotson College .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
66 Harris Stowe State Col .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Total 1st 66 institutions .....	140,030	34,549	17	25,530	2,314	5,125	6,137	1,900	21,353	20,356	19,491	3,258

<sup>1</sup> Department of Defense (DoD) research is reported separately from DoD development. DoD states that more than 90 percent of its development reported for "universities and colleges" is performed at university-administered laboratories that are separate from the academic departments.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:** Com = Department of Commerce

DoD = Department of Defense

DOE = Department of Energy

Ed = Department of Education

EPA = Environmental Protection Agency

HHS = Department of Health and Human Services

NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration

NSF = National Science Foundation

USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-23. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to systems of universities and colleges, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

System of universities and colleges	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD devel-opment <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
Total, all systems .....	3,967,747	206,017	32,256	328,329	81,311	36,819	236,348	67,871	1,992,050	251,495	680,395	54,856
1 U of California Sys .....	950,330	21,797	6,519	64,973	4,258	6,642	64,406	4,220	565,561	59,172	148,348	4,434
2 U of Texas Sys .....	350,356	1,064	198	37,699	26,460	381	15,631	2,927	226,122	12,312	26,572	990
3 U of Wisconsin Sys .....	207,724	11,445	1,917	11,296	604	3,329	19,791	2,195	103,732	11,269	41,141	1,005
4 U of North Carolina Sys .....	207,427	14,338	3,212	16,196	731	4,062	4,323	8,586	118,192	5,547	27,046	5,194
5 Columbia U Sys .....	198,137	10	1,377	9,365	0	231	15,589	10,091	123,408	6,446	30,726	894
6 U of Illinois Sys .....	172,251	9,121	1,678	15,998	1,548	2,077	13,338	202	62,577	3,384	62,062	266
7 State U Sys of Florida .....	157,488	11,809	1,757	26,529	1,791	2,002	12,835	2,938	54,201	13,919	24,085	5,622
8 State U of New York Sys .....	143,370	2,019	0	9,126	972	0	8,079	1,267	86,287	4,080	28,566	2,974
9 U & State Col of Arizona Sys .....	141,904	4,691	205	11,988	1,496	1,095	4,605	2,090	55,330	23,482	33,622	3,300
10 U of Maryland Sys .....	139,808	6,913	3,864	13,153	1,928	502	7,983	4,243	56,593	17,314	26,605	710
11 U Sys of Georgia .....	121,854	13,660	583	21,019	15,934	1,655	15,684	4,889	27,991	7,427	11,615	1,397
12 U of Alabama Sys .....	119,155	655	201	6,937	1,930	1,411	1,869	1,135	79,180	17,330	7,963	544
13 Utah Higher Ed Sys .....	117,581	3,252	280	14,367	18,576	756	4,368	2,053	54,613	2,247	13,124	3,945
14 Oregon State Higher Ed Sys .....	117,358	14,015	912	7,929	28	3,251	4,283	3,122	53,886	3,367	22,420	4,145
15 Indiana U Sys .....	81,374	264	530	2,655	0	301	3,436	282	53,548	812	18,723	823
16 U of Massachusetts Sys .....	78,934	5,411	110	10,127	2,017	370	1,636	251	41,306	1,416	15,781	509
17 Texas A&M U Sys .....	73,739	16,697	1,063	7,206	100	0	5,917	2,164	14,300	4,926	18,962	2,404
18 City U of New York Sys .....	69,264	0	0	4,294	0	0	1,336	100	51,996	1,021	9,617	900
19 Louisiana State U Sys .....	58,339	5,690	637	14,801	0	0	2,703	3,620	23,198	1,250	5,060	1,380
20 U of Hawaii Sys .....	53,488	6,046	2,013	3,438	0	1,667	2,386	35	13,760	7,859	13,275	3,009
21 U of Tennessee Sys .....	50,445	6,065	0	3,329	295	223	10,992	406	22,221	849	5,545	520
22 U of Missouri Sys .....	44,344	9,225	75	2,903	0	1,691	2,329	226	17,713	645	7,754	1,783
23 California State U & Cols Sys .....	40,475	371	662	2,505	0	1,192	1,777	60	10,763	6,257	16,419	469
24 U of Nebraska Sys .....	36,621	8,702	0	1,308	0	96	911	357	15,379	888	8,715	265
25 U of Alaska Sys .....	34,065	1,569	1,448	707	0	200	552	514	1,914	12,901	12,442	1,818
26 U of Arkansas Sys .....	31,629	9,498	0	1,348	2,600	1,458	264	158	11,926	163	3,643	571
27 U of Houston Sys .....	26,660	150	20	1,398	0	0	921	195	6,078	12,500	5,383	15
28 U of Nevada Sys .....	24,865	1,733	658	685	0	0	3,637	6,084	6,296	573	3,539	1,660
29 Montana U Sys .....	24,347	5,154	0	929	0	695	936	457	3,339	883	10,905	1,049
30 U of Puerto Rico Sys .....	22,974	4,189	350	1,786	0	0	26	96	7,360	383	8,683	101
31 U of New Hampshire Sys .....	21,462	2,288	447	486	0	150	820	1,087	3,069	9,451	3,385	279
32 Southern Illinois U Sys .....	14,345	887	0	0	0	0	1,194	0	10,772	18	1,338	136
33 U of Maine Sys .....	12,806	4,414	1,401	348	0	629	1,420	1,544	717	97	1,856	380
34 State U & Cnty Col Sys of Tennessee .....	11,743	2,426	0	1,357	0	39	371	162	4,306	894	858	1,330
35 State Sys of Higher Ed .....	2,897	100	0	0	43	0	0	0	2,555	0	199	0
36 U of South Dakota Sys .....	2,739	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,223	22	1,359	35
37 Maricopa Co Cnty Col Sys .....	1,823	58	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,632	0
38 Claremont Cols Sys .....	1,080	0	0	3	0	247	0	0	198	98	534	0
39 State U Sys of Minnesota .....	776	150	139	0	0	0	0	0	288	65	134	0
40 Foothill-DeAnza Cnty Col Dist Sys .....	332	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	228	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-23. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development to systems of universities and colleges, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

System of universities and colleges	Total	USDA	Com	DoD re-search <sup>1</sup>	DoD development <sup>1</sup>	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>2</sup>
41 Fundacion Educativa G Mendez Sys .....	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	200	0
42 Massachusetts State Col Sys .....	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	128	0
43 Inter American U of Puerto Rico Sys .....	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	0
44 Minnesota Cnty Col Sys .....	220	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 Virginia Cnty Col Sys .....	80	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0
46 Los Angeles Cnty Col Sys .....	73	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 Massachusetts Cnty Col Sys .....	70	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 West Valley Joint Cnty Col Sys .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0
49 Troy State U Sys .....	33	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
50 Cnty Col of Denver Sys .....	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 Contra Costa Cnty Col Dist Sys .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0

<sup>1</sup> Department of Defense (DoD) research is reported separately from DoD development. DoD states that more than 90 percent of its development reported for "universities and colleges" is performed at university-administered laboratories that are separate from the academic departments.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**NOTE:** Includes obligations to every individual institution included within each system

**KEY:**  
 Com = Department of Commerce  
 DoD = Department of Defense  
 DOE = Department of Energy  
 Ed = Department of Education  
 EPA = Environmental Protection Agency  
 HHS = Department of Health and Human Services  
 NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
 NSF = National Science Foundation  
 USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
United States, total .....	3,178,070	17,259	1,821	829,864	32,563	614,488	54,279	1,196,488	2,128	211,088	185,238	32,854
New England, total .....	783,282	368	307	295,917	1,559	3,588	422	428,841	584	25,551	25,523	622
Connecticut, total .....	8,923	0	0	105	0	25	150	7,634	0	0	1,009	0
Hartford Hospital .....	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0
Haskins Laboratories Inc .....	2,835	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	0	0	135	0
Human Relations Area File .....	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0
John B Pierce Fdn of CT .....	3,592	0	0	100	0	0	0	3,492	0	0	0	0
Sigma Xi Society .....	30	0	0	5	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Societal Inst of Math Sci .....	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	150	890	0	0	0	0
St Francis Hosp & Med Ctr .....	441	0	0	0	0	0	0	441	0	0	0	0
Yale Southern Observatory .....	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0
Maine, total .....	15,370	0	0	77	195	0	0	13,620	0	190	1,288	0
Acadia Institute .....	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0
Down East Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Franklin Mem Hlth Care .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Jackson Laboratory .....	12,994	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,835	0	0	159	0
Maine Coast Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Maine Medical Center .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Miles Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Mount Desert Isld Bio Lab .....	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	0	0	39	0
Multiple Handicapped Ctr .....	195	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeastern Rsch Fdn .....	1,210	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	190	943	0
St Andrews Hosp Boothbay .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Waldo Co General Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts, total .....	739,253	319	307	295,359	1,364	3,456	272	390,176	584	25,181	21,617	618
Accion International .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Action Boston Cnty Dvpmt .....	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0
Am Acad of Arts & Sci .....	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	0
Am Assc Variable Star Obs .....	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0
Am Meteorological Soc .....	1,446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,446	0
Assc Women Mathematics .....	115	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0
Berkshire Medical Ctr .....	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
Beth Israel Hosp MA .....	468	0	0	52	0	0	0	357	0	59	0	0
Biomechanics Inst Inc .....	446	0	0	0	0	0	0	446	0	0	0	0
Boston Biomedical Rsch .....	5,873	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,873	0	0	0	0
Brigham and Womens Hosp .....	86,394	0	0	110	0	20	0	86,025	0	99	140	0
Center Plant Conservation .....	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Child Hosp Boston .....	32,816	0	0	0	403	0	0	32,253	0	160	0	0
Childrens Museum Boston .....	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	348	0
Ctr Blood Research .....	8,066	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,066	0	0	0	0
Ctr Hlth Economic Rsch .....	763	0	0	0	0	0	0	763	0	0	0	0
Ctr Tech Commercializatn .....	1,415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,415	0	0
Draper Laboratories .....	64,327	0	0	53,259	0	0	0	0	0	11,068	0	0
EK Shriver Ctr Mental .....	5,353	0	0	0	0	259	0	4,993	0	0	101	0
Ed and Resources Group .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0
Education Development Ctr .....	7,940	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,378	0	0	6,562	0
Environmental Careers Org .....	545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	545	0	0	0
Eye Research Institute .....	333	0	0	0	0	333	0	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
New England, continued:												
Massachusetts, continued:												
Factory Mutual Research .....	307	0	107	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forsyth Dental Center .....	5,366	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,366	0	0	0	0
Frontier Sci & Tech Rsch .....	1,853	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,853	0	0	0	0
Hebrew Rehab Center .....	4,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,053	0	0	0	0
Human Svc Rsch Institute .....	710	0	0	0	175	0	0	535	0	0	0	0
Inst for Sci Rsch Inc .....	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	60	0
Intl Space University .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
JASON Fdn for Education .....	309	0	0	0	249	0	0	0	0	60	0	0
Joslin Diabetes Fdn Inc .....	7,955	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,870	0	0	85	0
MA Eye & Ear Infirmary .....	6,976	0	0	58	0	0	0	6,918	0	0	0	0
MA General Hospital .....	89,109	305	0	4,442	0	681	0	83,258	0	160	263	0
MA Health Research Inst .....	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	0	0	0
Maria Mitchell Observ .....	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
Marine Biological Lab .....	2,194	9	0	85	0	315	166	1,508	39	72	0	0
McLean Hospital .....	10,511	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,384	0	0	127	0
Mitre Corporation .....	246,344	0	0	234,350	0	0	0	0	0	11,191	190	613
Museum of Science .....	866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	866	0
N Charles Mental Health .....	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	328	0	0	0	0
N E Radio Observatory Ctr .....	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0
Natl Bureau Econ Rsch Inc .....	5,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,312	0	0	2,902	0
Natl Consumer Law Inc .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
Natl Prevent Eldrly Abuse .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Network Inc .....	1,196	0	0	0	201	344	0	0	0	0	651	0
New Eng Deaconess Hosp .....	13,977	0	0	2,629	0	0	0	11,078	0	270	0	0
New Eng Med Ctr & Hosp .....	23,642	0	0	190	111	650	0	22,691	0	0	0	0
New England Aquarium Corp .....	231	0	200	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	11	0
Schepens Eye Rsch Inst .....	5,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,906	0	0	0	0
Sea Education Association .....	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	0
Sidney Farber Cancer Inst .....	51,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,700	0	0	0	0
St Eliz Hosp Boston MA .....	3,004	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,004	0	0	0	0
Tech Education Rsch Ctr .....	5,076	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	4,851	0
University Hospital MA .....	6,645	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,645	0	0	0	0
Vietnam Veterans Workshop .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
WGBH Educational Fdn .....	868	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	300	318	0
Whitehead Inst Biomed .....	15,895	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,392	0	0	503	0
Wmn in the Bldg Trades .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Woods Hole Research Ctr .....	508	0	0	0	0	321	86	0	0	101	0	0
Worcester Fdn Exper Bio .....	8,661	0	0	150	0	83	0	8,217	0	0	211	0
YWCA Boston MA .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
YWCA Malden MA .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
New Hampshire, total .....	407	0	0	237	0	0	0	145	0	0	25	0
Acad of Applied Science .....	192	0	0	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assc Physical Sys Math .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Littleton Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
New Engl Inst Landscape .....	45	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Upper Court Valley Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
New England, continued:												
New Hampshire, continued:												
Weeks Memorial Hospital .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island, total .....	18,035	49	0	139	0	107	0	17,062	0	180	495	3
Am Mathematical Society .....	438	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	418	0
Butler Hospital .....	1,063	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,063	0	0	0	0
Dorcas Place .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Emma Pendleton Bradley .....	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	621	0	0	0	0
Gordon Rsch Conferences .....	311	49	0	139	0	12	0	0	0	105	6	0
Memorial Hosp Pawtucket .....	2,877	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,877	0	0	0	0
Miriam Hospital .....	3,623	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,548	0	75	0	0
Rhode Island Hospital .....	4,572	0	0	0	0	75	0	4,426	0	0	71	0
Roger Williams Gen Hosp .....	3,480	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,480	0	0	0	0
Women & Infants Hosp .....	1,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,047	0	0	0	0
Vermont, total .....	1,294	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	0	1,089	1
N New Eng Tradeswomen .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
National Gardening Assc .....	1,089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,089	0
Northeastern VT Reg Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Rutland Regional Med Ctr .....	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	0	0	0
Middle Atlantic, total .....	349,873	4,856	60	20,903	6,624	3,418	2,631	240,778	107	2,941	65,878	1,677
New Jersey, total .....	31,834	0	0	77	809	100	0	27,578	0	0	2,470	800
Beth Israel Hosp NJ .....	22,674	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,674	0	0	0	0
Carrier Clinic Foundation .....	663	0	0	0	0	0	0	663	0	0	0	0
Coriell Inst for Med Rsch .....	1,577	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,577	0	0	0	0
Ctr Molecular Med & Immun .....	2,497	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,497	0	0	0	0
Ctr for Social&Legal Rsch .....	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Educational Testing Srvc .....	2,022	0	0	67	383	0	0	0	0	0	772	800
Hackensack Hospital .....	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0
Inst Elec & Electron Eng .....	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kessler Inst for Rehab .....	426	0	0	0	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NJ Bus Sci Ed Consortium .....	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0
Our Lady Lords Assc Fdn .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Overlook Hospital .....	1,138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,138	0
Princeton U Press .....	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	0
Somerset Co Bus Ed Partn .....	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	0
New York, total .....	206,537	4,619	0	11,305	3,207	1,474	2,351	138,878	107	1,951	42,041	604
Acoustical Soc America .....	80	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Am Assc of Engineers .....	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0
Am Cncl Learned Societies .....	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	0
Am Foundation for Blind .....	248	0	0	0	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Am Inst Aeronautic Astro .....	1,259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,259	0	0
Am Museum of Nati Hist .....	869	5	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	255	570	0
American Hlth Fdn Inc .....	11,706	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,706	0	0	0	0
Assc Computing Machinery .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0
Assc Rsch Vision Ophthal .....	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0
B Thompson Inst Plant .....	1,896	738	0	0	0	168	110	353	0	0	527	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 4 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
Middle Atlantic, continued:												
New York, continued:												
Beth Israel Medical Ctr .....	3,434	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,434	0	0	0	0
Bronx Lebanon Hosp Ctr .....	816	0	0	0	0	0	0	816	0	0	0	0
Brookdale Hospital Center ..	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	343	0	0	0	0
Brooklyn Childrens Museum ..	1,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,236	0
Buffalo Soc Natural Sci .....	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292	0
Burke Rehabilitation Ctr .....	715	0	0	0	0	0	0	715	0	0	0	0
Calspan U Buffalo Rsch .....	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	0
Canton Potsdam Hospital .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Cath Med Brklyn Queens .....	1,269	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,269	0	0	0	0
Childrens TV Workshop .....	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	0
Cmty Gen Hosp Sullivan .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Cold Spring Harbor Lab .....	19,858	0	0	3	0	548	0	17,335	0	0	1,972	0
College Board .....	3,076	0	0	0	1,656	0	0	0	0	0	1,420	0
Delaware Valley Hosp .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Discovery Ctr Sci & Tech .....	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
Dosecc Inc .....	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	0
Elizabethtown Cmty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Environmental Defense Fund .....	290	0	0	0	0	0	290	0	0	0	0	0
Everywoman Oppy Center .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Girls Clubs of America .....	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	348	0
H Keller Natl Ctr Deaf .....	99	0	0	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Research Inc .....	1,685	133	0	347	0	34	181	0	0	75	915	0
Hosp Joint Disease Ortho .....	711	0	0	0	0	0	0	595	0	0	116	0
Hosp for Special Surgery .....	4,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,100	0	0	0	0
Inst of Elec Engineers .....	70	0	0	31	0	28	0	0	0	11	0	0
Inter Faith Medical Ctr .....	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	0
Intl Ctr for the Disabled .....	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joint Ocean Insts Inc .....	30,487	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,382	0
Legal Services for NYC .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
Lenox Hill Hospital .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Lexington Center Inc .....	624	0	0	0	624	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Light House .....	150	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Island Jew Hillside .....	5,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,112	0	0	0	0
Manhattan Eye/Ear/Throat .....	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	0
Manpower Demon Rsch Corp .....	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550
Margaretville Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Mary Imogene Bassett Hosp .....	821	0	0	0	0	0	0	821	0	0	0	0
Masonic Medical Rsch Lab .....	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	456	0	0	0	0
Med Rsch Fdn Buffalo .....	1,941	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,849	0	0	92	0
Monroe Co Long Term Care .....	346	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	0	0	0	0
Montefiore Hosp & Med Ctr .....	11,305	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,305	0	0	0	0
Ms. Fdn for Women .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
N E Constrm Eng Ed .....	809	0	0	809	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NY Academy of Science .....	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	0
NY Botan Gard Inst Ecosys .....	219	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	70	0	0
NY Botanical Garden NY .....	5,916	3,686	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,178	0
NY Soc Relf Ruptrd&Cripd .....	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 5 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Middle Atlantic, continued:												
New York, continued:												
Natl Actn Cncl Minorities .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
Natl Audobon Society .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0
Natl Cncl Rsch on Women .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Natl Ctr Disability Svc .....	330	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Natl Hemophilia Fdn .....	2,598	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,598	0	0	0	0
New York Acad of Med .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
New York Blood Center .....	165	0	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York Womens Agenda .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
North Shore U Hospital .....	4,616	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,616	0	0	0	0
Nucleic Acid Tech Fdn .....	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palisades Geophysical Ins .....	35	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population Council .....	2,583	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,583	0	0	0	0
Presbyterian Hosp in NY .....	2,596	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,596	0	0	0	0
Public Health Res Inst .....	4,968	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,684	0	0	284	0
Riverside Research Inst .....	6,141	0	0	4,865	0	0	0	1,276	0	0	0	0
Sloan Kettering Cancer .....	48,438	0	0	227	0	642	0	47,423	0	0	146	0
Social Science Rsch Cncl .....	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	25
St Lukes Inst for Health .....	5,905	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,905	0	0	0	0
St Lukes Roosevelt Hosp C .....	1,368	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,368	0	0	0	0
Syracuse Research Corp .....	6,252	0	0	4,568	0	0	1,684	0	0	0	0	0
Trudeau Institute Inc .....	1,831	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,831	0	0	0	0
United Engineering Trusts .....	38	0	0	18	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Visiting Nurse Svc NY .....	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0
W Alton Jones Cell Sci .....	2,973	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,743	0	0	230	0
Pennsylvania, total .....	111,502	237	60	9,521	2,608	1,844	280	74,322	0	990	21,367	273
Acad Natural Sci Phila .....	995	0	0	0	0	0	261	0	0	0	734	0
Albert Einstein Med Ctr .....	636	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	0	0	380	0
Allegheny General Hosp .....	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	389	0	0	0	0
Allegheny Singer Rsch .....	2,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,310	0	0	0	0
Am Inst Rsch Pittsburgh .....	1,263	0	0	125	0	0	0	952	0	0	186	0
Am Soc Testing Materials .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
Big Sisters of Phila .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carnegie Inst Pittsburgh .....	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0
Child Hosp Phila .....	17,329	0	0	950	0	0	0	16,379	0	0	0	0
Child Hosp Pittsburgh .....	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	0	0	0	0
Ctr Applied Neuropsych .....	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ctr Hrzds Materials Rsch .....	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D Guthrie Fdn Med Rsch .....	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	249	0	0	0	0
Deshong Museum .....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emergency Care Rsch Inst .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Eye & Ear Inst Pittsbrgh .....	184	0	0	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fox Chase Cancer Center .....	1,127	0	0	967	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0
Franklin Inst .....	1,263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,263	0
Girl Scouts of Del Co .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graduate Hospital .....	1,754	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,754	0	0	0	0
Greater Erie Cmty Action .....	190	0	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene Co Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 6 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Middle Atlantic, continued:												
Pennsylvania, continued:												
Inst Experimtl Psychiatry .....	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0
Inst for Cancer Research .....	9,578	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,301	0	0	277	0
Lankenau Med Rsch Center .....	1,514	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,514	0	0	0	0
MPC Corporation .....	18,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,171	0	0	16,882	0
Magee Womens Hosp .....	1,733	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,733	0	0	0	0
Materials Research Soc .....	592	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0
Matrix Research Institute .....	781	0	0	0	781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr .....	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	0	0	0	0
Mercy Hosp of Pittsburgh .....	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0
Mercy Hospital Scranton .....	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	0	0	0
Metro Pittsbgh Pub Broadc ..	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	0
Mineral Metals Mat Soc .....	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineralogical Soc of Am .....	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monell Chem Senses Ctr .....	4,113	136	0	0	0	0	0	3,977	0	0	0	0
Montefiore Hospital .....	4,406	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,406	0	0	0	0
Moss Rehabilitation Hosp .....	855	0	0	0	49	0	0	806	0	0	0	0
Natl Conf PR Women Inc .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Natl Defense Environ Corp .....	4,483	0	0	4,483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PA Horticultural Society .....	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania Hospital .....	641	0	0	0	0	0	0	641	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia Geriatric Ctr .....	2,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,150	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia Psychiatric .....	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	0
Punxsutawney Area Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Research Better Schls Inc .....	1,320	0	0	0	1,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rodale Institute .....	76	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soc Automotive Engineers .....	444	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	271
Soc Industrial App M .....	230	0	0	10	0	30	0	0	0	0	190	0
Troy Community Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
U City Science Center .....	7,998	0	0	2,616	0	1,804	0	3,223	0	0	355	0
W PA Sch Blind Children .....	168	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weis Center for Research .....	2,775	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,775	0	0	0	0
Wills Eye Hospital .....	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	0	0	0
Wistar Institute .....	14,302	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,890	0	0	412	0
Zoological Soc of Phila .....	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	411	0
East North Central, total .....	338,863	313	857	198,877	3,278	3,990	10,742	71,158	54	14,543	31,127	3,924
Illinois, total .....	105,193	35	0	57,348	2,893	1,442	659	30,693	54	47	10,997	1,025
Am Acad of Pediatrics .....	766	0	0	0	0	0	0	762	0	0	0	4
Am Col of Radiology .....	7,243	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,243	0	0	0	0
Am Dental Assc for Hlth .....	1,663	0	0	13	0	0	0	1,650	0	0	0	0
Am Inst Indian Studies .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
American Bar Foundation .....	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	415	0
American Foundrymen Soc .....	79	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0
American Nuclear Society .....	18	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	5
Boys&Girls Clubs Chicago .....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carle Foundation Hospital .....	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	0	0	314	0
Chicago Acad of Sci .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 7 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
East North Central, continued:												
Illinois, continued:												
Chicago Horticultural Soc .....	344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	344	0
Chicago Zoological Soc .....	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0
Council Adv Sci Writing .....	1,341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,341	0
Ctr American Archeology .....	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0
East Asian Hist of Sci .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
Easter Seal Soc Dsbl .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
Ed A Utlauf Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Evanston Hospital .....	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	884	0	0	0	0
Family Rsch on Disability .....	94	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Field Museum Natural Hist .....	3,555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	3,515	0
Graham Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Hardin County Gen Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Harrisburg Med Ctr Inc .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Hektoen Inst Med Rsch .....	888	0	0	0	0	0	0	888	0	0	0	0
IIT Research Institute .....	61,310	0	0	57,046	0	613	149	2,488	0	0	0	1,014
Illini Community Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Illinois State Museum .....	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0
Ingalls Mem Hospital .....	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	0
Inst of Gas Technology .....	852	0	0	115	0	737	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mercy Hospital & Med Ctr .....	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0
Methodist Hosp Peoria IL .....	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0
Museum of Sci & Industry .....	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	0
NC Reg Educational Lab .....	1,327	0	0	0	1,327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Natl Clrgnse Legal Svcs .....	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
Natl Opinion Research Ctr .....	3,971	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,715	0	0	2,256	0
Natl Safety Council .....	400	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0
Openlands Project .....	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehab Inst of Chicago .....	2,924	0	0	0	899	0	0	25	0	0	2,000	0
Rush Presbyterian St Luke .....	13,449	0	0	159	0	0	110	13,112	0	7	61	0
St Josephs Hosp Chicago .....	592	0	0	0	0	0	0	592	0	0	0	0
Thomas H Boyd Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Thresholds .....	573	0	0	0	573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vibration Institute .....	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wmns Business Dvlpmnt Ctr .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Indiana, total .....	584	98	0	25	0	0	0	167	0	98	196	0
Conservation Tillage Info .....	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Council Biology Editors .....	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	0
Methodist Hosp Indpol IN .....	159	92	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0
Natl Cnsrtm Grad Eng Min .....	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0
Orange County Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Org American Historians .....	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry Co Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Michigan, total .....	100,363	180	632	76,173	385	45	0	3,697	0	2,392	16,859	0
Borgess Medical Center .....	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	0
Butterworth Hospital .....	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	0	0	0	0
Calumet Public Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 8 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
East North Central, continued:												
Michigan, continued:												
Child Hosp Michigan .....	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	353	0	0	0	0
Cnty Training & Dev Corp ..	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0
Ctr Social Gerontology .....	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0
Detroit Area Pre Col Eng .....	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0
Environmental Rsch Inst .....	21,540	0	0	18,893	0	0	0	205	0	2,392	50	0
Focus Hope .....	18,671	0	0	18,671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gerber Memorial Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Henry Ford Hospital .....	561	0	0	0	0	0	0	536	0	0	25	0
Herbert H&Grace A Dow Fdn .....	180	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Industrial Tech Institute .....	1,053	0	632	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kalamazoo Area Math & Sci .....	3,303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,303	0
Kelsey Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Merit Network Inc .....	13,407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,407	0
Michigan Molecular Inst .....	372	0	0	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mid Mi Reg Med Gladwin .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Natl Assc Nutrit & Aging .....	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	0	0	0
Natl Ctr Manufactng Sci .....	37,861	0	0	37,816	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paul Oliver Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Portage View Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation Inst MI .....	385	0	0	0	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scheurer Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Sinai Hospital Detroit .....	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0
Standish Community Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
William Beaumont Hospital .....	728	0	0	0	0	0	0	728	0	0	0	0
Ohio, total .....	123,993	0	225	65,281	0	1,809	10,083	29,570	0	11,966	2,178	2,881
American Ceramic Society .....	34	0	25	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battelle Memorial Inst .....	78,524	0	0	55,266	0	1,809	10,083	3,428	0	5,057	0	2,881
Child Hosp Columbus .....	2,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,047	0	0	0	0
Child Hosp Med Ctr Cincin .....	7,980	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,980	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati Mus Natr Hist .....	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0
Cleveland Adv Manu Prg .....	2,414	0	0	2,414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland Clinic Fdn .....	14,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,003	0	0	136	0
Cleveland Ed Fund .....	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0
Edison Weld Inst .....	6,297	0	0	6,297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hipple Cancer Rsch Ctr .....	532	0	0	0	0	0	0	532	0	0	0	0
Inst Adv Manufactng Sci .....	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James N Gamble Inst Med .....	661	0	0	0	0	0	0	661	0	0	0	0
Kettering Medical Center .....	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	0
Miami Valley Rsch Inst .....	1,095	0	0	1,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Sinai Hosp Cleveland .....	652	0	0	0	0	0	0	652	0	0	0	0
National History Day Inc .....	1,401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,401	0
Natl Assc Rsch Sci Tech .....	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385	0
Oak Hill Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Ohio Aerospace Institute .....	7,109	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	6,909	0	0
Ohios Ctr Sci & Industry .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
St Lukes Hosp United Meth .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 9 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
East North Central, continued:												
Wisconsin, total .....	8,730	0	0	50	0	694	0	7,031	0	40	897	18
9to5 Working Women WI .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Am Assoc Card&Pulm Rehab .....	640	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	0	0	3
Am Soc Quality Control .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
Burnett General Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Cnty Mem Hosp Oconto Fls .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Cncl Great Lakes Governor .....	694	0	0	0	0	694	0	0	0	0	0	0
Door Co Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Eagle River Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Langlade Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Marshfield Med Rsch Fdn .....	565	0	0	0	0	0	0	565	0	0	0	0
Memorial Hosp Iowa Co .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Milwaukee Blood Center .....	3,996	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,996	0	0	0	0
Mt Sinai Hosp Med Ctr WI .....	1,234	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	0
Networking Together Inc .....	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0
Oconto Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Reedsburg Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Sacred Heart Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Sand County Foundation .....	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sauk Prairie Mem Hosp .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Southwest Health Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Tri-County Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
WI Acad Sci Arts & Letter .....	824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	824	0
West North Central, total .....	72,534	31	0	27,519	1,417	4,525	9,256	23,585	0	4,010	2,164	27
Iowa, total .....	2,709	0	0	9	1,313	0	0	1,387	0	0	0	0
Am Col Testing Program .....	1,322	0	0	9	1,313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anamosa Cnty Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Central Community Hosp .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Davis County Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Iowa Methodist Hlth Fdn .....	698	0	0	0	0	0	0	698	0	0	0	0
Iowa Oncology Rsch Assoc .....	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	0	0	0
Jackson Co Public Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Mercy Hospital IA .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0
Merrill Pioneer Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Pella Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Sioux Ctr Hosp & Hlth Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Skiff Medical Center .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Van Buren Co Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Virginia Gay Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Kansas, total .....	5,348	0	0	0	0	550	0	835	0	3,940	0	23
Assc Women Development .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Cnty Mem Hospital KS .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
Geary Co Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
KS Cosmosphere&Space .....	3,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,940	0	10
Memorial Hospital KS .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 10 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
West North Central, continued:												
Kansas, continued:												
Menninger Foundation .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Mercy Hospital KS .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Natl Collegiate Athletic .....	550	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	0
St Francis Hosp Wichita .....	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	0	0	0	0
St Josephs Hosp Concordia .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
St Mary Hosp KS .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Wm Newton Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Minnesota, total .....	29,313	1	0	24,776	104	0	0	4,308	0	0	123	1
Am Phytopathological Soc ..	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Child Hosp St Paul .....	806	0	0	0	0	0	0	806	0	0	0	0
Cnty Mem Hosp Winona .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Cook County N Shore Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Granite Falls Munic Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Harmony Cnty Hosp Assc ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Hendricks Cnty Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Lake View Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Living at Home .....	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	351	0	0	0	0
Madelia Cnty Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Mayo Foundation .....	4,977	0	0	4,574	0	0	0	312	0	0	91	0
Minneapolis Med Rsch Fdn ..	1,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,897	0	0	0	0
N W Medical Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Natl Marrow Donor Program .....	20,202	0	0	20,202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacer Center .....	396	0	0	0	104	0	0	292	0	0	0	0
Project Soar of NE MN .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Renville Co Hospice .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Science Museum Minnesota .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
St Gabrels Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Tri County Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Tweeten Lutheran Hlth Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Zumbrota Community Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Missouri, total .....	31,919	30	0	2,734	0	3,975	9,256	14,636	0	70	1,217	1
Baptist Med Ctr MO .....	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	0	0	0
Bonne Terre Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Cancer Rsch Center .....	183	0	0	0	0	0	124	59	0	0	0	0
Carroll Co Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Childrens Mercy Hosp .....	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	0	0	0
Cnty Hospital MO .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Gentry Co Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
J Fitzgibbon Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Jewish Hosp of St Louis .....	8,971	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,901	0	70	0	0
Lake Ozarks Gen Hosp .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0
Lawrence Co Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Midwest Research Inst .....	20,267	30	0	2,734	0	3,975	9,132	4,396	0	0	564	0
Missouri Botanical Garden .....	704	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0
Older Womens League MO .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Salem Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 11 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
West North Central, continued:												
Missouri, continued:												
Scotland Co Memorial Hosp	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
St Francis Hosp Mt View	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
St Johns Mercy Med Ctr	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	0
St Johns Reg Hlth Ctr	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0
St Louis Science Ctr	653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	653	0
Nebraska, total	1,431	0	0	0	0	0	0	605	0	0	824	2
Antelope Memorial Hosp	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Cambridge Memorial Hosp	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0
Chadron Community Hosp	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Cherry County Hosp	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Community Hosp McCook	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	224	0
Father Flanagan Boys Home	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	0	0	0
Gordon Memorial Hospital	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Lundberg Memorial Hosp	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Nebraskans for Public TV	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0
Niobrara Valley Hosp	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Osmond General Hosp	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Pawnee Co Memorial Hosp	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
St Anthonys Hospital	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Valley County Hospital	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
W Holt Memorial Hospital	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
YWCA Grand Island NE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
YWCA Omaha	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
North Dakota, total	978	0	0	0	0	0	0	978	0	0	0	0
Ashley Medical Ctr	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Cmty Memorial Hosp Lisbon	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Good Samaritan Hosp Rugby	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Hillsboro Cmty Hospital	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
Jacobson Mem Hosp	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
Kenmare Cmty Hosp	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Linton Hospital	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Presentation Med Ctr	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Richardton Hlth Ctr Inc	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
St Aloisius Medical Ctr	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
St Andrews Hosp ND	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
St Lukes Hosp Crosby	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
St Lukes Hosp Fargo	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	0	0	0
Stanley Cmty Hospital	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Tioga Medical Center	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
W River Reg Med Ctr	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Wishek Cmty Hospital	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 12 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
South Dakota, total .....	836	0	0	0	0	0	0	836	0	0	0	0
Baptist Hospital Winner .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Belle Fouche Hlth Care .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Cmty Mem Hospital SD .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Coteau Des Prairies Hosp ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Custer Cmty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Dakota Hospital .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Deuel Co Memorial Hosp ..	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
Eureka Cmty Bnvl Hosp ..	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Flandreau Municipal Hosp ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Freeman Community Hosp ..	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Gettysburg Memorial Hosp ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Holy Infant Hospital .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
L Jungman Mem Hospital ..	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Lake Area Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Lemmon Area Med Assoc ..	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Platte Cmty Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Prairie Lks Hlth Care Sys ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Southern Hills Gen Hosp ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
St Benedict Hospital .....	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0
St Michaels Hospital .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Sturgis Cmty Hlth Care .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0
Wagner Cmty Memorial Hosp ..	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
South Atlantic, total .....	409,679	3,809	108	104,231	6,968	65,582	25,705	70,902	766	80,356	31,588	19,664
Delaware, total .....	2,946	0	0	0	0	335	0	783	0	889	929	10
A I DuPont Inst Nemours .....	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	10
Bartol Research Institute .....	2,048	0	0	0	0	335	0	0	0	784	929	0
Medical Center Delaware .....	783	0	0	0	0	0	0	783	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia, total .....	173,275	355	66	36,750	3,662	38,862	7,969	22,760	597	20,300	23,833	18,121
Acad Ed Development Inc .....	1,985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,985
All End Child Lead Poison .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Alliance to Save Energy .....	133	0	0	0	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0
Am Assc Advancement Sci .....	2,979	0	0	0	500	0	216	0	0	54	2,209	0
Am Assc Cmty & Jr Col .....	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0
Am Assc Museums .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Am Assc Retired Persons .....	1,122	0	0	0	0	0	597	525	0	0	0	0
Am Astronomical Society .....	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	115	0
Am Col Nuclear Physicists .....	43	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Am Educational Rsch Assc .....	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	0
Am Legisltv Exchange Cncl .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Am Public Welfare Assc .....	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0
Am Soc Engineering Ed .....	9,288	0	0	9,288	0	0	0	0	0	6	55	0
Am Soc Microbiology .....	216	0	0	5	0	0	150	0	0	0	1,479	0
Am Statistical Assc .....	1,519	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
American Chemical Society .....	1,296	0	0	3	0	290	0	0	0	0	1,003	0
American Council on Ed .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
American Geophysical Union .....	230	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0
American Historical Assc .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
American Inst Architects .....	77	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 13 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
South Atlantic, continued:												
District of Columbia, continued:												
American Iron Steel Inst .....	12,183	0	0	0	0	12,183	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assc Am Geographers .....	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	0
Assc American Railroads .....	5,671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,671
Assc Science Tech Ctrs .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Assc U Progs Hlth Admin .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Bazelon Ctr Mntl Hlth Law .....	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
Brookings Institution .....	104	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	54	0
CONEG Policy Rsch Ctr .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Carnegie Inst Washington .....	6,368	205	0	204	0	97	0	2,169	0	1,302	2,391	0
Center Marine Convrv .....	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0
Child Hosp Natl Med Ctr .....	4,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,505	0	0	0	0
Child Trends Inc .....	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0
Child Welfare League Am .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Civil Eng Research Fdn .....	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Climate Institute .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
Cmty Trans Assc of Am .....	669	0	0	0	0	0	0	669	0	0	0	0
Cncl Chief St Schl Offrs .....	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0
Cncl Early Child Pro Rec .....	169	0	0	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conference Board Math Sci .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Ctr Strategic Intl Study .....	106	0	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defenders of Wildlife Inc .....	70	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Displaced Homemaker Netwk .....	485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	485
Environmental Law Inst .....	240	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0
Families United Sr Action .....	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	0	0	0	0
Food & Drug Law Inst .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Genitice Soc of America .....	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gerontological Soc Am .....	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0
Inst Ed Leadership .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0
Inst Womens Policy Rsch .....	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	3
Internatl Life Sci Inst .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intl City Mgt Assc .....	201	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	0	0	0	0
League of Women Voters .....	226	0	0	0	0	156	70	0	0	0	0	0
Links, Inc .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Math Assc of America .....	36	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medlantic Health Care Grp .....	2,122	0	0	0	298	0	0	1,824	0	0	0	0
Mortgage Bankers Assc .....	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
NAFEO .....	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400
National Governors Assc .....	645	0	0	0	45	0	473	0	0	0	0	0
National Public Radio .....	818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	818	0
Natl Acad Public Admin .....	1,542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	942
Natl Academy of Sciences .....	75,895	100	0	12,970	1,480	24,265	2,641	2,647	597	15,798	11,691	3,706
Natl Assc Conservation .....	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0
Natl Assc Minor Contract .....	175	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0
Natl Assc St Units Aging .....	1,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,007	0	0	0	0
Natl Assc of Counties .....	240	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 14 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
South Atlantic, continued:												
District of Columbia, continued:												
Natl Biomedical Rsch Fdn .....	14,580	0	0	13,500	0	0	0	1,080	0	0	0	0
Natl Caucus Ctr Black Age .....	1,247	0	0	0	0	0	972	275	0	0	0	0
Natl Council on Aging .....	365	0	0	0	0	0	115	250	0	0	0	0
Natl Ctn Cln Nrsq Hm Rf .....	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
Natl Hispanic Cncl Aging .....	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	0	0	0
Natl Inst of Bldg Science .....	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Natl Sci Teachers Assc .....	2,844	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,275	1,569	0
Natl Sr Citizen Law Ctr .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Oceanic Society .....	93	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Older Womens League DC .....	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	3
Optical Soc of America .....	257	0	54	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pension Rights Center .....	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	0	0	0	0
Quality Ed for Minor Netwk .....	1,788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	728	1,060	0
Renew America .....	53	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Req&Tech Cncepts Aviation .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
Resources for the Future .....	1,284	40	0	0	0	0	100	994	0	0	0	150
Save Our Security Ed Fund .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
The Ctr for Democracy .....	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Time Dollar Network .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
United Cerebral Palsy .....	1,220	0	0	0	0	1,220	0	0	0	0	0	0
Universities Rsch Assc .....	1,110	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	0	280	103	548
Urban Institute .....	7,839	0	0	0	0	0	1,353	120	4,503	0	0	1,863
Urban Land Institute .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Washington Bus Group Hlth .....	419	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	300	0	0	0
Wmns Rsch & Ed Inst .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
World Resources Institute .....	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	0
World Wildlife Fund US .....	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0
Young Astronaut Council .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0
Florida, total .....	2,921	233	0	339	0	535	0	1,342	0	105	367	0
Florida Solar Energy Ctr .....	535	0	0	0	0	535	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Co Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Harbor Branch Ocean Inst .....	562	0	0	50	0	0	0	221	0	0	291	0
Inst Space Sci & Tech .....	394	0	0	289	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0
Miami Heart Institute .....	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0
Mt Sinai Hosp Med Ctr FL .....	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	518	0	0	0	0
NW Florida Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Tampa Bay Rsch Inst Tech .....	456	233	0	0	0	0	0	223	0	0	0	0
Womens Res Ctr Sarasota .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0
Georgia, total .....	2,087	0	0	253	466	700	0	558	0	102	0	8
Coord Research Council .....	110	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Natl Cncl Negro Women .....	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	0	0	0	0
Natl Cnfc Black Mayor .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
R J Taylor Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
SE Cnstrm Minorities Eng .....	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0
Savannah River Ecol Lab .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
Shepard Spinal Center .....	466	0	0	0	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skidaway Inst Oceanog .....	643	0	0	143	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 15 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
South Atlantic, continued:												
Georgia, continued:												
Southern State Energy .....	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
St Josephs Hosp Atlanta .....	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	0	0	0	0
Maryland, total .....	84,872	405	0	3,820	717	929	55	19,294	55	55,518	2,906	1,173
Am Assc Physics Teachers .....	1,105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,105	0
Am Physical Society .....	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	0
Am Physiological Society .....	15	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Am Soc Plant Physiology .....	29	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Am Speech Lang&Hearing .....	124	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Am Type Culture Col .....	2,561	0	0	0	0	248	45	2,167	0	0	101	0
American Inst Physics .....	695	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	674	0
Assc U Rsch & Astronomy .....	54,816	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	54,796	0	0
Bioelectromagnetics Soc .....	15	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
Biomedical Research Inst .....	45	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvert Institute .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0
Carnegie Inst Baltimore .....	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0
Chesapeake Rsch Cnsrtm .....	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	0
Cncl Ionizng Radn Meas&Std .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ctr Hlth Policy Studies .....	501	0	0	0	0	0	0	501	0	0	0	0
Ctr Post Soviet Studies .....	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	4
Entomological Soc of Am .....	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
Epilepsy Fdn America .....	124	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fed Am Soc Exper Biol .....	654	355	0	295	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Financial Wmn Intl, Inc. ....	13	0	0	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Friends Med Sci Rsch Ctr .....	4,091	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,091	0	0	0	0
Garrett Co Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
H M Jackson Foundation .....	9,442	0	0	2,498	0	0	0	6,604	0	172	168	0
Hands On Sci Outreach .....	86	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inst Global Environment .....	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intl Cncl Radtn Protect .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Intr-Indstry Ec Rsch Fund .....	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	0	0	0
Johns Hopkins Hospital .....	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	130
Kennedy Rsch Inst Inc .....	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0
Kent&Queen Annes Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Life Science Rsch Fdn .....	261	0	0	0	0	261	0	0	0	0	0	0
National 4 H Council .....	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Natl Aquarium Baltimore .....	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	0
Natl Assc Home Builders .....	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Natl Radiatn Protect Meas .....	422	0	0	85	0	165	0	50	0	122	0	0
Nonprofit Initiative Inc .....	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0
Pacific Inst Rsch&Eval MD .....	4,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,308	0	0	0	0
People to People Hlth Fdn .....	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	0	0	0	0
Sinai Hospital Baltimore .....	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	0	0	0	0
Soc Advancement Chicanos .....	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transcen Inc .....	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	0	0	0
Transnatl Family Rsch MD .....	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	0	0
Triangle Coaltn Sci&Tech .....	538	0	0	0	469	17	0	0	0	52	0	0
U Assc Rsch & Ed Pathol .....	284	0	0	0	469	0	0	284	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 16 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
South Atlantic, continued:												
Maryland, continued:												
University Rsch Fdn .....	851	0	0	851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina, total .....	56,189	70	42	6,586	0	1,372	17,681	25,208	0	1,992	2,887	351
Alcohol Research Inst .....	2,791	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,791	0	0	0	0
Anson County Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Ashe Memorial Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Blowing Rock Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Blue Ridge Hosp Sys Inc .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
C.A. Cannon Jr Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Forest History Society .....	70	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Microelectronics Ctr .....	8,180	0	0	2,440	0	0	4,053	0	0	0	1,687	0
NC Equity Inc .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Natl Inst Statistical Sci .....	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Research Triangle Inst .....	43,605	0	0	4,146	0	1,372	13,628	22,117	0	1,992	0	350
Science Museums Charlotte .....	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0
Sea Level Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
South Carolina, total .....	18,434	0	0	17,969	0	250	0	215	0	0	0	0
Clarendon Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Inst Shellfish Sanitatio .....	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	0
SC Research Authority .....	18,219	0	0	17,969	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia, total .....	64,512	1,535	0	37,014	640	22,599	0	493	114	1,450	666	1
Air Conditioning & Refrig .....	1,900	0	0	0	0	1,900	0	0	0	0	0	0
Am Geological Institute .....	139	0	0	0	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0
Am Inst Biological Sci .....	2,130	0	0	1,187	0	75	0	0	0	868	0	0
American Counseling Assc .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
Analytic Services Inc .....	29,786	0	0	29,636	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0
Assc Analytical Chemists .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Bath County Cnty Hosp .....	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0
Catholic Charities USA .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Challngr Ctr Space Sci Ed .....	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0
Coal Employment Project .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Community Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Compstng Cncl Rsch&Ed Fdn .....	550	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corp Natl Rsch Initiative .....	3,582	0	0	3,582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dickenson Co Med Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Dupuy Institute Inc .....	92	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Human Resources Rsch Org .....	2,193	0	0	2,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inc Rsch Insts Seismology .....	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0
Independent Ctr N VA .....	390	0	0	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee Co Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Marine Science Cnsrtm .....	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0
Military Ops Rsch Society .....	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Natl Assc Bio Teacher VA .....	410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	0
Natl Cncl Independ Living .....	250	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Natl Ctr Res Innovations .....	955	955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nature Conservancy .....	423	30	0	279	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 17 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
South Atlantic, continued:												
Virginia, continued:												
RJ Reynolds-Ptrk Co Hosp	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Radiation Rsch Soc VA	185	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society of Toxicology	35	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southeastern U Rsch Assc	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0
VA Air & Space Ctr	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	0
Waste Policy Institute	20,300	0	0	0	0	20,300	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia, total	4,443	1,211	0	1,500	1,483	0	0	249	0	0	0	0
Appalachia Ed Lab	1,483	0	0	0	1,483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broadus Hospital	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Grant Memorial Hosp	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Montgomery Gen Hosp	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Preston Memorial Hosp	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Sistersville General Hosp	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Spring & Groundwater Inst	1,211	1,211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WV High Tech Cnsrtm	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East South Central, total	77,125	1,241	339	9,006	102	3,443	1,381	35,750	0	25,310	543	10
Alabama, total	28,451	0	0	7,833	0	2,387	1,281	16,374	0	33	543	0
Baptist Med Ctr Cherokee	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Bullock Co Hosp Nursing	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Cullman Rgn Medical Ctr	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Huntsville Madison C C C	543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	543	0
SE Ctr Elec Eng Ed	5,230	0	0	5,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Research Inst	22,528	0	0	2,603	0	2,387	1,281	16,224	0	33	0	0
Kentucky, total	341	0	0	0	102	0	0	239	0	0	0	0
Am Printing House Blind	102	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea Hosp	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
Muhlenburg Cmty Hosp	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0
Ohio County Hospital	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Our Lady of the Way Hosp	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Twin Lakes Reg Med Ctr	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Mississippi, total	4,382	1,189	339	1,000	0	0	100	150	0	1,594	0	10
Bapt Mem Hosp Booneville	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
George County Hospital	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Gulf Coast Rsch Lab	1,278	839	339	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
Inst for Technology Dev	1,798	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,448	0	0
Kings Daughters Hosp	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
MS Action for Cmty Ed	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Mississippi Resource Dev	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TriSt Ed Initiativ Cnstrm	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0
Tennessee, total	43,951	52	0	173	0	1,056	0	18,987	0	23,683	0	0
American Welding Inst	1,189	0	0	173	0	1,016	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bapt Mem Hosp-Huntingdon	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Bicentennial Volunteers	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Copper Basin Cmty Hosp	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 18 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
East South Central, continued:												
Tennessee, continued:												
Ctr Space Trans & Appl Rs ..	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0
Jellico Community Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Lewis Cmty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge Research Inst .....	66	26	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry Memorial Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
St Jude Child Rsch Hosp .....	18,737	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,737	0	0	0	0
U TN Calspn Aero Rsch .....	23,651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,651	0	0
West South Central, total .....	676,728	123	0	115,157	3,465	503,539	1,070	8,805	0	38,296	787	5,486
Arkansas, total .....	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	0	0	0	2
Cleburne Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Helena Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Jenkins Mem Chld Ctr .....	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	0	0	0
Womens Project .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Louisiana, total .....	943	123	0	0	0	0	0	744	0	0	76	0
Alton Ochsner Med Fdn .....	499	0	0	0	0	0	0	499	0	0	0	0
Audubon Zoological Garden .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0
Pointe Coupee Gen Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Sugar Process Rsch Inst .....	123	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Touro Research Institute .....	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0
W Carroll Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma, total .....	18,553	0	0	4,560	0	7,887	0	6,024	0	15	65	2
Cleveland Area Hosp .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Cushing Municipal Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
G M Stutton Avian Rsch .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2
Grove General Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
ITT Research Inst .....	12,447	0	0	4,560	0	7,887	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma Med Rsch Fdn .....	5,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,425	0	0	65	0
Three Feathers Associates .....	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0
Woodward Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Texas, total .....	656,924	0	0	110,597	3,465	495,652	1,070	1,731	0	38,281	646	5,482
Central Texas Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Colorado Fayette Med Cir .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Crosbyton Clinic Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
E Texas Med Ctr Mt Vernon .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Eastland Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Harris Methodist Erath Co .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Hill Country Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Assc Col & U .....	161	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houston Advanced Research Inst Rehab & Rsch .....	1,127	0	0	632	0	25	25	0	0	445	0	0
Inst Rehab & Rsch .....	1,945	0	0	0	1,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Institute Aerobics Rsch .....	778	0	0	0	0	0	0	778	0	0	0	0
Knox County Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Parkview Reg Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Scott and White Mem Hosp .....	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
Sematech Inc .....	92,935	0	0	92,935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 19 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
West South Central, continued:												
Texas, continued:												
Southwest Ed Dev Lab .....	1,520	0	0	0	1,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest Fdn Biomed Rsch .....	876	0	0	411	0	0	0	0	0	75	390	0
Southwest Research Inst .....	29,917	0	0	15,029	0	637	1,045	0	0	7,580	144	5,482
St Josephs Hosp Houston .....	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0
U Rsch Assc Super Conduc .....	494,829	0	0	0	0	494,829	0	0	0	0	0	0
Universities Space Rsch .....	31,883	0	0	1,590	0	0	0	0	0	30,181	112	0
Yoakum Cmty Hospital .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
Mountain, total .....	62,044	87	0	1,681	2,502	11,331	490	35,394	327	3,307	6,804	121
Arizona, total .....	8,933	0	0	1,325	109	0	0	4,360	0	950	2,189	0
Benson Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Carondelet Hlth Svc Inc .....	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0
Focus Inc .....	109	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Samaritan Med Ctr .....	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	0
Havasu Samaritan Reg Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Inst for Biogerontology .....	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	448	0	0	0	0
Isee Foundation .....	2,046	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,046	0
Lowell Observatory .....	2,418	0	0	1,325	0	0	0	0	0	950	143	0
Marcus J Lwrnce Med Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Mount Graham Cmty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Navajo Nati Health Fdn .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Page Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Southeast Arizona Med Ctr .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0
St Josephs Hosp & Med Ctr .....	3,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,356	0	0	0	0
White Mountain Cmty Hosp .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Colorado, total .....	36,960	10	0	237	2,301	813	398	26,127	327	2,268	4,455	24
Am Cancer Rsch Ctr & Hosp .....	5,351	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,351	0	0	0	0
Am Ctr Intl Leadership .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Am Indian Sci & Eng Soc .....	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	614	0
Am Wtr Wrks Assn Rsch Fdn .....	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
Amb Sentinel Pract Ntwrk .....	1,227	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,227	0	0	0	0
Aspen Center for Physics .....	16	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	0
Biol Sci Curriclm Study .....	1,392	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	1,233	0
CO Committee Womens Hist .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CO Women in Architecture .....	1,379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,379	0
CO Womens Chamber Comm .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Care-A-Van .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
Child Asthma Rsch Inst .....	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	558	0	0	0	0
Cncl Enrgy Resource Tribes .....	67	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado Plans Med Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Colorado Women of Color .....	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0
Conejos County Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Craig Hospital .....	1,138	0	0	0	990	0	0	148	0	0	0	0
Crow Valley Livestock .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ctr Hlth Policy Rsch .....	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	0	0	0
Ctr Policy Research .....	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 20 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Mountain, continued:												
Colorado, continued:												
Denver Museum of Nat Hist .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
E Roosevelt Inst Cancer .....	3,691	0	0	0	0	308	0	3,383	0	0	0	0
East Morgan Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Ed Commission/States .....	861	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	861	0	0
Geological Soc of America ..	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	99	0
Gunnison Valley Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Inst Rsch Social Problem .....	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	0	0	0
Keystone Center .....	232	0	0	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lower Valley Hosp Assoc .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Mi Casa Res Ctr for Women ..	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Mid Continent Reg Ed Lab ..	1,311	0	0	0	1,311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montrose Rgn Hosp, Inc. ....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Mount San Rafael Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
N E Womens Center .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Natl Conf St Legis Leader ..	398	0	0	0	0	0	398	0	0	0	0	0
Natl Jewish Ctr Immunolg ..	14,142	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,112	0	0	30	0
Penrose Hospital .....	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0
Rocky Mountain Bio Lab .....	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0
St Joseph Hosp Del Norte ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
St Marys Hosp CO .....	74	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sterling Reg Med Ctr .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0
Telluride Academy .....	16	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Corp for Atmosph Rsch ..	1,297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,297	0	0
US Space Foundation .....	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	0
W Interstate Comm Hi Ed ..	183	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	0	0	0	0
Windstar Foundation .....	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	0	0
YWCA Metro Denver .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Idaho, total .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Clearwater Valley Hosp .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Montana, total .....	676	63	0	0	0	0	0	613	0	0	0	0
Big Horn Co Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Cnty Hosp Anaconda .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0
Cnty Memorial Hosp Sidney ..	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Dahl Memorial Hospital .....	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
Frances Mahon Dcnes Hosp ..	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
Glendive Cnty Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
MT Hosp Rsch & Ed Fdn .....	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0
Marcus Daly Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
McCone Co Maf & Nursg ..	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
North Valley Hospital .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0
Phillips County Hospital .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Pondera County Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Sheridan Memorial Hosp .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0
Stillwater Community Hosp ..	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Systems for Envir Mgt .....	63	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 21 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Mountain, continued:												
Montana, continued:												
Trinity Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Nevada, total .....	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0
Churchill Crnty Hosp .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
South Lion Medical Center ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Wm Bee Ririe Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
New Mexico, total .....	3,829	14	0	119	0	689	92	2,763	0	89	50	13
Albuquerque YWCA .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lovelace Biomed Environ ..	142	0	0	0	0	50	92	0	0	0	0	0
Lovelace Fdn for Med Ed ..	2,712	0	0	0	0	204	0	2,415	0	85	8	0
Museum of New Mexico .....	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NM Museum of Natr Hist .....	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	11
Natl Indian Cncl Aging .....	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0
New Mexico Mesa Inc .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Rehoboth McKnly Chrst Hosp ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
S W Paleontology Fdn Inc ..	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sante Fe Institute .....	504	0	0	69	0	435	0	0	0	0	0	0
Socorro General Hospital .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0
Utah, total .....	6,382	0	0	0	92	4,819	0	1,277	0	0	110	84
Assc Western U Inc .....	4,615	0	0	0	0	4,615	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Valley Med Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Consortium Intl Dev .....	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Garfield Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Latter Day Saints Hosp .....	638	0	0	0	0	0	0	638	0	0	0	0
Salt Lake Clinic Rsch Fdn .....	441	0	0	0	0	0	0	441	0	0	0	0
Sunshine Terrace Fdn .....	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	0
Utah Parent Ctr ETC .....	92	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah Research Institute .....	314	0	0	0	0	204	0	0	0	0	110	0
Wyoming, total .....	5,075	0	0	0	0	5,010	0	65	0	0	0	0
Campbell Co Hosp Dist .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Johnson Co Memorial Hosp ..	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Western Research Inst .....	5,010	0	0	0	0	5,010	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific, total .....	407,892	6,431	150	56,573	6,648	15,072	2,582	281,225	290	16,774	20,824	1,323
Alaska, total .....	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	65	2
Central Peninsula Gen Hos ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Homer Soc of Natl History ..	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	65	0
Seward General Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Valley Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
YWCA Anchorage .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
California, total .....	299,691	420	150	56,366	5,263	4,480	2,462	193,208	267	16,694	19,074	1,307
Agouran Institute .....	1,152	0	0	169	0	0	0	983	0	0	0	0
Am Soc Zoologists .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
American Society Aging .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0
American Tech Initiative .....	686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	686	0	0
Assc Natl Person Mayor .....	1,741	0	0	0	0	0	1,541	200	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 22 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
Pacific, continued:												
California, continued:												
Beckman Research Inst .....	7,804	0	0	0	0	196	0	7,463	0	0	145	0
CA Academy of Sciences .....	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
CA Advocates Nrsq Hm Ref .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
CA Inst of Bio Research .....	1,439	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,439	0	0	0	0
CA Public Hlth Foundation .....	1,232	0	0	0	0	0	55	1,177	0	0	0	0
CA U Rsch Earthquake Eng .....	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
Cedars Sinai Med Ctr .....	9,179	0	0	0	0	528	0	8,651	0	0	0	0
Challengers Boys&Girls .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
Child Hosp & Health Ctr .....	661	0	0	0	0	0	0	661	0	0	0	0
Child Hosp Los Angeles .....	7,474	0	0	50	0	0	0	7,339	0	0	85	0
Child Hosp&Med Ctr N CA .....	2,718	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,718	0	0	0	0
Colusa Cnty Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Computer Pros Social Resp .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Ctr Adv Study Behav Sci .....	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0
Doheny Eye Institute .....	1,814	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,814	0	0	0	0
Earthquake Eng Rsch Inst .....	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	10
Education & Tech Fdn .....	171	0	0	0	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eeg Systems Lab .....	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	0	0	0	0
Electric Power Research .....	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	0	0
Eloret Institute .....	2,009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,009	0	0
Exploratorium .....	2,994	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	2,892	0
Far W Labs Ed Rsch & Dev .....	1,360	0	0	0	1,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fdn for Advance Sci & Ed .....	575	0	0	0	0	575	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hereditary Disease Fdn .....	374	0	0	0	0	0	0	374	0	0	0	0
Hospital Good Samaritan .....	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0
House Ear Institute .....	479	0	0	0	0	0	0	479	0	0	0	0
Hubbs Sea World Rsch Inst .....	75	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntington Med Rsch Insts .....	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	459	0	100	0	0
Huntington Memorial Hosp .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Inst Manu & Auto Rsch .....	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inst Medical Research .....	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	0	0	0
Inst for Rsch on Learning .....	950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950	0
Inst of Human Origins .....	516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	516	0
Intl Assoc Phys Sci Ocean .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Intl Computer Sci Inst .....	1,229	0	0	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	864	0
Jay David Gladstone Fdn .....	5,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,225	0	0	0	0
KCET/Cnty TV Southern CA .....	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0
Kaiser Fdn Rsch Inst .....	10,902	0	0	0	0	0	311	10,591	0	0	0	0
Kestrel Institute .....	1,931	0	0	1,931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L A City Mus Natr Hist .....	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0
La Jolla Cancer Rsch Fdn .....	11,923	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,923	0	0	0	0
Linus Pauling Institute .....	83	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
Los Amigos Rsch & Ed .....	1,884	0	0	0	1,884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCAT Institute .....	1,581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,581	0	0
Math Science Network .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Math Sciences Rsch Inst .....	3,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,080	0
Medical Biology Institute .....	1,974	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,974	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 23 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
Pacific, continued:												
California, continued:												
Mern Hosp Med Ctr Long Bch	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0
Memorial Cancer Rsch Fdn	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	0	0	0	0
Mendocino Coast Dist Hosp	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Mills Peninsula Hlth Sys .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Molecular Research Inst .....	1,147	0	0	0	0	0	90	825	0	132	100	0
Monterey Bay Aquarm Rsch	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Wilson Institute .....	316	0	0	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Zion Hosp & Med Ctr .....	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	0	0	0
National Water Rsch Inst .....	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0
Northern CA Inst Rsch&Ed ..	125	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0
Pac Ctr Ethics&Appl Bio .....	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palo Alto Med Rsch Fdn .....	1,545	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,345	0	0	0	0
Point Reyes Bird Observ .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Psoriasis Rsch Inst .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
Public Health Fdn LA .....	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	0	0	0	0
Rancho Santa Ana Bot Gdns .....	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0
Rand Corporation .....	11,506	0	0	0	0	145	200	7,844	0	183	1,837	1,297
Redwood Memorial Hosp .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
S Juan Capstrno Rsch Inst .....	732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	732	0	0
SRI International .....	64,368	0	0	44,541	0	1,898	100	9,035	0	2,093	6,701	0
Salk Inst for Biol Study .....	33,785	210	0	7,222	0	571	0	25,627	0	155	0	0
San Diego Youth&Cmty Svc .....	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0
Sansum Medical Rsch Fdn .....	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0
Scientific Analysis Corp .....	1,652	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,652	0	0	0	0
Scripps Clinic & Rsch Fdn .....	72,560	0	0	1,504	0	277	0	70,289	0	490	0	0
Scripps Memorial Hospital .....	3,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,836	0	0	0	0
Seti Institute .....	7,894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,666	228	0
Smith Kittwell Eye Rsch .....	3,911	0	0	148	902	0	0	2,861	0	0	0	0
Space Physics Rsch Inst .....	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	0	0
Sutter Cmty Hospitals .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Through the Looking Glass .....	525	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transnatl Family Rsch CA .....	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	0	0	0
Water Education Fdn .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
Western Aerospace Labs .....	449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	449	0	0
Western Cnsrtm Public Hlth .....	3,883	0	0	0	0	0	165	3,718	0	0	0	0
World Inst Disabil Rsch .....	421	0	0	0	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hawaii, total .....	20,648	5,689	0	0	1,295	10,477	0	3,162	23	0	0	2
Bernice P Bishop Museum .....	10,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
East West Center .....	392	42	0	0	0	327	0	0	23	0	0	0
Hawaii Sugar Planters .....	922	922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kapiolani Child Med Ctr .....	452	0	0	0	0	0	0	452	0	0	0	0
Kuakini Med Rsch Inst .....	2,710	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,710	0	0	0	0
Oceanic Institute .....	4,725	4,725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific Intl Ctr Hi Tech .....	150	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific Region Ed Lab .....	1,295	0	0	0	1,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YWCA Oahu .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-24. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to independent nonprofit institutions, by geographic division, State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 24 of 24

Geographic division, State, and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Oregon, total .....	17,748	322	0	0	0	0	0	16,568	0	80	776	2
Aerial Forest Mgt Fdn .....	255	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emanuel Hospital .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0
Forest Glen Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Good Samaritan Hosp & Med	746	0	0	0	0	0	0	509	0	49	188	0
Grande Ronde Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Kaiser Foundation .....	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	0	0	0
Lebanon Co Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Med Rsch Fdn Oregon .....	4,585	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,436	0	0	149	0
Oregon Museum Sci Indstry	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	0
Oregon Research Inst .....	6,556	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,471	0	0	85	0
Oregon Soc Learning Ctr ....	4,194	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,194	0	0	0	0
Oregon Tradeswomen Netwk	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pacific GIS .....	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pioneer Memorial Hosp OR	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Providence Med Ctr Ptlnd ..	449	0	0	0	0	0	0	449	0	0	0	0
W Biomedical Rsch Inst .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	1
Willamette Inst Bio Cntrl .....	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
World Forestry Center .....	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington, total .....	69,538	0	0	207	90	115	120	68,087	0	0	909	10
Astrophysical Rsch Cnsrtm .	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Biomembrane Institute .....	567	0	0	0	0	0	0	567	0	0	0	0
Child Orthopedic Hospital .....	4,435	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,435	0	0	0	0
F Hutchsn Cancer Rsch	54,622	0	0	0	0	115	120	53,912	0	0	475	0
Fdn Glacier Environ Rsch ..	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0
Intl Soc Optical Eng .....	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Issaquah Grp Hlth & Env .....	2,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,609	0	0	139	0
Metro Development Council	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Natl Asian Pac Ctr Aging .....	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	0	0	0
Odessa Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Pacific NW Research Fdn .....	627	0	0	50	0	0	0	577	0	0	0	0
Puget Sound Blood Center .....	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	615	0	0	0	0
Seattle Biomed Rsch Inst .....	141	0	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seattle Research Center .....	1,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,432	0	0	0	0
Soc Photo Optical Inst .....	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0
Swedish Hospital Med Ctr .....	676	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	0	0	106	0
VA Mason Fdn Med Ed&Rsch	3,058	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,058	0	0	0	0
Washington PAVE .....	90	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Outlying Areas, total .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rico, total .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Castaner General Hospital ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission

**KEY:**

- Com = Department of Commerce
- DoD = Department of Defense
- DOE = Department of Energy
- Ed = Department of Education
- EPA = Environmental Protection Agency
- HHS = Department of Health and Human Services
- Int = Department of the Interior
- NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- NSF = National Science Foundation
- USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-25. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to the 100 nonprofit institutions receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Institution and ranking	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Total, all institutions .....	1,595,095	1,784,132	1,956,193	2,110,789	2,286,030	2,792,662	3,207,788	3,178,070
1 U Rsch Assc Super Conduc ..	0	0	0	19,365	169,380	239,820	467,633	494,829
2 Mitre Corporation .....	14,385	11,133	7,730	17,297	10,339	256,088	247,720	246,344
3 Sematech Inc .....	0	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	96,700	97,600	92,935
4 MA General Hospital .....	39,726	44,548	45,828	56,838	66,461	81,498	90,594	89,109
5 Brigham and Womens Hosp ..	36,800	47,779	53,370	59,894	61,715	79,509	82,081	86,394
6 Battelle Memorial Inst .....	78,343	69,515	49,537	51,666	42,615	53,428	62,957	78,524
7 Natl Academy of Sciences .....	41,287	55,131	59,088	63,490	55,376	57,985	76,839	75,895
8 Scripps Clinic & Rsch Fdn ..	37,661	46,628	52,423	54,549	57,706	55,798	63,467	72,560
9 SRI International .....	72,986	82,382	79,364	60,986	54,390	52,548	63,169	64,368
10 Draper Laboratories .....	250,574	196,739	194,279	142,685	136,012	67,725	41,113	64,327
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	571,762	553,855	641,619	626,770	753,994	1,041,099	1,299,173	1,365,285
11 IIT Research Institute .....	71,904	62,117	79,175	91,856	69,696	24,542	78,139	61,310
12 Assc U Rsch & Astronomy ..	19,722	17,787	23,739	27,346	31,672	47,349	47,540	54,816
13 F Hutchsn Cancer Rsch .....	24,424	27,683	35,927	40,833	44,047	51,856	56,201	54,622
14 Sidney Farber Cancer Inst ..	26,726	31,391	37,430	41,799	41,687	43,222	50,369	51,700
15 Sloan Kettering Cancer .....	37,596	43,207	40,257	44,595	43,609	46,238	48,551	48,438
16 Research Triangle Inst .....	32,018	53,253	53,015	61,663	54,106	57,760	50,049	43,605
17 Natl Ctr Manufactng Sci .....	0	0	0	0	0	35,270	3,248	37,861
18 Salk Inst for Biol Study .....	26,063	26,396	27,986	27,184	29,405	34,738	36,698	33,785
19 Child Hosp Boston .....	16,917	21,071	21,688	23,366	27,030	28,355	32,674	32,816
20 Universities Space Rsch .....	3,831	3,759	3,166	8,651	8,447	29,295	32,157	31,883
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	830,963	840,519	964,002	994,063	1,103,693	1,439,724	1,734,799	1,816,121
21 Joint Ocean Insts Inc .....	22,252	23,596	25,001	26,213	26,392	29,327	29,306	30,487
22 Southwest Research Inst .....	24,248	43,386	31,566	32,104	29,344	20,810	22,072	29,917
23 Analytic Services Inc .....	19,829	25,020	26,050	28,475	24,397	40,655	34,799	29,786
24 U TN Calspn Aero Rsch .....	0	0	0	0	0	10,745	18,750	23,651
25 New Eng Med Ctr & Hosp ..	11,651	17,834	20,190	19,887	17,357	21,423	21,613	23,642
26 Beth Israel Hosp NJ .....	0	0	0	0	220	15,477	21,722	22,674
27 Southern Research Inst .....	17,811	16,475	23,801	21,307	21,144	20,132	19,880	22,528
28 Environmental Rsch Inst .....	11,700	5,381	7,794	13,773	18,241	14,714	16,266	21,540
29 Waste Policy Institute .....	0	0	0	762	0	194	1,009	20,300
30 Midwest Research Inst .....	16,108	13,249	11,294	10,521	5,258	7,807	23,372	20,267
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	954,562	985,460	1,109,698	1,147,105	1,246,046	1,621,008	1,943,588	2,060,913
31 Natl Marrow Donor Program ..	0	0	0	0	0	6,900	0	20,202
32 Cold Spring Harbor Lab .....	8,076	11,841	13,296	13,447	16,519	17,762	19,799	19,858
33 St Jude Child Rsch Hosp .....	10,795	11,179	11,289	11,756	12,137	13,796	16,458	18,737
34 Focus Hope .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,600	18,671
35 SC Research Authority .....	0	0	0	3,500	66	158	71,354	18,219
36 MPC Corporation .....	313	1,354	1,664	12,520	15,763	18,065	18,663	18,053
37 Child Hosp Phila .....	7,874	9,499	11,217	11,619	11,888	12,782	14,989	17,329
38 Whitehead Inst Biomed .....	4,922	6,779	8,251	8,239	8,523	8,666	7,792	15,895
39 Natl Biomedical Rsch Fdn .....	78	205	179	1,729	1,092	1,015	1,041	14,580
40 Wistar Institute .....	16,079	19,181	20,163	21,986	20,889	21,131	19,014	14,302
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	1,002,699	1,045,498	1,175,757	1,231,901	1,332,923	1,721,283	2,131,298	2,236,759
41 Natl Jewish Ctr Immunolgy ..	8,341	9,486	8,854	9,705	10,284	12,019	13,409	14,142
42 Cleveland Clinic Fdn .....	8,217	9,866	10,280	12,506	11,078	13,087	14,246	14,139
43 New Eng Deaconess Hosp .....	3,264	5,351	6,723	9,484	7,678	9,363	10,630	13,977
44 Rush Presbyterian St Luke .....	4,602	4,996	5,363	5,791	7,173	9,196	10,381	13,449
45 Merit Network Inc .....	0	0	0	0	1,126	8,863	11,596	13,407
46 Jackson Laboratory .....	7,690	9,283	9,445	10,600	19,688	19,972	11,353	12,994
47 ITT Research Inst .....	0	0	0	0	0	9,180	12,447	
48 American Iron Steel Inst .....	0	0	0	7,985	9,254	8,423	10,394	12,183
49 La Jolla Cancer Rsch Fdn .....	6,522	7,137	7,632	8,756	8,371	8,777	12,021	11,923
50 American Hlth Fdn Inc .....	9,664	12,030	12,947	11,780	11,516	11,324	8,515	11,706
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	1,050,999	1,103,647	1,237,001	1,308,508	1,419,091	1,822,307	2,243,023	2,367,126

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-25. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to the 100 nonprofit institutions receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Institution and ranking	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
51 Rand Corporation <sup>1</sup> .....	30,886	46,876	32,902	33,051	90,006	87,512	14,170	11,506
52 Montefiore Hosp & Med Ctr .....	5,113	7,002	9,107	9,260	9,781	10,698	11,309	11,305
53 Kaiser Fdn Rsch Inst .....	4,357	7,087	8,030	9,375	9,869	9,244	10,415	10,902
54 McLean Hospital .....	5,970	7,863	7,574	10,444	10,759	10,324	11,747	10,511
55 Bernice P Bishop Museum .....	80	87	89	142	479	349	197	10,000
56 Inst for Cancer Research .....	14,588	14,397	13,953	505	149	8,865	7,062	9,578
57 H M Jackson Foundation .....	757	1,507	3,465	5,928	28,448	7,330	9,383	9,442
58 Am Soc Engineering Ed .....	2,156	4,076	1,986	13,457	5,050	20,465	6,754	9,288
59 Cedars Sinai Med Ctr .....	3,026	4,815	5,486	6,585	5,484	4,977	7,196	9,179
60 Jewish Hosp of St Louis .....	4,626	6,420	8,184	9,656	10,914	12,553	10,504	8,971
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	1,122,558	1,203,777	1,327,777	1,406,911	1,590,030	1,994,624	2,331,760	2,467,808
61 Worcester Fdn Exper Bio .....	6,979	9,269	9,644	10,130	9,605	9,356	9,546	8,661
62 Microelectronics Ctr .....	0	0	0	0	95	75	868	8,180
63 Ctr Blood Research .....	3,949	4,991	5,444	6,662	7,064	7,474	9,564	8,066
64 U City Science Center .....	5,989	6,479	6,145	7,191	6,570	6,392	5,640	7,998
65 Child Hosp Med Ctr Cincin .....	4,277	5,283	5,531	4,566	5,488	7,059	8,484	7,980
66 Joslin Diabetes Fdn Inc .....	4,787	5,405	5,191	4,129	4,829	5,239	7,270	7,955
67 Education Development Ctr .....	698	1,082	454	2,460	2,680	2,298	6,042	7,940
68 Seti Institute .....	0	0	10	0	0	7,296	8,573	7,894
69 Urban Institute .....	2,250	2,487	4,428	7,064	5,321	3,730	7,892	7,839
70 Beckman Research Inst .....	4,146	3,849	6,659	6,119	6,643	5,766	8,089	7,804
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	1,155,633	1,242,622	1,371,283	1,455,232	1,638,325	2,049,309	2,403,728	2,548,125
71 Child Hosp Los Angeles .....	3,377	4,043	5,323	6,911	7,427	8,921	9,048	7,474
72 Am Col of Radiology .....	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	7,243
73 Ohio Aerospace Institute .....	0	0	0	0	0	2,755	5,482	7,109
74 MA Eye & Ear Infirmary .....	5,049	6,669	6,676	6,322	6,659	6,490	7,345	6,976
75 University Hospital MA .....	3,793	4,797	4,772	4,842	5,937	7,590	7,517	6,645
76 Oregon Research Inst .....	2,105	2,307	2,956	2,944	4,692	5,294	6,166	6,556
77 Carnegie Inst Washington .....	2,456	3,191	3,107	3,086	3,580	3,925	5,558	6,368
78 Edison Weld Inst .....	0	60	63	0	24	131	0	6,297
79 Syracuse Research Corp .....	5,299	7,123	5,322	1,509	1,775	3,744	5,394	6,252
80 Riverside Research Inst .....	19,528	13,787	18,619	10,738	10,684	9,644	10,847	6,141
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	1,197,240	1,284,599	1,418,121	1,491,584	1,679,108	2,097,803	2,461,085	2,615,186
81 NY Botanical Garden NY .....	1,008	615	827	783	1,329	1,709	2,100	5,916
82 Schepens Eye Rsch Inst .....	5,495	6,170	6,071	6,342	6,249	7,555	6,300	5,906
83 St Lukes Inst for Health .....	2,808	3,632	4,026	3,872	4,798	4,167	4,694	5,905
84 Boston Biomedical Rsch .....	4,589	4,201	3,759	4,384	4,079	3,854	5,442	5,873
85 Asc American Railroads .....	8,256	5,121	9,201	9,218	11,507	9,534	2,354	5,671
86 Oklahoma Med Rsch Fdn .....	5,569	6,455	6,139	4,826	4,527	5,781	5,526	5,490
87 Forsyth Dental Center .....	3,988	4,358	4,590	4,874	5,387	5,856	6,297	5,366
88 EK Shriver Ctr Mental .....	3,332	5,074	5,122	5,612	4,525	3,986	4,235	5,353
89 Am Cancer Rsch Ctr & Hosp .....	550	507	949	617	346	696	3,619	5,351
90 SE Ctr Elec Eng Ed .....	4,702	4,003	3,230	5,572	5,261	4,195	9,097	5,230
Total 1st 90 institutions .....	1,237,538	1,324,735	1,462,035	1,537,684	1,727,116	2,145,136	2,510,749	2,671,247
91 Jay David Gladstone Fdn .....	967	1,562	1,346	2,371	2,896	2,049	4,609	5,225
92 Natl Bureau Econ Rsch Inc .....	2,209	2,778	3,002	4,608	4,516	4,285	5,569	5,214
93 Child Hosp Pittsburgh .....	3,045	3,160	18,267	3,749	3,815	11,826	7,084	5,200
94 Long Island Jew Hillside .....	2,466	3,437	3,475	3,845	2,858	3,686	4,353	5,112
95 Tech Education Rsch Ctr .....	792	1,192	1,693	1,739	4,281	6,509	8,374	5,076
96 Western Research Inst .....	0	0	5,394	20,785	7,495	6,493	3,988	5,010
97 Mayo Foundation .....	36,040	39,823	38,617	39,801	37,521	43,232	6,673	4,977
98 Public Health Res Inst .....	3,211	4,254	4,558	4,920	4,394	4,680	4,962	4,968
99 Oceanic Institute .....	686	1,531	9,473	3,772	5,256	5,742	4,749	4,725
100 North Shore U Hospital .....	811	1,673	1,709	2,488	4,358	4,474	5,517	4,616
Total 1st 100 institutions .....	1,287,765	1,384,145	1,549,569	1,625,762	1,804,506	2,238,112	2,566,627	2,721,370

<sup>1</sup> The fiscal year (FY) 1993 obligations from the Department of Defense (DoD) to the Rand Corp. were mostly reported to Project Air Force, a federally funded research and development center (FFRDC) administered by the Rand Corp. The FY 1992 obligations from the DoD to the Rand Corp. were mostly reported to three FFRDCs administered by the Rand Corp.: Project Air Force, the Arroyo Center, and the National Defense Research Institute. FY 1991 obligations from DoD for the four entities were all reported as the Rand Corp.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-26. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to research institutes, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 5

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Total, all institutions .....	2,014,939	8,053	1,380	723,527	11,648	534,379	44,330	484,812	273	93,793	98,677	14,067
1 U Rsch Assc Super Conduc ..	494,829	0	0	0	0	494,829	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Mitre Corporation .....	246,344	0	0	234,350	0	0	0	0	0	11,191	190	613
3 Sematech Inc .....	92,935	0	0	92,935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Battelle Memorial Inst .....	78,524	0	0	55,266	0	1,809	10,083	3,428	0	5,057	0	2,881
5 SRI International .....	64,368	0	0	44,541	0	1,898	100	9,035	0	2,093	6,701	0
6 Draper Laboratories .....	64,327	0	0	53,259	0	0	0	0	0	11,068	0	0
7 IIT Research Institute .....	61,310	0	0	57,046	0	613	149	2,488	0	0	0	1,014
8 F Hutchnson Cancer Rsch .....	54,622	0	0	0	0	115	120	53,912	0	0	475	0
9 Sloan Kettering Cancer .....	48,438	0	0	227	0	642	0	47,423	0	0	146	0
10 Research Triangle Inst .....	43,605	0	0	4,146	0	1,372	13,628	22,117	0	1,992	0	350
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	1,249,302	0	0	541,770	0	501,278	24,080	138,403	0	31,401	7,512	4,858
11 Natl Ctr Manufactng Sci .....	37,861	0	0	37,816	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Salk Inst for Biol Study .....	33,785	210	0	7,222	0	571	0	25,627	0	155	0	0
13 Joint Ocean Insts Inc .....	30,487	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,382	0
14 Southwest Research Inst .....	29,917	0	0	15,029	0	637	1,045	0	0	7,580	144	5,482
15 Analytic Services Inc .....	29,786	0	0	29,636	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0
16 U TN Calspn Aero Rsch .....	23,651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,651	0	0
17 Southern Research Inst .....	22,528	0	0	2,603	0	2,387	1,281	16,224	0	33	0	0
18 Environmental Rsch Inst .....	21,540	0	0	18,893	0	0	0	205	0	2,392	50	0
19 Midwest Research Inst .....	20,267	30	0	2,734	0	3,975	9,132	4,396	0	0	0	0
20 Cold Spring Harbor Lab .....	19,858	0	0	3	0	548	0	17,335	0	0	1,972	0
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	1,518,982	240	0	655,811	0	509,441	35,538	202,190	0	65,362	40,060	10,340
21 MPC Corporation .....	18,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,171	0	0	16,882	0
22 Whitehead Inst Biomed .....	15,895	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,392	0	0	503	0
23 Natl Biomedical Rsch Fdn .....	14,580	0	0	13,500	0	0	0	1,080	0	0	0	0
24 Wistar Institute .....	14,302	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,890	0	0	412	0
25 Jackson Laboratory .....	12,994	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,835	0	0	159	0
26 ITT Research Inst .....	12,447	0	0	4,560	0	7,887	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 La Jolla Cancer Rsch Fdn .....	11,923	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,923	0	0	0	0
28 American Hlth Fdn Inc .....	11,706	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,706	0	0	0	0
29 Rand Corporation .....	11,506	0	0	0	0	145	200	7,844	0	183	1,837	1,297
30 Kaiser Fdn Rsch Inst .....	10,902	0	0	0	0	0	311	10,591	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	1,653,290	240	0	673,871	0	517,473	36,049	288,622	0	65,545	59,853	11,637
31 Inst for Cancer Research .....	9,578	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,301	0	0	277	0
32 H M Jackson Foundation .....	9,442	0	0	2,498	0	0	0	6,604	0	172	168	0
33 Worcester Fdn Exper Bio .....	8,661	0	0	150	0	83	0	8,217	0	0	211	0
34 Microelectronics Ctr .....	8,180	0	0	2,440	0	0	4,053	0	0	0	1,687	0
35 Ctr Blood Research .....	8,066	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,066	0	0	0	0
36 U City Science Center .....	7,998	0	0	2,616	0	1,804	0	3,223	0	355	0	0
37 Education Development Ctr .....	7,940	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,378	0	0	6,562	0
38 Seti Institute .....	7,894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,666	228	0
39 Urban Institute .....	7,839	0	0	0	0	1,353	120	4,503	0	0	0	1,863
40 Beckman Research Inst .....	7,804	0	0	0	0	196	0	7,463	0	0	145	0
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	1,736,692	240	0	681,575	0	520,909	40,222	337,377	0	73,738	69,131	13,500
41 Ohio Aerospace Institute .....	7,109	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	6,909	0	0
42 Oregon Research Inst .....	6,556	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,471	0	0	85	0
43 Edison Weld Inst .....	6,297	0	0	6,297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 Syracuse Research Corp .....	6,252	0	0	4,568	0	0	1,684	0	0	0	0	0
45 Riverside Research Inst .....	6,141	0	0	4,865	0	0	0	1,276	0	0	0	0
46 Schepens Eye Rsch Inst .....	5,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,906	0	0	0	0
47 St Lukes Inst for Health .....	5,905	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,905	0	0	0	0
48 Boston Biomedical Rsch .....	5,873	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,873	0	0	0	0
49 Oklahoma Med Rsch Fdn .....	5,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,425	0	0	65	0
50 Forsyth Dental Center .....	5,366	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,366	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	1,797,587	240	0	697,505	0	520,909	41,906	373,599	0	80,647	69,281	13,500

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-26. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to research institutes, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 5

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
51 EK Shriver Ctr Mental .....	5,353	0	0	0	0	259	0	4,993	0	0	101	0
52 Natl Bureau Econ Rsch Inc .....	5,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,312	0	0	2,902	0
53 Tech Education Rsch Ctr .....	5,076	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	4,851	0
54 Western Research Inst .....	5,010	0	0	0	0	5,010	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 Mayo Foundation .....	4,977	0	0	4,574	0	0	0	312	0	0	91	0
56 Public Health Res Inst .....	4,968	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,684	0	0	284	0
57 Oceanic Institute .....	4,725	4,725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 Med Rsch Fdn Oregon .....	4,585	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,436	0	0	149	0
59 Child Hosp Natl Med Ctr .....	4,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,505	0	0	0	0
60 Natl Defense Environ Corp .....	4,483	0	0	4,483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	1,846,483	4,965	0	706,562	225	526,178	41,906	394,841	0	80,647	77,659	13,500
61 Pacific Inst Rsch&Eval MD .....	4,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,308	0	0	0	0
62 Oregon Socl Learning Ctr .....	4,194	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,194	0	0	0	0
63 Monell Chern Senses Ctr .....	4,113	136	0	0	0	0	0	3,977	0	0	0	0
64 Friends Med Sci Rsch Ctr .....	4,091	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,091	0	0	0	0
65 Natl Opinion Research Ctr .....	3,971	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,715	0	0	2,256	0
66 Smith Kittwell Eye Rsch .....	3,911	0	0	148	902	0	0	2,861	0	0	0	0
67 E Roosevelt Inst Cancer .....	3,691	0	0	0	0	308	0	3,383	0	0	0	0
68 Corp Natl Rsch Initiative .....	3,582	0	0	3,582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69 Math Sciences Rsch Inst .....	3,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,080	0
70 VA Mason Fdn Med Ed&Rsch .....	3,058	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,058	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	1,884,482	5,101	0	710,292	1,127	526,486	41,906	422,428	0	80,647	82,995	13,500
71 W Alton Jones Cell Sci .....	2,973	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,743	0	0	230	0
72 Rehab Inst of Chicago .....	2,924	0	0	0	899	0	0	25	0	0	2,000	0
73 Haskins Laboratories Inc .....	2,835	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	0	0	135	0
74 Alcohol Research Inst .....	2,791	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,791	0	0	0	0
75 Weis Center for Research .....	2,775	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,775	0	0	0	0
76 Lovelace Fdn for Med Ed .....	2,712	0	0	0	0	204	0	2,415	0	85	8	0
77 Kuakini Med Rsch Inst .....	2,710	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,710	0	0	0	0
78 Ctr Molecular Med & Immun .....	2,497	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,497	0	0	0	0
79 Lowell Observatory .....	2,418	0	0	1,325	0	0	0	0	0	950	143	0
80 Allegheny Singer Rsch .....	2,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,310	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	1,911,427	5,101	0	711,617	2,026	526,690	41,906	443,394	0	81,682	85,511	13,500
81 Marine Biological Lab .....	2,194	9	0	85	0	315	166	1,508	39	72	0	0
82 Human Resources Rsch Org .....	2,193	0	0	2,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83 Am Inst Biological Sci .....	2,130	0	0	1,187	0	75	0	0	0	868	0	0
84 Meadlanic Health Care Grp .....	2,122	0	0	0	298	0	0	1,824	0	0	0	0
85 Bartol Research Institute .....	2,048	0	0	0	0	335	0	0	0	784	929	0
86 Eloret Institute .....	2,009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,009	0	0
87 Medical Biology Institute .....	1,974	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,974	0	0	0	0
88 Med Rsch Fdn Buffalo .....	1,941	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,849	0	0	92	0
89 Kestrel Institute .....	1,931	0	0	1,931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90 Air Conditioning & Refrig .....	1,900	0	0	0	0	1,900	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 90 institutions .....	1,931,869	5,110	0	717,013	2,324	529,315	42,072	450,549	39	85,415	86,532	13,500
91 Minneapolis Med Rsch Fdn .....	1,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,897	0	0	0	0
92 B Thompson Inst Plant .....	1,896	738	0	0	0	168	110	353	0	0	527	0
93 Los Amigos Rsch & Ed .....	1,884	0	0	0	1,884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94 Frontier Sci & Tech Rsch .....	1,853	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,853	0	0	0	0
95 Trudeau Institute Inc .....	1,831	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,831	0	0	0	0
96 Inst for Technology Dev .....	1,798	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,448	0	0
97 Health Research Inc .....	1,685	133	0	347	0	34	181	0	0	75	915	0
98 Scientific Analysis Corp .....	1,652	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,652	0	0	0	0
99 MCAT Institute .....	1,581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,581	0	0
100 Coriell Inst for Med Rsch .....	1,577	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,577	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 100 institutions .....	1,949,523	6,331	0	717,360	4,208	529,517	42,363	459,712	39	88,519	87,974	13,500

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-26. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to research institutes, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 5

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
101 Palo Alto Med Rsch Fdn .....	1,545	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,345	0	0	0	0
102 Southwest Ed Dev Lab .....	1,520	0	0	0	1,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103 Lankenau Med Rsch Center .....	1,514	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,514	0	0	0	0
104 Appalachia Ed Lab .....	1,483	0	0	0	1,483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105 CA Inst of Bio Research .....	1,439	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,439	0	0	0	0
106 Seattle Research Center .....	1,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,432	0	0	0	0
107 Far W Labs Ed Rsch & Dev .....	1,360	0	0	0	1,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
108 Research Better Schls Inc .....	1,320	0	0	0	1,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109 Mid Continent Reg Ed Lab .....	1,311	0	0	0	1,311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110 N E Radio Observatory Ctr .....	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0
Total 1st 110 institutions .....	1,963,747	6,531	0	717,360	11,202	529,517	42,363	465,442	39	88,519	89,274	13,500
111 U Corp for Atmosph Rsch .....	1,297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,297	0	0
112 Resources for the Future .....	1,284	40	0	0	0	100	994	0	0	0	150	0
113 Gulf Coast Rsch Lab .....	1,278	839	339	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
114 Am Inst Rsch Pittsburgh .....	1,263	0	0	125	0	0	0	952	0	0	186	0
115 Franklin Inst .....	1,263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,263	0
116 Am Inst Aeronautic Astro .....	1,259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,259	0	0
117 CA Public Hlth Foundation .....	1,232	0	0	0	0	0	55	1,177	0	0	0	0
118 Intl Computer Sci Inst .....	1,229	0	0	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	864	0
119 Amb Sentinel Pract Ntwrk .....	1,227	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,227	0	0	0	0
120 Northeastern Rsch Fdn .....	1,210	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	190	943	0
Total 1st 120 institutions .....	1,976,289	7,410	339	717,927	11,202	529,617	43,512	468,798	39	91,265	92,680	13,500
121 American Welding Inst .....	1,189	0	0	173	0	1,016	0	0	0	0	0	0
122 Agouran Institute .....	1,152	0	0	169	0	0	0	983	0	0	0	0
123 Molecular Research Inst .....	1,147	0	0	0	0	0	90	825	0	132	100	0
124 Fox Chase Cancer Center .....	1,127	0	0	967	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0
125 Miami Valley Rsch Inst .....	1,095	0	0	1,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
126 Industrial Tech Institute .....	1,053	0	632	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127 Inst for Rsch on Learning .....	950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950	0
128 Cir Adv Study Behav Sci .....	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0
129 Hektoen Inst Med Rsch .....	888	0	0	0	0	0	0	888	0	0	0	0
130 Southwest Fdn Biomed Rsch .....	876	0	0	411	0	0	0	0	0	75	390	0
Total 1st 130 institutions .....	1,986,666	7,410	971	721,163	11,202	530,633	43,602	471,494	39	91,472	95,180	13,500
131 Ed Commission/States .....	861	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	861	0
132 Institute Aerobics Rsch .....	778	0	0	0	0	0	0	778	0	0	0	0
133 Ctr Hlth Economic Rsch .....	763	0	0	0	0	0	0	763	0	0	0	0
134 S Juan Capstrno Rsch Inst .....	732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	732	0	0
135 Human Svc Rsch Institute .....	710	0	0	0	175	0	0	535	0	0	0	0
136 James N Gamble Inst Med .....	661	0	0	0	0	0	0	661	0	0	0	0
137 Skidaway Inst Oceanog .....	643	0	0	143	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
138 Pacific NW Research Fdn .....	627	0	0	50	0	0	0	577	0	0	0	0
139 Biomembrane Institute .....	567	0	0	0	0	0	0	567	0	0	0	0
140 Marshfield Med Rsch Fdn .....	565	0	0	0	0	0	0	565	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 140 institutions .....	1,993,573	7,410	971	721,356	11,377	531,133	43,602	475,940	39	92,204	96,041	13,500
141 Huntington Med Rsch Insts .....	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	459	0	100	0	0
142 Manpower Demon Rsch Corp .....	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0
143 Florida Solar Energy Ctr .....	535	0	0	0	0	535	0	0	0	0	0	0
144 Hippie Cancer Rsch Ctr .....	532	0	0	0	0	0	0	532	0	0	0	0
145 Inst of Human Origins .....	516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	516	0
146 Woods Hole Research Ctr .....	508	0	0	0	0	321	86	0	0	101	0	0
147 Sante Fe Institute .....	504	0	0	69	0	435	0	0	0	0	0	0
148 Ctr Hlth Policy Studies .....	501	0	0	0	0	0	0	501	0	0	0	0
149 Berkshire Medical Ctr .....	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
150 House Ear Institute .....	479	0	0	0	0	0	0	479	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 150 institutions .....	1,998,757	7,410	971	721,425	11,377	532,424	43,688	478,411	39	92,405	96,557	14,050

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-26. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to research institutes, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 4 of 5

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
151 Masonic Medical Rsch Lab .....	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	456	0	0	0	0
152 Tampa Bay Rsch Inst Tech .....	456	233	0	0	0	0	0	223	0	0	0	0
153 Western Aerospace Labs .....	449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	449	0	0
154 Inst for Biogerontology .....	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	448	0	0	0	0
155 Biomechanics Inst Inc .....	446	0	0	0	0	0	0	446	0	0	0	0
156 Salt Lake Clinic Rsch Fdn .....	441	0	0	0	0	0	0	441	0	0	0	0
157 Eeg Systems Lab .....	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	0	0	0	0
158 Nature Conservancy .....	423	30	0	279	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0
159 Natl Conf St Legis Leader .....	398	0	0	0	0	0	398	0	0	0	0	0
160 East West Center .....	392	42	0	0	0	327	0	0	23	0	0	0
Total 1st 160 institutions .....	2,003,100	7,715	971	721,704	11,377	532,751	44,086	480,859	176	92,854	96,557	14,050
161 Hereditary Disease Fdn .....	374	0	0	0	0	0	0	374	0	0	0	0
162 Michigan Molecular Inst .....	372	0	0	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
163 Eye Research Institute .....	333	0	0	0	0	333	0	0	0	0	0	0
164 N Charles Mental Health .....	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	328	0	0	0	0
165 Mount Desert Isld Bio Lab .....	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	0	0	39	0
166 Mount Wilson Institute .....	316	0	0	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167 Utah Research Institute .....	314	0	0	0	0	204	0	0	0	0	110	0
168 Factory Mutual Research .....	307	0	107	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
169 Space Physics Rsch Inst .....	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	0	0
170 Buffalo Soc Natural Sci .....	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292	0
Total 1st 170 institutions .....	2,006,358	7,715	1,078	722,392	11,377	533,488	44,086	481,846	176	93,152	96,998	14,050
171 Public Health Fdn LA .....	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	0	0	0	0
172 Miami Heart Institute .....	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0
173 MA Health Research Inst .....	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	0	0	0
174 Childrens TV Workshop .....	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	0
175 D Guthrie Fdn Med Rsch .....	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	249	0	0	0	0
176 Rancho Santa Ana Bot Gdns .....	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0
177 Ctr Hlth Policy Rsch .....	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	0	0	1
178 Soc Industrial App M .....	230	0	0	10	0	30	0	0	0	0	190	0
179 Assc Analytical Chemists .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
180 Inst Adv Manufactrrg Sci .....	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 180 institutions .....	2,008,792	7,715	1,278	722,402	11,377	533,518	44,086	483,352	176	93,152	97,685	14,051
181 Inst for Sci Rsch Inc .....	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	60	0
182 Acad of Applied Science .....	192	0	0	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
183 Earthquake Eng Rsch Inst .....	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	10
184 Eye & Ear Inst Pittsbrgh .....	184	0	0	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185 Inst Rsch Social Problem .....	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	0	0	0
186 Cancer Rsch Center .....	183	0	0	0	0	0	124	59	0	0	0	0
187 Ctr Policy Research .....	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	0	0	0
188 Transnatl Family Rsch CA .....	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	0	0	0
189 Rocky Mountain Bio Lab .....	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0
190 Sansum Medical Rsch Fdn .....	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 190 institutions .....	2,010,627	7,715	1,278	722,778	11,377	533,518	44,210	484,123	176	93,290	98,101	14,061
191 Education & Tech Fdn .....	171	0	0	0	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
192 Philadelphia Psychiatric .....	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	0
193 Inst Medical Research .....	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	0	0	0
194 Pacific Intl Ctr Hi Tech .....	150	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
195 Seattle Biomed Rsch Inst .....	141	0	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
196 Am Geological Institute .....	139	0	0	0	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0
197 Calspan U Buffalo Rsch .....	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	0
198 Inst Expermntl Psychiatry .....	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0
199 Northern CA Inst Rsch&Ed .....	125	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0
200 Yale Southern Observatory .....	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0
Total 1st 200 institutions .....	2,012,073	7,715	1,278	722,964	11,548	533,807	44,210	484,448	176	93,641	98,225	14,061

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-26. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to research institutes, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 5 of 5

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
201 Sugar Process Rsch Inst .....	123	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
202 Child Trends Inc .....	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0
203 Transnatl Family Rsch MD .....	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	0	0
204 Carnegie Inst Pittsburgh .....	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0
205 Coord Research Council .....	110	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
206 Ctr Strategic Intl Study .....	106	0	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
207 Brookings Institution .....	104	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	54	0
208 Ctr Applied Neuropsych .....	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
209 Inst Global Environment .....	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
210 Monterey Bay Aquarm Rsch .....	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 210 institutions .....	2,013,170	7,838	1,278	723,180	11,648	534,007	44,260	484,691	176	93,641	98,390	14,061
211 Savannah River Ecol Lab .....	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
212 Southern State Energy .....	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
213 Ctr American Archeology .....	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0
214 Dupuy Institute Inc .....	92	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
215 Inst Womens Policy Rsch .....	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	3
216 Linus Pauling Institute .....	83	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
217 Rodale Institute .....	76	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
218 Hubbs Sea World Rsch Inst .....	75	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
219 Center Marine Converv .....	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0
220 Oak Ridge Research Inst .....	66	26	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 220 institutions .....	2,014,012	7,940	1,278	723,347	11,648	534,330	44,330	484,691	176	93,641	98,567	14,064
221 Systems for Envir Mgt .....	63	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
222 Ctr Hzrds Materials Rsch .....	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
223 Maria Mitchell Observ .....	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
224 Carnegie Inst Baltimore .....	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0
225 Astrophysical Rsch Cnsrtm .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
226 S W Paleontology Fdn Inc .....	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
227 Biomedical Research Inst .....	45	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
228 New Engl Inst Landscape .....	45	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
229 Am Col Nuclear Physicists .....	43	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
230 Kennedy Rsch Inst Inc .....	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 230 institutions .....	2,014,526	8,003	1,338	723,487	11,648	534,373	44,330	484,734	231	93,641	98,677	14,064
231 National Water Rsch Inst .....	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0
232 Natl Inst Statistical Sci .....	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
233 Calvert Institute .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0
234 Palisades Geophysical Ins .....	35	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
235 Ctr Space Trans & Appl Rs .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0
236 Southeastern U Rsch Assoc .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0
237 W Biomedical Rsch Inst .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	1
238 Inst Ed Leadership .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0
239 Willamette Inst Bio Cntrl .....	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
240 Emergency Care Rsch Inst .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 240 institutions .....	2,014,864	8,033	1,380	723,522	11,648	534,373	44,330	484,790	273	93,773	98,677	14,065
241 Psoriasis Rsch Inst .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
242 G M Stutton Avian Rsch .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2
243 Aspen Center for Physics .....	16	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	0
244 Internatl Life Sci Inst .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
245 Point Reyes Bird Observ .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 245 institutions .....	2,014,939	8,053	1,380	723,527	11,648	534,379	44,330	484,812	273	93,793	98,677	14,067

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission

**KEY:**

- Com = Department of Commerce
- DoD = Department of Defense
- DOE = Department of Energy
- Ed = Department of Education
- EPA = Environmental Protection Agency
- HHS = Department of Health and Human Services
- Int = Department of the Interior
- NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- NSF = National Science Foundation
- USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-27. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to voluntary hospitals, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 8

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Total, all institutions .....	653,854	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	630,930	0	1,679	3,374	140
1 MA General Hospital .....	89,109	305	0	4,442	0	681	0	83,258	0	160	263	0
2 Brigham and Womens Hosp ..	86,394	0	0	110	0	20	0	86,025	0	99	140	0
3 Scripps Clinic & Rsch Fdn ..	72,560	0	0	1,504	0	277	0	70,289	0	490	0	0
4 Sidney Farber Cancer Inst ..	51,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,700	0	0	0	0
5 Child Hosp Boston .....	32,816	0	0	0	403	0	0	32,253	0	160	0	0
6 New Eng Med Ctr & Hosp .....	23,642	0	0	190	111	650	0	22,691	0	0	0	0
7 Beth Israel Hosp NJ .....	22,674	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,674	0	0	0	0
8 St Jude Child Rsch Hosp .....	18,737	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,737	0	0	0	0
9 Child Hosp Phila .....	17,329	0	0	950	0	0	0	16,379	0	0	0	0
10 Cleveland Clinic Fdn .....	14,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,003	0	0	136	0
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	429,100	305	0	7,196	514	1,628	0	418,009	0	909	539	0
11 New Eng Deaconess Hosp .....	13,977	0	0	2,629	0	0	0	11,078	0	270	0	0
12 Rush Presbyterian St Luke .....	13,449	0	0	159	0	0	110	13,112	0	7	61	0
13 Montefiore Hosp & Med Ctr .....	11,305	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,305	0	0	0	0
14 McLean Hospital .....	10,511	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,384	0	0	127	0
15 Cedars Sinai Med Ctr .....	9,179	0	0	0	0	528	0	8,651	0	0	0	0
16 Jewish Hosp of St Louis .....	8,971	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,901	0	70	0	0
17 Child Hosp Med Ctr Cincin .....	7,980	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,980	0	0	0	0
18 Child Hosp Los Angeles .....	7,474	0	0	50	0	0	0	7,339	0	0	85	0
19 MA Eye & Ear Infirmary .....	6,976	0	0	58	0	0	0	6,918	0	0	0	0
20 University Hospital MA .....	6,645	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,645	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	525,567	305	0	10,092	514	2,156	110	510,322	0	1,256	812	0
21 Am Cancer Rsch Ctr & Hosp ..	5,351	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,351	0	0	0	0
22 Child Hosp Pittsburgh .....	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	0	0	0	0
23 Long Island Jew Hillside .....	5,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,112	0	0	0	0
24 North Shore U Hospital .....	4,616	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,616	0	0	0	0
25 Rhode Island Hospital .....	4,572	0	0	0	0	75	0	4,426	0	0	71	0
26 Child Orthopedic Hospital .....	4,435	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,435	0	0	0	0
27 Montefiore Hospital .....	4,406	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,406	0	0	0	0
28 Hosp for Special Surgery .....	4,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,100	0	0	0	0
29 Hebrew Rehab Center .....	4,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,053	0	0	0	0
30 Scripps Memorial Hospital .....	3,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,836	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	571,248	305	0	10,092	514	2,231	110	555,857	0	1,256	883	0
31 Miriam Hospital .....	3,623	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,548	0	75	0	0
32 Roger Williams Gen Hosp .....	3,480	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,480	0	0	0	0
33 Beth Israel Medical Ctr .....	3,434	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,434	0	0	0	0
34 St Josephs Hosp & Med Ctr .....	3,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,356	0	0	0	0
35 St Eliz Hosp Boston MA .....	3,004	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,004	0	0	0	0
36 Memorial Hosp Pawtucket .....	2,877	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,877	0	0	0	0
37 Child Hosp&Med Ctr N CA .....	2,718	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,718	0	0	0	0
38 Presbyterian Hosp in NY .....	2,596	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,596	0	0	0	0
39 Philadelphia Geriatric Ctr .....	2,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,150	0	0	0	0
40 Child Hosp Columbus .....	2,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,047	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	600,533	305	0	10,092	514	2,231	110	585,067	0	1,331	883	0
41 Inst Rehab & Rsch .....	1,945	0	0	0	1,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 Graduate Hospital .....	1,754	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,754	0	0	0	0
43 Magee Womens Hosp .....	1,733	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,733	0	0	0	0
44 St Lukes Roosevelt Hosp C .....	1,368	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,368	0	0	0	0
45 Cath Med Brklyn Queens .....	1,269	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,269	0	0	0	0
46 Mt Sinai Hosp Med Ctr WI .....	1,234	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	0
47 Craig Hospital .....	1,138	0	0	0	990	0	0	148	0	0	0	0
48 Overlook Hospital .....	1,138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,138	0
49 Butler Hospital .....	1,063	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,063	0	0	0	0
50 Women & Infants Hosp .....	1,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,047	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	614,222	305	0	10,092	3,449	2,231	110	594,683	0	1,331	2,021	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-27. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to voluntary hospitals, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 8

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
51 Evanston Hospital .....	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	884	0	0	0	0
52 Moss Rehabilitation Hosp .....	855	0	0	0	49	0	0	806	0	0	0	0
53 Mary Imogene Bassett Hosp .....	821	0	0	0	0	0	0	821	0	0	0	0
54 Bronx Lebanon Hosp Ctr .....	816	0	0	0	0	0	0	816	0	0	0	0
55 Child Hosp St Paul .....	806	0	0	0	0	0	0	806	0	0	0	0
56 Medical Center Delaware .....	783	0	0	0	0	0	0	783	0	0	0	0
57 Good Samaritan Hosp & Med .....	746	0	0	0	0	0	0	509	0	49	188	0
58 William Beaumont Hospital .....	728	0	0	0	0	0	0	728	0	0	0	0
59 Burke Rehabilitation Ctr .....	715	0	0	0	0	0	0	715	0	0	0	0
60 Hosp Joint Disease Ortho .....	711	0	0	0	0	0	0	595	0	0	116	0
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	622,087	305	0	10,092	3,498	2,231	110	602,146	0	1,380	2,325	0
61 Iowa Methodist Hlth Fdn .....	698	0	0	0	0	0	0	698	0	0	0	0
62 Swedish Hospital Med Ctr .....	676	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	0	0	106	0
63 Carrier Clinic Foundation .....	663	0	0	0	0	0	0	663	0	0	0	0
64 Child Hosp & Health Ctr .....	661	0	0	0	0	0	0	661	0	0	0	0
65 Mt Sinai Hosp Cleveland .....	652	0	0	0	0	0	0	652	0	0	0	0
66 Pennsylvania Hospital .....	641	0	0	0	0	0	0	641	0	0	0	0
67 Latter Day Saints Hosp .....	638	0	0	0	0	0	0	638	0	0	0	0
68 Albert Einstein Med Ctr .....	636	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	0	0	380	0
69 St Josephs Hosp Chicago .....	592	0	0	0	0	0	0	592	0	0	0	0
70 Carle Foundation Hospital .....	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	0	0	314	0
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	628,526	305	0	10,092	3,498	2,231	110	607,785	0	1,380	3,125	0
71 Henry Ford Hospital .....	561	0	0	0	0	0	0	536	0	0	25	0
72 Child Asthma Rsch Inst .....	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	558	0	0	0	0
73 Mt Sinai Hosp Med Ctr FL .....	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	518	0	0	0	0
74 Beth Israel Hosp MA .....	468	0	0	52	0	0	0	357	0	59	0	0
75 Shepard Spinal Center .....	466	0	0	0	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76 St Francis Hosp Wichita .....	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	0	0	0	0
77 Kapiolani Child Med Ctr .....	452	0	0	0	0	0	0	452	0	0	0	0
78 Providence Med Ctr PrtInd .....	449	0	0	0	0	0	0	449	0	0	0	0
79 St Francis Hosp & Med Ctr .....	441	0	0	0	0	0	0	441	0	0	0	0
80 Mercy Catholic Med Ctr .....	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	633,333	305	0	10,144	3,964	2,231	110	611,990	0	1,439	3,150	0
81 Kessler Inst for Rehab .....	426	0	0	0	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82 Allegheny General Hosp .....	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	389	0	0	0	0
83 Rehabilitation Inst MI .....	385	0	0	0	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84 Child Hosp Michigan .....	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	353	0	0	0	0
85 Brookdale Hospital Center .....	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	343	0	0	0	0
86 Butterworth Hospital .....	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	0	0	0	0
87 Scott and White Mem Hosp .....	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
88 Community Hosp McCook .....	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	224	0
89 Intr-Indstry Ec Rsch Fund .....	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	0	0	0
90 Mt Zion Hosp & Med Ctr .....	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 90 institutions .....	636,600	305	0	10,144	4,775	2,231	110	614,222	0	1,439	3,374	0
91 Penrose Hospital .....	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0
92 Sinai Hospital Baltimore .....	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	0	0	0	0
93 Borgess Medical Center .....	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	0
94 St Josephs Hosp Atlanta .....	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	0	0	0	0
95 St Lukes Hosp Fargo .....	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	0	0	0
96 Wills Eye Hospital .....	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	0	0	0
97 St Johns Mercy Med Ctr .....	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	0
98 Huntington Memorial Hosp .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
99 Maine Medical Center .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
100 Mills Peninsula Hlth Sys .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 100 institutions .....	638,745	305	0	10,144	4,775	2,231	110	616,367	0	1,439	3,374	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-27. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to voluntary hospitals, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 8

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
101 Baptist Med Ctr MO .....	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	0	0	0
102 Methodist Hosp Peoria IL .....	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0
103 Mercy Hospital Scranton .....	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	0	0	0
104 Sinai Hospital Detroit .....	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0
105 Kettering Medical Center .....	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	0
106 Ingalls Mem Hospital .....	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	0
107 Johns Hopkins Hospital .....	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	130
108 Hospital Good Samaritan .....	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0
109 St Johns Reg Hlth Ctr .....	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0
110 Methodist Hosp Indpol IN .....	159	92	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 110 institutions .....	640,441	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,231	110	617,841	0	1,439	3,374	130
111 Rutland Regional Med Ctr .....	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	0	0	0
112 Touro Research Institute .....	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0
113 NY Soc Relf Ruptrd&Cripd .....	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114 Hackensack Hospital .....	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0
115 A I DuPont Inst Nemours .....	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
116 Good Samaritan Med Ctr .....	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	0
117 Inter Faith Medical Ctr .....	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	0
118 Hartford Hospital .....	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0
119 MT Hosp Rsch & Ed Fdn .....	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0
120 Childrens Mercy Hosp .....	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 120 institutions .....	641,663	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,231	110	618,813	0	1,679	3,374	140
121 St Josephs Hosp Houston .....	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0
122 Yoakum Cmty Hospital .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
123 Manhattan Eye/Ear/Throat .....	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	0
124 Mercy Hosp of Pittsburgh .....	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0
125 Mem Hosp Med Ctr Long Bch .....	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0
126 St Marys Hosp CO .....	74	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
127 Carondelet Hlth Svc Inc .....	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0
128 Anamosa Cmty Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
129 Anson County Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
130 Ashe Memorial Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 130 institutions .....	642,409	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	619,485	0	1,679	3,374	140
131 Ashley Medical Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
132 Bapt Mem Hosp Booneville .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
133 Bapt Mem Hosp-Huntingdon .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
134 Baptist Med Ctr Cherokee .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
135 Belle Fouche Hlth Care .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
136 Benson Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
137 Big Horn Co Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
138 Blowing Rock Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
139 Blue Ridge Hosp Sys Inc .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
140 Bonne Terre Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 140 institutions .....	642,909	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	619,985	0	1,679	3,374	140
141 Broodus Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
142 Bullock Co Hosp Nursing .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
143 Burnett General Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
144 C.A. Cannon Jr Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
145 Calumet Public Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
146 Campbell Co Hosp Dist .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
147 Carroll Co Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
148 Castaner General Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
149 Central Peninsula Gen Hos .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
150 Central Texas Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 150 institutions .....	643,409	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	620,485	0	1,679	3,374	140

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-27. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to voluntary hospitals, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 4 of 8

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
151 Central Valley Med Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
152 Chadron Community Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
153 Clarendon Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
154 Cleburne Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
155 Cnty Hospital MO .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
156 Cnty Mem Hosp Oconto Fls ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
157 Cnty Mem Hosp Winona .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
158 Cnty Memorial Hosp Lisbon ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
159 Colorado Fayette Med Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
160 Colorado Plans Med Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 160 institutions .....	643,909	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	620,985	0	1,679	3,374	140
161 Colusa Cnty Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
162 Community Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
163 Conejos County Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
164 Cook County N Shore Hosp ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
165 Copper Basin Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
166 Coteau Des Prairies Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
167 Crosbyton Clinic Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
168 Cullman Rgn Medical Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
169 Cushing Municipal Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
170 Custer Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 170 institutions .....	644,409	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	621,485	0	1,679	3,374	140
171 Davis County Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
172 Dickenson Co Med Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
173 Door Co Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
174 Down East Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
175 E Texas Med Ctr Mt Vernon ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
176 Eagle River Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
177 East Morgan Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
178 Eastland Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
179 Ed A Uttaut Memorial Hosp ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
180 Elizabethtown Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 180 institutions .....	644,909	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	621,985	0	1,679	3,374	140
181 Flandreau Municipal Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
182 Forest Glen Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
183 Franklin Mem Hlth Care .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
184 Garfield Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
185 Garrett Co Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
186 Geary Co Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
187 Gentry Co Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
188 George County Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
189 Gerber Memorial Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
190 Gettysburg Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 190 institutions .....	645,409	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	622,485	0	1,679	3,374	140
191 Glendive Cnty Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
192 Good Samaritan Hosp Rugby .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
193 Graham Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
194 Grande Ronde Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
195 Granite Falls Munic Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
196 Grant Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
197 Greene Co Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
198 Grove General Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
199 Gunnison Valley Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
200 Hamilton Co Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 200 institutions .....	645,909	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	622,985	0	1,679	3,374	140

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-27. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to voluntary hospitals, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 5 of 8

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
201 Hardin County Gen Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
202 Harmony Cnty Hosp Assoc .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
203 Harris Methodist Erath Co .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
204 Harrisburg Med Ctr Inc .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
205 Havasu Samaritan Reg Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
206 Helena Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
207 Hendricks Cnty Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
208 Hill Country Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
209 Illini Community Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
210 Island Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
<b>Total 1st 210 institutions .....</b>	<b>646,409</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,144</b>	<b>4,775</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>623,485</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>3,374</b>	<b>140</b>
211 J Fitzgibbon Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
212 Jackson Co Public Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
213 Jellico Community Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
214 Kelsey Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
215 Kenmare Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
216 Kent & Queen Annes Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
217 Kings Daughters Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
218 Knox County Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
219 Lake Area Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
220 Lake View Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
<b>Total 1st 220 institutions .....</b>	<b>646,909</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,144</b>	<b>4,775</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>623,985</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>3,374</b>	<b>140</b>
221 Langlade Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
222 Lawrence Co Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
223 Lebanon Co Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
224 Lee Co Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
225 Lewis Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
226 Linton Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
227 Littleton Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
228 Lower Valley Hosp Assoc .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
229 Madelia Cnty Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
230 Maine Coast Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
<b>Total 1st 230 institutions .....</b>	<b>647,409</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,144</b>	<b>4,775</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>624,485</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>3,374</b>	<b>140</b>
231 Marcus Daly Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
232 Marcus J Lwrnce Med Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
233 Margaretville Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
234 Memorial Hosp Iowa Co .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
235 Memorial Hospital KS .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
236 Mercy Hospital KS .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
237 Merrill Pioneer Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
238 Mid MI Reg Med Gladwin .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
239 Miles Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
240 Montgomery Gen Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
<b>Total 1st 240 institutions .....</b>	<b>647,909</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,144</b>	<b>4,775</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>624,985</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>3,374</b>	<b>140</b>
241 Montrose Rgn Hosp, Inc. ....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
242 Mount Graham Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
243 Mount San Rafael Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
244 N W Medical Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
245 NW Florida Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
246 Northeastern VT Reg Hosp ..	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
247 Oak Hill Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
248 Oconto Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
249 Odessa Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
250 Ohio County Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
<b>Total 1st 250 institutions .....</b>	<b>648,409</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,144</b>	<b>4,775</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>625,485</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>3,374</b>	<b>140</b>

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-27. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to voluntary hospitals, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 6 of 8

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
251 Orange County Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
252 Osmond General Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
253 Our Lady of the Way Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
254 Page Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
255 Parkview Reg Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
256 Paul Oliver Memorial Hosp ....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
257 Pawnee Co Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
258 Pella Cnty Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
259 Perry Co Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
260 Perry Memorial Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 260 institutions .....	648,909	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	625,985	0	1,679	3,374	140
261 Pioneer Memorial Hosp OR .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
262 Platte Cnty Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
263 Pointe Coupee Gen Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
264 Pondera County Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
265 Portage View Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
266 Prairie Lks Hlth Care Sys .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
267 Presentation Med Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
268 Punxsutawney Area Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
269 R J Taylor Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
270 RJ Reynolds-Ptrk Co Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 270 institutions .....	649,409	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	626,485	0	1,679	3,374	140
271 Reedsburg Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
272 Rehoboth McKnly Chrst Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
273 Renville Co Hospice .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
274 Richardson Hlth Ctr Inc .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
275 Sacred Heart Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
276 Salem Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
277 Scheurer Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
278 Scotland Co Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
279 Sea Level Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
280 Seward General Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 280 institutions .....	649,909	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	626,985	0	1,679	3,374	140
281 Sioux Ctr Hosp & Hlth Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
282 Sistersville General Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
283 Skiff Medical Center .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
284 South Lion Medical Center .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
285 Southern Hills Gen Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
286 St Aloisius Medical Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
287 St Andrews Hosp Boothbay .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
288 St Andrews Hosp ND .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
289 St Francis Hosp Mt View .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
290 St Gabriels Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 290 institutions .....	650,409	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	627,485	0	1,679	3,374	140
291 St Joseph Hosp Del Norte .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
292 St Josephs Hosp Concordia .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
293 St Lukes Hosp Crosby .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
294 St Mary Hosp KS .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
295 Standish Community Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
296 Stanley Cnty Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
297 Sutter Cnty Hospitals .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
298 Thomas H Boyd Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
299 Tioga Medical Center .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
300 Tri County Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 300 institutions .....	650,909	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	627,985	0	1,679	3,374	140

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-27. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to voluntary hospitals, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 7 of 8

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
301 Tri-County Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
302 Trinity Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
303 Troy Community Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
304 Tweeten Lutheran Hlth Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
305 Twin Lakes Reg Med Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
306 Upper Court Valley Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
307 Valley County Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
308 Valley Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
309 Van Buren Co Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
310 Virginia Gay Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 310 institutions .....	651,409	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	628,485	0	1,679	3,374	140
311 W Carroll Memorial Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
312 W River Reg Med Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
313 Waldo Co General Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
314 Wishek Cnty Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
315 Wm Bee Ririe Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
316 Wm Newton Mem Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
317 Woodward Hospital .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
318 Zumbrota Community Hosp .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
319 Canton Potsdam Hospital .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
320 Central Community Hosp .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 320 institutions .....	651,907	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	628,983	0	1,679	3,374	140
321 Clearwater Valley Hosp .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
322 Cleveland Area Hosp .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
323 Cnty Memorial Hosp Sidney .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
324 Delaware Valley Hosp .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
325 Eureka Cnty Brvlt Hosp .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
326 Holy Infant Hospital .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
327 Lemmon Area Med Assoc .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
328 Mendocino Coast Dist Hosp .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
329 Preston Memorial Hosp .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
330 Sauk Prairie Mem Hosp .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 330 institutions .....	652,397	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	629,473	0	1,679	3,374	140
331 Cnty Hosp Anaconda .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0
332 Sheridan Memorial Hosp .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0
333 Socorro General Hospital .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0
334 Sterling Reg Med Ctr .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0
335 Berea Hosp .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
336 Deuel Co Memorial Hosp .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
337 Jacobson Mem Hosp .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
338 Redwood Memorial Hosp .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
339 St Lukes Hosp United Meth .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
340 Cnty Mem Hospital KS .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 340 institutions .....	652,869	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	629,945	0	1,679	3,374	140
341 Weeks Memorial Hospital .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
342 St Benedict Hospital .....	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0
343 Bath County Cnty Hosp .....	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0
344 Muhlenburg Cnty Hosp .....	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0
345 Cambridge Memorial Hosp .....	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0
346 Churchill Cnty Hosp .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
347 Cnty Gen Hosp Sullivan .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
348 White Mountain Cnty Hosp .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
349 Southeast Arizona Med Ctr .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0
350 Mercy Hospital IA .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 350 institutions .....	653,279	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	630,355	0	1,679	3,374	140

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-27. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to voluntary hospitals, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 8 of 8

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
351 Sturgis Cnty Hlth Care .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0
352 McCone Co Mat & Nursg .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
353 Emanuel Hospital .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0
354 Mercy Hospital & Med Ctr .....	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0
355 North Valley Hospital .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0
356 Lenox Hill Hospital .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
357 Lake Ozarks Gen Hosp .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0
358 Dahl Memorial Hospital .....	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
359 Antelope Memorial Hosp .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
360 Cherry County Hosp .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 360 institutions .....	653,583	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	630,659	0	1,679	3,374	140
361 Lundberg Memorial Hosp .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
362 Niobrara Valley Hosp .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
363 St Anthonys Hospital .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
364 W Holt Memorial Hospital .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
365 Baptist Hospital Winner .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
366 Cnty Mem Hospital SD .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
367 Dakota Hospital .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
368 Freeman Community Hosp .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
369 L Jungman Mem Hospital .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
370 St Michaels Hospital .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 370 institutions .....	653,779	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	630,855	0	1,679	3,374	140
371 Wagner Cnty Memorial Hosp .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
372 Gordon Memorial Hospital .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
373 Johnson Co Memorial Hosp .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
374 Hillsboro Cnty Hospital .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
375 Frances Mahon Dches Hosp .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
376 Phillips County Hospital .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
377 Stillwater Community Hosp .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 377 institutions .....	653,854	397	0	10,144	4,775	2,305	110	630,930	0	1,679	3,374	140

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission

**KEY:**  
 Com = Department of Commerce  
 DoD = Department of Defense  
 DOE = Department of Energy  
 Ed = Department of Education  
 EPA = Environmental Protection Agency  
 HHS = Department of Health and Human Services  
 Int = Department of the Interior  
 NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
 NSF = National Science Foundation  
 USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-28. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to other independent nonprofit institutions, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 9

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Total, all institutions .....	509,277	8,809	441	96,193	16,140	77,804	9,839	80,746	1,855	115,616	83,187	18,647
1 Natl Academy of Sciences .....	75,895	100	0	12,970	1,480	24,265	2,641	2,647	597	15,798	11,691	3,706
2 Assc U Rsch & Astronomy .....	54,816	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	54,796	0	0
3 Universities Space Rsch .....	31,883	0	0	1,590	0	0	0	0	0	30,181	112	0
4 Waste Policy Institute .....	20,300	0	0	0	0	20,300	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Natl Marrow Donor Program .....	20,202	0	0	20,202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Focus Hope .....	18,671	0	0	18,671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 SC Research Authority .....	18,219	0	0	17,969	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Natl Jewish Ctr Immunology .....	14,142	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,112	0	0	30	0
9 Merit Network Inc .....	13,407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,407	0
10 American Iron Steel Inst .....	12,183	0	0	0	0	12,183	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	279,718	100	0	71,422	1,480	56,998	2,641	16,759	597	100,775	25,240	3,706
11 Bernice P Bishop Museum .....	10,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Am Soc Engineering Ed .....	9,288	0	0	9,288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 Joslin Diabetes Fdn Inc .....	7,955	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,870	0	0	85	0
14 Am Col of Radiology .....	7,243	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,243	0	0	0	0
15 Carnegie Inst Washington .....	6,368	205	0	204	0	97	0	2,169	0	1,302	2,391	0
16 NY Botanical Garden NY .....	5,916	3,686	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,178	0
17 Assc American Railroads .....	5,671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,671
18 SE Ctr Elec Eng Ed .....	5,230	0	0	5,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 Jay David Gladstone Fdn .....	5,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,225	0	0	0	0
20 Assc Western U Inc .....	4,615	0	0	0	0	4,615	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	347,229	3,991	0	86,196	1,480	71,710	2,641	39,266	597	102,077	29,894	9,377
21 Milwaukee Blood Center .....	3,996	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,996	0	0	0	0
22 KS Cosmopshere&Space .....	3,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,940	0	10
23 Western Cnsrtm Public Hlth .....	3,883	0	0	0	0	0	165	3,718	0	0	0	0
24 John B Pierce Fdn of CT .....	3,592	0	0	100	0	0	0	3,492	0	0	0	0
25 Field Museum Natural Hist .....	3,555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	3,515	0
26 Kalamazoo Area Math & Sci .....	3,303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,303	0
27 College Board .....	3,076	0	0	0	1,656	0	0	0	0	0	1,420	0
28 Exploratorium .....	2,994	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	2,892	0
29 Am Assoc Advancement Sci .....	2,979	0	0	0	500	0	216	0	0	54	2,209	0
30 Natl Sci Teachers Assoc .....	2,844	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,275	1,569	0
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	381,401	3,991	0	86,296	3,636	71,812	3,022	50,472	597	107,386	44,802	9,387
31 Issaquah Grp Hlth & Env .....	2,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,609	0	0	139	0
32 Natl Hemophilia Fdn .....	2,598	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,598	0	0	0	0
33 Population Council .....	2,583	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,583	0	0	0	0
34 Am Type Culture Col .....	2,561	0	0	0	0	248	45	2,167	0	0	101	0
35 Cleveland Adv Manu Prg .....	2,414	0	0	2,414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 NAFEO .....	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400
37 Isee Foundation .....	2,046	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,046	0
38 Educational Testing Srvc .....	2,022	0	0	67	383	0	0	0	0	0	772	800
39 Acad Ed Development Inc .....	1,985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,985
40 Doheny Eye Institute .....	1,814	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,814	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	404,572	3,991	0	88,777	4,019	72,060	3,067	62,243	597	107,386	47,860	14,572
41 Quality Ed for Minor Netwk .....	1,788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	728	1,060	0
42 Assc Natl Person Mayor .....	1,741	0	0	0	0	0	1,541	200	0	0	0	0
43 Am Dental Assoc for Hlth .....	1,663	0	0	13	0	0	0	1,650	0	0	0	0
44 Natl Acad Public Admin .....	1,542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	942
45 Am Statistical Assoc .....	1,519	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	1,479	0
46 WV High Tech Cnsrtm .....	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 Am Meteorological Soc .....	1,446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,446	0
48 Cir Tech Commercializatn .....	1,415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,415	0
49 National History Day Inc .....	1,401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,401	0
50 Biol Sci Curriclm Study .....	1,392	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	1,233
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	419,979	3,991	0	90,290	4,019	72,259	4,608	64,093	597	110,129	54,479	15,514

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table B-28. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to other independent nonprofit institutions, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 9

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
51 CO Women in Architecture .....	1,379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,379	0
52 Council Adv Sci Writing .....	1,341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,341	0
53 NC Reg Educational Lab .....	1,327	0	0	0	1,327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 Am Col Testing Program .....	1,322	0	0	9	1,313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 American Chemical Society .....	1,296	0	0	3	0	290	0	0	0	0	1,003	0
56 Pacific Region Ed Lab .....	1,295	0	0	0	1,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 Natl Caucus Ctr Black Age .....	1,247	0	0	0	0	0	972	275	0	0	0	0
58 Brooklyn Childrens Museum .....	1,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,236	0
59 United Cerebral Palsy .....	1,220	0	0	0	1,220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 Spring & Groundwater Inst .....	1,211	1,211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	432,853	5,202	0	90,302	9,174	72,549	5,580	64,368	597	110,129	59,438	15,514
61 Science Museums Charlotte .....	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0
62 Network Inc .....	1,196	0	0	0	201	344	0	0	0	0	651	0
63 Houston Advanced Research .....	1,127	0	0	632	0	25	25	0	0	445	0	0
64 Am Assc Retired Persons .....	1,122	0	0	0	0	0	597	525	0	0	0	0
65 Universities Rsch Assc .....	1,110	0	0	0	0	179	0	0	0	280	103	548
66 Am Assc Physics Teachers .....	1,105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,105	0
67 National Gardening Assc .....	1,089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,089	0
68 Societal Inst of Math Sci .....	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	150	890	0	0	0	0
69 Natl Assc St Units Aging .....	1,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,007	0	0	0	0
70 Mississippi Resource Dev .....	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	443,849	5,202	0	91,934	9,375	73,097	6,352	66,790	597	110,854	63,586	16,062
71 Natl Assc Home Builders .....	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
72 Acad Natural Sci Phila .....	995	0	0	0	0	0	261	0	0	0	0	734
73 Natl Ctr Res Innovations .....	955	955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74 Hawaii Sugar Planters .....	922	922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 Am Museum of Natl Hist .....	869	5	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	255	570	0
76 WGBH Educational Fdn .....	868	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	300	318	0
77 Museum of Science .....	866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	866	0
78 Inst of Gas Technology .....	852	0	0	115	0	737	0	0	0	0	0	0
79 University Rsch Fdn .....	851	0	0	851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80 WI Acad Sci Arts & Letter .....	824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	824	0
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	452,851	7,084	0	92,900	9,375	74,123	6,613	66,790	597	111,409	66,898	17,062
81 National Public Radio .....	818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	818	0
82 N E Consrm Eng Ed .....	809	0	0	809	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83 Matrix Research Institute .....	781	0	0	0	781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84 Am Acad of Pediatrics .....	766	0	0	0	0	0	0	762	0	0	0	4
85 Human Relations Area File .....	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0
86 Am Indian Sci & Eng Soc .....	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	614	0
87 Missouri Botanical Garden .....	704	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	564	0
88 American Inst Physics .....	695	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	674	0
89 Cncl Great Lakes Governor .....	694	0	0	0	0	694	0	0	0	0	0	0
90 American Tech Initiative .....	686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	686	0	0
Total 1st 90 institutions .....	460,279	7,084	0	93,730	10,156	74,817	6,613	67,692	597	112,206	70,318	17,066
91 Cnty Trans Assc of Am .....	669	0	0	0	0	0	0	669	0	0	0	0
92 Fed Am Soc Exper Biol .....	654	355	0	295	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
93 St Louis Science Ctr .....	653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	653	0
94 National Governors Assc .....	645	0	0	0	45	0	473	0	0	0	0	127
95 Am Assoc Card&Pulm Rehab .....	640	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	0	0	3
96 Lexington Center Inc .....	624	0	0	0	624	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97 Emma Pendleton Bradley .....	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	621	0	0	0	0
98 American Bar Foundation .....	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	415	0
99 Puget Sound Blood Center .....	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	615	0	0	0	0
100 Nebraskans for Public TV .....	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0
Total 1st 100 institutions .....	466,615	7,439	0	94,025	10,825	74,821	7,086	70,434	597	112,206	71,986	17,196

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-28. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to other independent nonprofit institutions, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 9

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
101 Materials Research Soc .....	592	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0
102 Fdn for Advance Sci & Ed .....	575	0	0	0	0	575	0	0	0	0	0	0
103 Thresholds .....	573	0	0	0	573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104 Harbor Branch Ocean Inst .....	562	0	0	50	0	0	0	221	0	0	291	0
105 Compstng Cncl Rsch&Ed Fdn .....	550	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106 Natl Collegiate Athletic .....	550	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	0
107 Environmental Careers Org .....	545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	545	0	0	0
108 Huntsville Madison C C C .....	543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	543	0
109 Triangle Coaltn Sci&Tech .....	538	0	0	0	469	17	0	0	0	52	0	0
110 Through the Looking Glass .....	525	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 110 institutions .....	472,168	7,989	0	94,167	12,392	75,963	7,086	70,655	1,142	112,758	72,820	17,196
111 Natl Citzn Cltn Nrsg Hm Rf .....	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
112 Alton Ochsner Med Fdn .....	499	0	0	0	0	0	0	499	0	0	0	0
113 Museum of Sci & Industry .....	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	0
114 Displaced Homemaker Netwk .....	485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	485
115 US Space Foundation .....	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	0
116 Families United Sr Action .....	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	0	0	0	0
117 Soc Automotive Engineers .....	444	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	271
118 Am Mathematical Society .....	438	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	418	0
119 Natl Assc Nutrit & Aging .....	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	0	0	0
120 Natl Radiatn Protect Meas .....	422	0	0	85	0	165	0	50	0	122	0	0
Total 1st 120 institutions .....	476,821	7,989	0	94,342	12,392	76,148	7,086	72,594	1,142	113,360	73,816	17,952
121 World Inst Disabil Rsch .....	421	0	0	0	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
122 Washington Bus Group Hlth .....	419	0	0	0	119	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
123 Zoological Soc of Phila .....	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	411	0
124 Natl Assc Bio Teacher VA .....	410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	0
125 Natl Safety Council .....	400	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0
126 Three Feathers Associates .....	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0
127 Pacer Center .....	396	0	0	0	104	0	0	292	0	0	0	0
128 Inst Space Sci & Tech .....	394	0	0	289	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0
129 Independent Ctr N VA .....	390	0	0	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130 Natl Assc Rsch Sci Tech .....	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385	0
Total 1st 130 institutions .....	480,847	7,989	0	94,631	13,426	76,148	7,486	73,586	1,142	113,465	75,022	17,952
131 Dosecc Inc .....	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	0
132 Windstar Foundation .....	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	0
133 Somerset Co Bus Ed Partn .....	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	0
134 Natl Council on Aging .....	365	0	0	0	0	0	115	250	0	0	0	0
135 VA Air & Space Ctr .....	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	0
136 Oregon Museum Sci Indstry .....	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	0
137 Living at Home .....	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	351	0	0	0	0
138 Am Public Welfare Assc .....	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0
139 Childrens Museum Boston .....	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	348	0
140 Girls Clubs of America .....	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	348	0
Total 1st 140 institutions .....	484,443	7,989	0	94,631	13,426	76,148	7,601	74,537	1,142	114,200	76,817	17,952
141 Monroe Co Long Term Care .....	346	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	0	0	0	0
142 Chicago Horticultural Soc .....	344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	344	0
143 Natl Ctr Disability Svc .....	330	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144 World Wildlife Fund US .....	330	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0
145 Pension Rights Center .....	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	0	0	0	0
146 Gordon Rsch Conferences .....	311	49	0	139	0	12	0	0	0	105	6	0
147 JASON Fdn for Education .....	309	0	0	0	249	0	0	0	0	60	0	0
148 Natl Hispanic Cncl Aging .....	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	0	0	0
149 Am Acad of Arts & Sci .....	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	0
150 Am Wtr Wrks Assn Rsch Fdn .....	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
Total 1st 150 institutions .....	487,641	8,038	0	94,770	14,005	76,160	7,931	75,508	1,442	114,365	77,470	17,952

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-28. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to other independent nonprofit institutions, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 4 of 9

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other 1
151 Environmentl Defense Fund .....	290	0	0	0	0	0	290	0	0	0	0	0
152 Natl Cncl Negro Women .....	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	0	0	0	0
153 Natl Aquarium Baltimore .....	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	0
154 U Assc Rsch & Ed Pathol .....	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	284	0	0	0	0
155 People to People Hlth Fdn .....	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	0	0	0	0
156 Metro Pittsbgh Pub Broadc .....	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	0
157 Kaiser Foundation .....	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	0	0	0
158 Chesapeake Rsch Cnsrtm .....	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	0
159 Life Science Rsch Fdn .....	261	0	0	0	0	261	0	0	0	0	0	0
160 Optical Soc of America .....	257	0	54	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 160 institutions .....	490,412	8,038	54	94,973	14,005	76,421	8,221	76,635	1,442	114,365	78,306	17,952
161 Am Astronomical Society .....	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	115	0
162 Aerial Forest Mgt Fdn .....	255	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
163 Ctr Social Gerontology .....	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0
164 Natl Cncl Independ Living .....	250	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0
165 Natl Indian Cncl Aging .....	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0
166 Am Foundation for Blind .....	248	0	0	0	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167 Ctr Post Soviet Studies .....	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	4
168 Transcen Inc .....	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	0	0	0
169 Environmental Law Inst .....	240	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0
170 Natl Assc of Counties .....	240	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 170 institutions .....	492,889	8,293	54	94,973	14,503	76,421	8,701	77,376	1,442	114,749	78,421	17,956
171 Keystone Center .....	232	0	0	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172 New England Aquarium Corp .....	231	0	200	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	11	0
173 American Geophysid Union .....	230	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0
174 League of Women Voters .....	226	0	0	0	0	156	70	0	0	0	0	0
175 World Resources Institute .....	220	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	0
176 NY Botan Gard Inst Ecosys ...	219	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	70	0	0
177 Am Soc Microbiology .....	216	0	0	5	0	0	150	0	0	6	55	0
178 Electric Power Research .....	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	0	0
179 Natl Asian Pac Ctr Aging .....	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	0	0	0
180 Am Educational Rsch Assoc .....	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	0
Total 1st 180 institutions .....	495,101	8,335	254	95,243	14,503	76,577	9,161	77,588	1,764	114,825	78,895	17,956
181 Jenkins Mem Chld Ctr .....	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	0	0	0
182 Memorial Cancer Rsch Fdn .....	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	0	0	0	0
183 Sea Education Association .....	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	0
184 Intl City Mgt Assc .....	201	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	0	0	0	0
185 Child Welfare League Am .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
186 Natl Sr Citizen Law Ctr .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
187 Council Biology Editors .....	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	0
188 Multiple Handicapped Ctr .....	195	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
189 Greater Erie Cmty Action .....	190	0	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
190 Am Cncl Learned Societies .....	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	0
Total 1st 190 institutions .....	497,084	8,335	254	95,243	14,888	76,577	9,362	78,399	1,764	114,825	79,481	17,956
191 Am Physical Society .....	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	0
192 Radiation Rsch Soc VA .....	185	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	0
193 W Interstate Comm Hi Ed .....	183	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	0	0	0	0
194 Herbert H&Grace A Dow Fdn .....	180	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
195 Assc Am Geographers .....	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	0
196 Am Assc of Engineers .....	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0
197 Natl Assc Minor Contract .....	175	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0
198 Cncl Early Child Pro Rec .....	169	0	0	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
199 W PA Sch Blind Children .....	168	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200 Instl Shellfish Sanitatio .....	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 200 institutions .....	498,848	8,515	254	95,412	15,056	76,945	9,537	78,564	1,764	114,825	80,020	17,956

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-28. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to other independent nonprofit institutions, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 5 of 9

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
201 New York Blood Center .....	165	0	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
202 Hispanic Assc Col & U .....	161	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	0
203 Am Assc Cmty & Jr Col .....	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0
204 Iowa Oncology Rsch Assc .....	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	0	0	0
205 Cncl Chief St Schl Ofcrs .....	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0
206 Inst Manu & Auto Rsch .....	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
207 Light House .....	150	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
208 Father Flanagan Boys Home .....	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	0	0	0
209 Acadia Institute .....	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0
210 Cleveland Ed Fund .....	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0
Total 1st 210 institutions .....	500,379	8,515	404	95,577	15,206	77,106	9,537	78,866	1,764	114,825	80,623	17,956
211 TriSt Ed Initiativ Cnstrm .....	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0
212 Lovelace Biomed Environ .....	142	0	0	0	0	50	92	0	0	0	0	0
213 Social Science Rsch Cncl .....	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	25
214 Alliance to Save Energy .....	133	0	0	0	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0
215 Challngr Ctr Space Sci Ed .....	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0
216 Princeton U Press .....	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	0
217 Am Speech Lang&Hearing .....	124	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
218 Epilepsy Fdn America .....	124	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
219 Geological Soc of America .....	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	99	0
220 Gerontological Soc Am .....	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 220 institutions .....	501,688	8,515	404	95,577	15,454	77,289	9,629	78,988	1,787	114,971	81,093	17,981
221 Assc Women Mathematics .....	115	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0
222 Homer Soc of Natl History .....	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	65	0
223 Discovery Ctr Sci & Tech .....	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
224 Entomological Soc of Am .....	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
225 Focus Inc .....	109	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
226 Older Womens League DC .....	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	3
227 Visiting Nurse Svc NY .....	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0
228 Am Printing House Blind .....	102	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
229 SE Cnstrm Minorities Eng .....	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0
230 All End Child Lead Poison .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Total 1st 230 institutions .....	502,761	8,515	404	95,611	15,665	77,289	9,629	79,241	1,787	115,073	81,463	18,084
231 Ctr for Social&Legal Rsch .....	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
232 Easter Seal Soc Dsbld .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
233 Intl Ctr for the Disabled .....	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
234 Save Our Security Ed Fund .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
235 Time Dollar Network .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
236 H Keller Natl Ctr Deaf .....	99	0	0	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
237 KCET/Cmty TV Southern CA .....	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0
238 Natl Cnsrtm Grad Eng Min .....	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0
239 Sunshine Terrace Fdn .....	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	0
240 Chicago Zoological Soc .....	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0
Total 1st 240 institutions .....	503,751	8,515	404	95,611	15,864	77,389	9,629	79,639	1,787	115,171	81,658	18,084
241 Mortgage Bankers Assc .....	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
242 Fdn Glacier Environ Rsch .....	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0
243 Action Boston Cmty Dvlpmnt .....	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0
244 Family Rsch on Disability .....	94	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
245 Oceanic Society .....	93	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
246 Utah Parent Ctr ETC .....	92	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
247 Bazelon Ctr Mntl Hlth Law .....	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
248 Natl Clrgnse Legal Svcs .....	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
249 Washington PAVE .....	90	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250 Hands On Sci Outreach .....	86	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 250 institutions .....	504,671	8,515	404	95,704	16,140	77,475	9,629	79,913	1,787	115,171	81,753	18,180

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-28. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to other independent nonprofit institutions, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 6 of 9

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
251 Nonprofit Initiative Inc .....	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0
252 Consortium Intl Dev .....	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
253 Acoustical Soc America .....	80	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
254 Cmty Training & Dev Corp .....	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0
255 American Foundrymen Soc .....	79	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0
256 Cincinnati Mus Natr Hist .....	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0
257 L A City Mus Natr Hist .....	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0
258 American Inst Architects .....	77	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0
259 Audubon Zoological Garden ..	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0
260 Natl Audubon Society .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 260 institutions .....	505,465	8,515	404	95,791	16,140	77,554	9,705	79,993	1,787	115,257	82,055	18,264
261 Womens Res Ctr Sarasota .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0
262 CA Advocates Nrsq Hm Ref ..	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
263 Care-A-Van .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
264 Legal Services for NYC .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
265 Natl Consumer Law Inc .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
266 Detroit Area Pre Col Eng .....	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0
267 Marine Science Cnsrtm .....	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0
268 Networking Together Inc .....	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0
269 The Ctr for Democracy .....	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
270 Defenders of Wildlife Inc .....	70	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 270 institutions .....	506,203	8,515	404	95,861	16,140	77,554	9,705	80,293	1,787	115,257	82,351	18,336
271 Forest History Society .....	70	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
272 Inst of Elec Engineers .....	70	0	0	31	0	28	0	0	0	0	11	0
273 Natl Assc Conservation .....	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0
274 San Diego Youth&Cmty Svc ..	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0
275 Cncl Engy Resource Tribes ..	67	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
276 CA Academy of Sciences .....	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
277 Colorado Women of Color .....	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0
278 NJ Bus Sci Ed Consortium ..	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0
279 CA U Rsch Earthquake Eng ..	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
280 Am Assc Variable Star Obs ..	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0
Total 1st 280 institutions .....	506,857	8,585	404	95,892	16,140	77,649	9,775	80,363	1,787	115,326	82,600	18,336
281 Illinois State Museum .....	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0
282 Inc Rsch Insts Seismology ..	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0
283 NM Museum of Natr Hist .....	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	11
284 Renew America .....	53	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
285 Assc Science Tech Ctrs .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
286 Catholic Charities USA .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
287 National 4 H Council .....	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
288 Natl Prevent Elderly Abuse .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
289 Navajo Natl Health Fdn .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
290 Our Lady Lords Assc Fdn .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 290 institutions .....	507,370	8,635	404	95,945	16,140	77,649	9,775	80,563	1,841	115,326	82,745	18,347
291 Sand County Foundation .....	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
292 Southwest Health Ctr .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
293 Natl Actn Cncl Minorities .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
294 Young Astronaut Council .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
295 Soc Photo Optical Inst .....	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0
296 Assc Rsch Vision Ophthal .....	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0
297 Am Soc Quality Control .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
298 American Counseling Assc .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
299 American Historical Assc .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
300 United Engineering Trusts .....	38	0	0	18	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 300 institutions .....	507,810	8,635	404	96,013	16,140	77,659	9,785	80,655	1,841	115,494	82,837	18,347

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-28. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to other independent nonprofit institutions, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 7 of 9

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
301 American Society Aging .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0
302 Assc Computing Machinery .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0
303 Ed and Resources Group .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0
304 Math Assc of America .....	36	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
305 CONEG Policy Rsch Ctr .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
306 Society of Toxicology .....	35	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
307 American Ceramic Society .....	34	0	25	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
308 Pacific GIS .....	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
309 Science Museum Minnesota .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
310 Ohios Ctr Sci & Industry .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
Total 1st 310 institutions .....	508,153	8,667	429	96,093	16,140	77,659	9,785	80,691	1,841	115,494	82,972	18,382
311 Openlands Project .....	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
312 Challengers Boys&Girls .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
313 East Asian Hist of Sci .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
314 Intl Space University .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
315 Menninger Foundation .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
316 New York Acad of Med .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
317 Sigma Xi Society .....	30	0	0	5	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
318 Am Soc Plant Physiology .....	29	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
319 Req&Tech Cncepts Aviation .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
320 Bicentennial Volunteers .....	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 320 institutions .....	508,447	8,724	429	96,098	16,140	77,713	9,785	80,721	1,841	115,582	83,032	18,382
321 Am Legisltv Exchange Cncl .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
322 American Council on Ed .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
323 Assc Physical Sys Math .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
324 Climate Institute .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
325 Computer Pros Social Resp .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
326 Intl Cncl Radtn Protect .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
327 Ms. Fdn for Women .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
328 Org American Historians .....	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
329 Wmnns Rsch & Ed Inst .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
330 Genitice Soc of America .....	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 330 institutions .....	508,695	8,724	429	96,123	16,140	77,736	9,810	80,721	1,841	115,582	83,107	18,482
331 Urban Land Institute .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
332 Am Soc Zoologists .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
333 Am Soc Testing Materials .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
334 Vietnam Veterans Workshop .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
335 Am Inst Indian Studies .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
336 American Nuclear Society .....	18	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	5
337 Conference Board Math Sci .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
338 Intl Soc Optical Eng .....	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
339 Telluride Academy .....	16	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
340 9to5 Working Women WI .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Total 1st 340 institutions .....	508,875	8,724	429	96,139	16,140	77,765	9,829	80,740	1,841	115,582	83,161	18,525
341 Am Physiological Society .....	15	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
342 Bioelectromagnetics Soc .....	15	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
343 Chicago Acad of Sci .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
344 NY Academy of Science .....	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	0
345 Nucleic Acid Tech Fdn .....	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
346 Vibration Institute .....	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
347 Museum of New Mexico .....	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
348 Soc Advancement Chicanos .....	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
349 Assc Women Development .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
350 Financial Wmn Intl, Inc. ....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Total 1st 350 institutions .....	509,019	8,753	429	96,159	16,140	77,789	9,839	80,740	1,841	115,602	83,176	18,551

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-28. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to other independent nonprofit institutions, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 8 of 9

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
351 Assc U Progs Hlth Admin .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
352 Natl Inst of Bldg Science .....	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
353 PA Horticultural Society .....	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
354 Civil Eng Research Fdn .....	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
355 Crow Valley Livestock .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
356 Girl Scouts of Del Co .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
357 Inst Elec & Electron Eng .....	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
358 Intl Assc Phys Sci Ocean .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
359 MS Action for Cmty Ed .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
360 Math Science Network .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Total 1st 360 institutions .....	509,124	8,784	441	96,179	16,140	77,789	9,839	80,740	1,841	115,612	83,186	18,573
361 Metro Development Council ..	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
362 Military Ops Rsch Society .....	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
363 Mineralogical Soc of Am .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
364 Water Education Fdn .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
365 Natl Cnfc Black Mayor .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
366 N E Womens Center .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
367 Conservation Tillage Info .....	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
368 Center Plant Conservation .....	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
369 Mi Casa Res Ctr for Women .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
370 Pac Ctr Ethics&Appl Bio .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 370 institutions .....	509,200	8,795	441	96,189	16,140	77,804	9,839	80,740	1,851	115,612	83,186	18,603
371 World Forestry Center .....	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
372 YWCA Metro Denver .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
373 Am Ctr Intl Leadership .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
374 Boys&Girls Clubs Chicago .....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
375 Denver Museum of Nat Hist .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
376 Deshong Museum .....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
377 Mineral Metals Mat Soc .....	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
378 New Mexico Mesa Inc .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
379 Dorcas Place .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
380 Food & Drug Law Inst .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 380 institutions .....	509,240	8,808	441	96,193	16,140	77,804	9,839	80,743	1,855	115,616	83,186	18,615
381 Links, Inc .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
382 Albuquerque YWCA .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
383 New York Womens Agenda .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
384 Wmn in the Bldg Trades .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
385 Wmns Business Dvlpmnt Ctr .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
386 Womens Project .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
387 YWCA Anchorage .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
388 YWCA Oahu .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
389 Accion International .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
390 Am Assc Museums .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Total 1st 390 institutions .....	509,259	8,808	441	96,193	16,140	77,804	9,839	80,746	1,855	115,616	83,187	18,630
391 Am Phytopathological Soc .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
392 Big Sisters of Phila .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
393 CO Committee Womens Hist .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
394 CO Womens Chamber Comm .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
395 Cncl Ionizng Radn Meas/Std .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
396 Coal Employment Project .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
397 Everywoman Oppy Center .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
398 N New Eng Tradeswomen .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
399 NC Equity Inc .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400 Natl Cncl Rsch on Women .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total 1st 400 institutions .....	509,269	8,809	441	96,193	16,140	77,804	9,839	80,746	1,855	115,616	83,187	18,639

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-28. Federal obligations for science and engineering research and development and R&D plant to other independent nonprofit institutions, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 9 of 9

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
401 Natl Conf PR Women Inc .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
402 Older Womens League MO .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
403 Oregon Tradeswomen Netwk .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
404 Project Soar of NE MN .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
405 YWCA Boston MA .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
406 YWCA Grand Island NE .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
407 YWCA Malden MA .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
408 YWCA Omaha .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total 1st 408 institutions .....	509,277	8,809	441	96,193	16,140	77,804	9,839	80,746	1,855	115,616	83,187	18,647

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission

**KEY:**

- Com = Department of Commerce
- DoD = Department of Defense
- DOE = Department of Energy
- Ed = Department of Education
- EPA = Environmental Protection Agency
- HHS = Department of Health and Human Services
- Int = Department of the Interior
- NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- NSF = National Science Foundation
- USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-29. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by geographic division and State: fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Geographic division and State	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
United States, total .....	7,430,872	8,567,284	9,136,202	10,074,620	10,443,105	11,831,388	12,739,476	12,724,675
New England, total .....	837,310	925,630	960,239	1,050,489	1,080,855	1,185,425	1,274,966	1,297,735
Connecticut .....	163,251	199,015	200,431	212,825	211,615	227,412	248,516	250,100
Maine .....	8,871	12,315	10,567	13,472	14,400	14,106	16,958	21,668
Massachusetts .....	555,293	596,293	613,375	695,041	703,406	770,251	832,153	854,337
New Hampshire .....	33,530	37,833	41,049	40,744	56,636	62,151	72,275	69,368
Rhode Island .....	51,674	50,654	52,935	54,066	58,013	66,939	66,474	61,632
Vermont .....	24,691	29,520	41,882	34,341	36,785	44,566	38,590	40,630
Middle Atlantic, total .....	1,253,758	1,418,321	1,570,367	1,629,812	1,704,065	1,942,085	2,062,451	2,070,291
New Jersey .....	96,498	112,397	125,296	137,552	154,612	174,224	188,861	220,654
New York .....	754,156	847,508	922,455	953,671	961,595	1,051,542	1,128,751	1,063,118
Pennsylvania .....	403,104	458,416	522,616	538,589	587,858	716,319	744,839	786,519
East North Central, total .....	995,572	1,156,505	1,161,320	1,297,920	1,364,643	1,556,662	1,699,299	1,705,766
Illinois .....	300,720	362,085	341,817	376,154	388,997	426,268	449,704	457,096
Indiana .....	113,506	133,903	129,396	152,837	159,502	184,149	213,601	206,961
Michigan .....	206,226	244,168	265,190	293,996	311,395	359,383	412,357	426,747
Ohio .....	208,549	228,665	235,827	264,657	280,503	332,042	348,949	349,018
Wisconsin .....	166,571	187,684	189,090	210,276	224,246	254,820	274,688	265,944
West North Central, total .....	430,196	501,410	538,402	607,347	638,037	758,620	800,453	761,185
Iowa .....	88,252	102,999	113,183	123,733	130,267	152,203	155,419	154,487
Kansas .....	42,798	48,352	50,579	53,263	59,613	77,885	78,183	74,904
Minnesota .....	116,243	138,470	143,521	181,606	162,469	203,235	217,916	198,574
Missouri .....	131,465	154,490	163,920	178,822	197,672	215,475	238,567	228,773
Nebraska .....	30,326	35,826	33,682	36,412	41,753	57,590	56,959	50,555
North Dakota .....	12,799	12,428	24,074	21,944	34,656	38,145	38,548	37,358
South Dakota .....	8,313	8,845	9,443	11,567	11,607	14,087	14,861	16,534
South Atlantic, total .....	1,327,174	1,565,950	1,737,599	1,886,134	1,905,168	2,207,763	2,349,525	2,382,540
Delaware .....	15,406	15,447	18,654	19,806	21,401	24,797	32,522	31,341
District of Columbia .....	59,129	79,830	90,064	83,179	92,097	109,611	102,867	124,045
Florida .....	136,917	170,524	209,243	224,658	207,885	254,896	280,770	277,287
Georgia .....	162,217	192,700	207,852	218,107	201,000	262,536	288,643	255,855
Maryland .....	550,710	619,947	687,951	727,184	743,143	806,276	824,649	862,167
North Carolina .....	226,589	266,111	290,524	331,683	353,603	408,787	457,755	445,878
South Carolina .....	43,041	61,337	56,703	66,206	59,214	77,243	81,824	72,275
Virginia .....	118,372	141,361	149,990	181,976	195,492	217,376	231,743	233,502
West Virginia .....	14,793	18,693	26,618	33,335	31,333	46,241	48,752	80,190
East South Central, total .....	290,715	380,655	383,125	396,789	438,242	497,456	527,243	528,684
Alabama .....	108,225	142,550	140,658	146,708	154,052	187,193	194,653	198,278
Kentucky .....	40,296	44,161	46,023	52,185	58,015	62,736	73,224	77,019
Mississippi .....	35,564	64,114	56,130	55,340	62,282	62,751	65,489	71,937
Tennessee .....	106,630	129,830	140,314	142,556	163,893	184,776	193,877	181,450
West South Central, total .....	513,224	579,570	634,917	719,335	724,989	835,471	937,257	937,049
Arkansas .....	23,173	26,933	27,309	31,966	36,276	45,598	48,762	50,810
Louisiana .....	65,803	75,195	90,415	131,872	94,307	120,420	132,632	124,343
Oklahoma .....	41,525	47,680	49,959	51,175	51,831	57,937	78,338	65,831
Texas .....	382,723	429,762	467,234	504,322	542,575	611,516	677,525	696,065
Mountain, total .....	407,615	462,983	489,797	569,107	598,873	706,461	753,739	751,241
Arizona .....	72,346	97,064	111,731	125,424	128,532	143,136	160,028	159,687
Colorado .....	118,826	146,076	162,548	166,624	186,161	218,172	245,589	230,680
Idaho .....	8,143	10,456	13,007	18,473	15,077	26,653	20,400	21,557
Montana .....	11,338	14,004	13,435	15,688	19,210	23,923	28,948	30,352
Nevada .....	12,347	18,470	15,578	18,066	24,691	25,221	30,897	29,709
New Mexico .....	89,553	68,777	68,546	85,426	78,270	100,279	102,536	124,873
Utah .....	86,175	96,528	93,655	126,891	134,978	154,809	148,954	133,828
Wyoming .....	8,887	11,608	11,297	12,515	11,954	14,268	16,387	20,555

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-29. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by geographic division and State: fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Geographic division and State	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Pacific, total .....	1,347,666	1,542,272	1,626,363	1,878,974	1,931,058	2,094,372	2,282,661	2,240,748
Alaska .....	16,450	17,750	18,595	18,866	26,969	29,276	34,064	46,562
California .....	1,029,514	1,153,609	1,209,732	1,396,648	1,446,081	1,540,601	1,701,675	1,638,009
Hawaii .....	33,672	44,390	44,992	67,163	55,865	63,538	64,382	67,140
Oregon .....	87,673	121,304	115,135	139,654	124,739	149,258	157,190	159,513
Washington .....	180,357	205,219	237,909	256,643	277,404	311,699	325,350	329,524
Outlying Areas, total .....	27,642	33,988	34,073	38,713	57,175	47,073	51,882	49,436
Guam .....	1,918	3,490	2,440	2,669	3,091	3,262	2,878	3,334
Puerto Rico .....	22,237	26,535	27,087	31,638	48,968	38,504	43,412	39,650
American Samoa .....	563	662	665	660	1,223	1,291	1,223	1,233
Virgin Islands .....	1,927	1,927	2,098	2,083	2,058	2,083	2,405	2,972
Trust Territory Pacific Islands .....	997	1,374	1,783	1,663	1,835	1,933	1,964	2,247

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-30. Federal obligations for science and engineering to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Institution and ranking	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Total, all institutions .....	7,430,872	8,567,284	9,136,202	10,074,620	10,443,105	11,831,388	12,739,476	12,724,675
1 Johns Hopkins University .....	457,525	521,252	584,369	604,567	607,259	649,007	660,675	701,097
2 University of Washington .....	157,154	178,242	197,823	222,126	243,031	272,312	280,054	279,832
3 MA Inst of Technology .....	207,867	205,792	209,213	231,126	242,340	256,603	275,279	276,265
4 Stanford University .....	195,454	218,200	229,617	265,282	273,428	259,929	270,056	268,673
5 University of Michigan .....	120,168	148,254	161,627	182,243	193,155	218,167	233,782	233,908
6 U CA San Diego .....	140,878	159,851	147,737	176,420	174,762	195,440	214,975	217,412
7 Cornell University .....	149,599	159,517	183,465	181,592	185,443	200,805	218,542	216,602
8 U WI Madison .....	138,827	154,716	150,990	171,168	177,043	205,012	222,163	216,148
9 Pennsylvania State U .....	99,665	110,476	136,545	135,192	155,811	166,986	176,046	210,865
10 U CA Los Angeles .....	133,150	158,816	165,303	182,282	188,407	208,394	215,751	207,871
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	1,800,287	2,015,116	2,166,689	2,351,998	2,440,679	2,632,655	2,767,323	2,828,673
11 Columbia U City New York .....	142,430	144,178	152,746	165,056	167,167	185,237	202,301	205,791
12 University of PA .....	112,402	119,918	130,853	145,478	157,169	186,678	193,366	200,642
13 University of Minnesota .....	114,473	134,892	137,077	174,043	156,401	196,383	212,327	194,575
14 Harvard University .....	125,127	141,308	141,655	161,251	165,736	181,438	198,310	187,932
15 U CA San Francisco .....	113,828	136,413	158,726	171,384	180,398	191,275	209,638	187,598
16 Yale University .....	123,849	146,238	148,912	162,017	157,955	171,710	190,388	182,404
17 U CA Berkeley .....	104,958	108,252	120,153	147,578	139,261	162,359	185,338	162,396
18 University of Colorado .....	78,496	95,841	113,789	110,494	125,514	150,684	167,427	157,755
19 Duke University .....	77,301	93,242	100,767	117,850	125,861	141,811	151,087	148,467
20 U TX Austin .....	76,288	79,969	88,400	87,432	107,673	106,147	121,429	146,743
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	2,869,439	3,215,367	3,459,767	3,794,581	3,923,814	4,306,377	4,598,934	4,602,976
21 Washington University .....	80,206	98,794	105,804	115,160	129,031	138,696	148,036	144,275
22 University of Pittsburgh .....	63,125	77,412	85,644	98,411	121,272	156,811	178,183	142,562
23 U NC Chapel Hill .....	75,475	86,555	91,137	105,334	113,418	128,809	151,515	141,698
24 U Southern California .....	99,904	108,279	104,877	118,775	128,756	140,088	151,454	139,412
25 U IL Urbana Champaign .....	103,091	138,233	111,783	120,659	120,878	136,044	142,329	138,304
26 University of Rochester .....	76,589	92,059	101,127	106,183	110,524	122,363	132,965	131,252
27 University of Arizona .....	56,212	72,404	80,679	92,224	101,897	108,050	122,610	121,160
28 California Inst of Tech .....	63,519	60,845	70,498	76,974	77,647	90,105	109,877	117,911
29 University of Chicago .....	78,988	91,734	95,204	100,914	101,048	114,390	118,031	111,924
30 Boston University .....	51,414	57,790	66,861	66,235	65,164	73,893	85,250	107,389
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	3,617,962	4,099,472	4,373,381	4,795,450	4,993,449	5,515,626	5,939,184	5,898,863
31 U Alabama Birmingham .....	49,732	66,082	63,733	75,153	78,304	95,038	98,978	106,141
32 Ohio State University .....	78,746	79,097	76,241	86,055	93,961	99,596	109,413	104,657
33 Indiana University .....	44,105	58,379	55,591	61,604	68,002	78,234	101,156	99,726
34 Michigan State University .....	59,788	60,952	64,010	69,762	73,555	78,909	91,702	98,658
35 Case Western Reserve U .....	53,392	61,205	67,718	74,430	77,149	93,937	94,254	96,798
36 University of Florida .....	58,358	62,070	66,048	70,706	68,732	79,467	109,895	95,915
37 University of Iowa .....	56,724	68,738	78,317	81,838	82,610	92,124	98,913	93,405
38 U CA Davis .....	45,798	53,152	57,751	64,271	71,992	84,517	96,998	92,923
39 Baylor Col of Medicine .....	50,125	58,377	66,127	72,715	76,110	87,593	89,304	92,755
40 Northwestern University .....	56,780	56,696	56,268	64,214	68,236	74,318	87,189	90,920
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	4,171,510	4,724,220	5,025,185	5,516,198	5,752,100	6,379,359	6,916,986	6,870,761
41 Texas A&M University .....	53,192	55,528	61,589	65,185	69,374	78,795	90,522	90,042
42 Purdue University .....	57,424	59,000	58,368	75,869	76,256	80,046	89,817	89,899
43 Vanderbilt University .....	47,093	59,361	65,121	71,263	79,794	86,834	93,010	89,140
44 University of Virginia .....	42,798	50,372	51,203	57,292	66,690	76,251	86,007	86,929
45 U MD College Park .....	59,098	55,680	61,992	70,824	76,607	87,724	88,747	85,730
46 Rutgers the St U of NJ .....	28,227	30,956	33,919	44,785	52,623	59,594	72,384	83,492
47 University of Utah .....	57,470	60,129	60,614	72,106	68,578	86,945	82,105	82,458
48 New York University .....	71,596	81,040	85,649	82,947	80,795	92,019	102,009	82,332
49 Louisiana State U .....	40,008	46,281	60,498	61,726	59,592	66,521	60,933	81,596
50 Carnegie Mellon U .....	61,083	71,773	75,901	60,277	52,344	55,474	67,580	76,896
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	4,689,499	5,294,340	5,640,039	6,178,472	6,434,753	7,149,562	7,750,100	7,719,275

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-30. Federal obligations for science and engineering to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Institution and ranking	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
51 NC State U Raleigh .....	41,010	43,748	47,126	58,935	58,929	63,505	77,955	71,590
52 University of Miami .....	39,624	53,565	61,588	63,781	67,130	74,377	75,487	69,919
53 University of Georgia .....	43,022	44,732	49,415	59,715	53,809	58,205	62,607	68,180
54 Yeshiva University NY .....	62,867	69,823	71,603	75,132	72,469	77,415	77,808	67,942
55 Emory University .....	32,756	48,901	52,231	48,030	51,169	61,596	68,164	67,482
56 Woods Hole Oceanographic .....	37,318	35,620	35,299	69,486	53,690	54,118	75,329	66,821
57 Princeton University .....	46,084	48,366	49,153	51,396	55,366	58,149	62,373	65,389
58 U TX SW Med Ctr Dallas .....	43,274	49,564	50,233	52,642	54,616	59,837	63,950	65,314
59 Oregon State University .....	41,922	46,060	55,598	56,010	50,803	61,191	62,960	65,003
60 U CA Irvine .....	35,662	42,440	42,997	50,199	57,166	55,090	66,369	64,050
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	5,113,038	5,777,159	6,155,282	6,763,798	7,009,900	7,773,045	8,443,102	8,390,965
61 SUNY at Stony Brook .....	37,616	40,134	44,760	44,406	50,890	54,173	61,976	62,504
62 University of Connecticut .....	37,018	43,768	44,984	46,446	49,259	51,205	51,502	61,392
63 University of New Mexico .....	36,910	30,857	23,720	29,015	23,327	37,680	43,387	60,999
64 University of Kentucky .....	32,564	34,352	35,525	40,196	45,674	49,383	57,734	60,649
65 U IL Chicago .....	33,648	39,616	43,153	46,266	45,412	50,547	50,882	58,450
66 Georgetown University .....	16,190	22,555	26,872	26,540	31,928	40,996	39,328	58,418
67 Iowa State University .....	30,373	32,528	33,020	39,047	45,737	52,611	51,250	56,984
68 University of Cincinnati .....	31,382	40,409	40,048	43,623	42,840	57,676	59,651	56,185
69 U CA Santa Barbara .....	29,468	28,064	32,565	41,978	45,373	48,427	51,433	54,855
70 New Mexico State U .....	47,228	31,851	40,736	50,372	49,158	55,752	50,270	54,072
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	5,445,435	6,121,293	6,520,665	7,171,687	7,439,498	8,271,495	8,960,515	8,975,473
71 Colorado State University .....	31,814	36,924	37,389	42,603	47,205	51,700	59,217	53,949
72 U Med & Dent of NJ .....	16,507	26,387	35,064	34,417	39,183	42,685	42,451	53,773
73 West Virginia U Morgantwn .....	13,454	16,197	24,633	30,538	26,227	40,482	38,762	53,508
74 U Hawaii Manoa .....	31,981	33,789	37,861	54,518	46,354	50,302	49,447	53,286
75 U MD Baltimore .....	26,450	30,444	32,926	35,918	42,798	51,061	54,644	52,466
76 Oregon Hlth Sciences U .....	15,279	18,946	21,592	51,861	42,390	45,507	47,288	52,299
77 Georgia Institute of Tech .....	56,265	65,052	73,860	72,655	56,308	84,402	73,285	51,953
78 Tufts University .....	38,194	38,419	37,234	40,240	41,128	43,797	47,324	49,179
79 VA Polytech Inst & St U .....	32,327	33,105	36,857	46,491	44,200	45,866	48,216	48,887
80 U TX Hlth Sci Ctr S Anto .....	23,319	28,457	30,247	33,463	36,283	39,114	45,700	48,415
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	5,731,025	6,449,013	6,888,328	7,614,391	7,861,574	8,766,411	9,466,849	9,493,188
81 CUNY Mt Sinai Schl of Med .....	30,872	36,329	49,252	42,970	45,387	51,345	52,529	45,262
82 Virginia Commonwealth U .....	28,429	34,298	34,870	45,692	45,376	49,198	48,580	44,029
83 Utah State University .....	24,074	30,252	29,426	50,835	60,922	61,827	60,360	44,002
84 Dartmouth College .....	20,318	22,576	26,003	25,139	32,905	38,103	42,506	43,641
85 U Alaska Fairbanks .....	12,831	15,758	16,435	17,478	23,390	25,769	32,345	43,385
86 U TX MD Anderson Cancer .....	21,349	26,906	29,943	29,202	31,805	36,001	41,546	43,219
87 Wayne State University .....	17,172	21,999	26,717	28,953	29,491	35,948	44,365	42,735
88 Wake Forest University .....	18,496	21,938	28,964	28,512	30,149	39,585	40,480	42,526
89 U Tennessee Knoxville .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,099	42,026
90 Florida State University .....	21,823	26,445	26,115	29,381	29,152	47,245	38,788	41,966
Total 1st 90 institutions .....	5,926,389	6,685,514	7,156,053	7,912,553	8,190,151	9,151,432	9,913,447	9,925,979
91 U Missouri Columbia .....	31,714	32,635	33,350	35,006	37,359	40,219	50,980	41,937
92 University of Dayton .....	24,145	20,532	21,097	22,684	23,852	25,581	30,515	41,678
93 U MA Amherst .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,443	40,237
94 Thomas Jefferson U .....	11,813	16,000	18,465	21,242	23,353	27,711	34,914	39,635
95 U TX Hlth Sci Ctr Houstn .....	23,735	29,410	28,863	29,849	31,090	34,816	36,307	38,753
96 Washington State U .....	22,027	23,367	29,481	28,153	28,394	33,867	38,102	38,649
97 University of Vermont .....	24,377	28,175	40,266	33,090	35,295	42,539	36,319	38,481
98 SUNY at Buffalo .....	24,820	33,352	36,350	40,906	42,655	46,379	48,498	37,598
99 Brown University .....	36,090	34,916	34,388	35,604	37,066	39,803	40,877	36,887
100 U MA Worcester .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,955	36,639
Total 1st 100 institutions .....	6,125,110	6,903,901	7,398,313	8,159,087	8,449,215	9,442,347	10,306,357	10,316,473

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-31. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges,  
by agency and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Agency	Total, academic S&E	Research and devel- opment	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facili- ties for instruc- tion in S&E	Fellow- ships, trainee- ships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activi- ties
Total, all agencies .....	12,724,675	10,940,124	259,421	32,228	524,786	66,087	902,029
Department of Agriculture .....	940,548	462,464	55,058	0	10,469	10	412,547
Department of Commerce .....	109,822	58,434	377	4,020	2,070	15,047	29,874
Department of Defense .....	1,833,939	NA	0	0	2,158	17	244,900
Army .....	297,798	NA	0	0	0	0	27,851
Navy .....	1,046,217	NA	0	0	1,354	17	195,030
Air Force .....	363,600	NA	0	0	0	0	5,529
Other Department of Defense .....	126,324	NA	0	0	804	0	16,490
Department of Defense, research <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	1,129,998	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Army .....	NA	234,020	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Navy .....	NA	502,016	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Air Force .....	NA	313,802	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other Department of Defense .....	NA	80,160	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Department of Defense, development <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	456,866	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Army .....	NA	35,927	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Navy .....	NA	347,800	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Air Force .....	NA	44,269	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other Department of Defense .....	NA	28,870	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Department of Education .....	156,435	94,811	0	0	57,661	3,963	0
Department of Energy .....	716,160	582,110	120,237	0	13,813	0	0
Environmental Protection Agency .....	152,692	142,606	0	0	8,124	1,887	75
Department of Health & Human Services	6,023,063	5,610,296	10,622	0	335,017	26,641	40,487
Administration on Aging .....	6,643	4,554	0	0	2,089	0	0
Administration for Children & Families .....	57,074	57,074	0	0	0	0	0
Agency for Health Care Policy & Research .....	57,255	53,945	0	0	3,310	0	0
Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry .....	443	43	0	0	0	400	0
Centers for Disease Control .....	43,932	43,932	0	0	0	0	0
Food and Drug Administration .....	11,594	8,043	264	0	1,287	0	2,000
Health Care Financing Administration .....	5,792	5,792	0	0	0	0	0
Health Resources and Services Administration .....	43,080	2,389	0	0	40,691	0	0
Indian Health Service .....	2,756	30	0	0	2,726	0	0
National Institutes of Health .....	5,788,054	5,428,054	10,358	0	284,914	26,241	38,487
Office of the Assistant Secretary for Health .....	665	665	0	0	0	0	0
Social Security Administration .....	532	532	0	0	0	0	0
Other Dept of Health & Human Services .....	5,243	5,243	0	0	0	0	0
Department of Housing & Urban Development .....	396	396	0	0	0	0	0
Department of Interior .....	77,685	69,846	0	0	0	7,839	0
Department of Labor .....	6,576	6,211	0	0	365	0	0
Department of Transportation .....	95,599	72,747	0	7,123	5,912	848	8,969

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-31. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges,  
by agency and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Agency	Total, academic S&E	Research and devel- opment	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facili- ties for instruc- tion in S&E	Fellow- ships, trainee- ships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activi- ties
Agency for International Development .....	11,466	11,466	0	0	0	0	0
National Aeronautics & Space Administration .....	737,123	631,139	9,871	0	42,116	0	53,997
National Science Foundation .....	1,858,374	1,605,937	63,256	21,085	47,081	9,835	111,180
Nuclear Regulatory Commission .....	4,797	4,797	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> See Technical Notes, "Scope of Survey."

<sup>2</sup> Department of Defense (DoD) research is reported separately from DoD development. DoD states that more than 90 percent of its development reported for "universities and colleges" is performed at university-administered laboratories that are separate from the academic departments.

**KEY:** NA = not available

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-32. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges and the number of recipient institutions, by geographic division, State, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 1 of 4

Geographic division and State	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
United States, total:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$12,724,675	\$10,940,124	\$259,421	\$32,228	\$524,786	\$66,087	\$902,029.
Number of institutions .....	1,126	909	128	426	564	318	399
New England, total:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,297,735	\$1,164,002	\$26,704	\$1,898	\$54,983	\$5,286	\$44,862
Number of institutions .....	96	81	14	36	49	26	29
Connecticut:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$250,100	\$216,542	\$12,426	\$313	\$11,486	\$1,903	\$7,430
Number of institutions .....	16	13	3	7	10	3	5
Maine:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$21,668	\$13,572	\$753	\$341	\$422	\$467	\$6,113
Number of institutions .....	14	11	1	6	4	2	2
Massachusetts:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$854,337	\$782,288	\$10,505	\$853	\$37,588	\$1,872	\$21,231
Number of institutions .....	43	39	8	16	25	17	16
New Hampshire:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$69,368	\$62,959	\$0	\$202	\$2,197	\$428	\$3,582
Number of institutions .....	10	6	0	4	5	2	2
Rhode Island:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$61,632	\$52,785	\$3,020	\$95	\$2,059	\$207	\$3,466
Number of institutions .....	5	4	2	2	3	1	2
Vermont:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$40,630	\$35,856	\$0	\$94	\$1,231	\$409	\$3,040
Number of institutions .....	8	8	0	1	2	1	2
Middle Atlantic, total:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$2,070,291	\$1,836,838	\$67,864	\$3,546	\$71,837	\$5,198	\$85,008
Number of institutions .....	182	153	18	68	82	43	52
New Jersey:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$220,654	\$187,236	\$13,418	\$206	\$7,577	\$1,672	\$10,545
Number of institutions .....	17	15	3	5	7	4	5
New York:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,063,118	\$941,509	\$42,911	\$1,867	\$41,219	\$2,337	\$33,275
Number of institutions .....	102	87	8	34	51	28	31
Pennsylvania:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$786,519	\$708,093	\$11,535	\$1,473	\$23,041	\$1,189	\$41,188
Number of institutions .....	63	51	7	29	24	11	16
East North Central, total:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,705,766	\$1,486,387	\$37,264	\$5,696	\$64,922	\$9,190	\$102,307
Number of institutions .....	157	122	16	67	78	31	45
Illinois:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$457,096	\$402,096	\$1,774	\$3,095	\$22,330	\$1,412	\$26,389
Number of institutions .....	51	34	4	22	28	9	11
Indiana:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$206,961	\$172,670	\$13,386	\$570	\$5,389	\$236	\$14,710
Number of institutions .....	18	13	3	9	10	3	3
Michigan:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$426,747	\$368,972	\$16,180	\$1,104	\$17,154	\$1,063	\$22,274
Number of institutions .....	29	23	3	13	12	4	9
Ohio:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$349,018	\$307,347	\$1,086	\$424	\$10,262	\$5,879	\$24,020
Number of institutions .....	37	34	4	13	20	11	17
Wisconsin:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$265,944	\$235,302	\$4,838	\$503	\$9,787	\$600	\$14,914
Number of institutions .....	22	18	2	10	8	4	5

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-32. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges and the number of recipient institutions, by geographic division, State, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 2 of 4

Geographic division and State	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
West North Central, total:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$761,185	\$635,670	\$7,703	\$5,826	\$34,471	\$1,221	\$76,294
Number of institutions .....	102	81	9	49	46	17	29
Iowa:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$154,487	\$132,338	\$592	\$536	\$7,119	\$443	\$13,459
Number of institutions .....	20	15	2	11	3	3	4
Kansas:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$74,904	\$62,468	\$1,312	\$217	\$1,792	\$72	\$9,043
Number of institutions .....	10	7	1	7	4	3	3
Minnesota:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$198,574	\$171,428	\$526	\$607	\$8,439	\$165	\$17,409
Number of institutions .....	23	20	1	11	11	1	3
Missouri:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$228,773	\$197,385	\$84	\$439	\$13,906	\$392	\$16,567
Number of institutions .....	23	17	1	10	13	6	9
Nebraska:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$50,555	\$41,077	\$0	\$76	\$929	\$131	\$8,342
Number of institutions .....	9	8	0	4	5	2	5
North Dakota:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$37,358	\$20,995	\$4,340	\$3,867	\$1,564	\$13	\$6,579
Number of institutions .....	7	5	3	3	5	1	3
South Dakota:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$16,534	\$9,979	\$849	\$84	\$722	\$5	\$4,895
Number of institutions .....	10	9	1	3	5	1	2
South Atlantic, total:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$2,382,540	\$1,942,988	\$37,250	\$5,261	\$99,922	\$12,546	\$284,573
Number of institutions .....	188	143	23	66	94	71	78
Delaware:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$31,341	\$24,421	\$0	\$0	\$979	\$166	\$5,775
Number of institutions .....	3	3	0	0	3	2	2
District of Columbia:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$124,045	\$109,857	\$412	\$42	\$4,803	\$486	\$8,445
Number of institutions .....	8	7	1	2	7	7	7
Florida:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$277,287	\$230,017	\$14,542	\$714	\$13,809	\$2,600	\$15,605
Number of institutions .....	29	18	3	15	15	11	11
Georgia:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$255,855	\$207,633	\$2,948	\$1,699	\$20,734	\$2,100	\$20,741
Number of institutions .....	29	22	5	8	14	10	11
Maryland:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$862,167	\$687,277	\$1,598	\$351	\$21,086	\$1,406	\$150,449
Number of institutions .....	30	25	5	11	14	11	9
North Carolina:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$445,878	\$385,188	\$5,230	\$1,605	\$23,066	\$4,023	\$26,766
Number of institutions .....	33	24	4	16	17	12	16
South Carolina:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$72,275	\$56,957	\$350	\$215	\$2,251	\$774	\$11,728
Number of institutions .....	17	13	1	5	7	7	7
Virginia:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$233,502	\$200,585	\$1,033	\$557	\$11,645	\$948	\$18,734
Number of institutions .....	30	23	2	6	15	9	12
West Virginia:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$80,190	\$41,053	\$11,137	\$78	\$1,549	\$43	\$26,330
Number of institutions .....	9	8	2	3	2	2	3

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-32. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges and the number of recipient institutions, by geographic division, State, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 3 of 4

Geographic division and State	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
East South Central, total:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$528,684	\$423,725	\$11,752	\$1,389	\$25,935	\$3,943	\$61,940
Number of institutions .....	75	59	5	28	45	26	32
Alabama:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$198,278	\$160,742	\$10,002	\$446	\$8,808	\$1,498	\$16,782
Number of institutions .....	25	17	2	9	16	9	13
Kentucky:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$77,019	\$58,818	\$0	\$226	\$3,301	\$547	\$14,127
Number of institutions .....	11	10	0	5	5	2	3
Mississippi:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$71,937	\$51,309	\$190	\$240	\$3,218	\$1,307	\$15,673
Number of institutions .....	15	10	1	5	11	7	7
Tennessee:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$181,450	\$152,856	\$1,560	\$477	\$10,608	\$591	\$15,358
Number of institutions .....	24	22	2	9	13	8	9
West South Central, total:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$937,049	\$780,203	\$15,915	\$2,906	\$34,848	\$7,709	\$95,468
Number of institutions .....	107	89	10	33	63	38	50
Arkansas:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$50,810	\$32,467	\$3,093	\$278	\$3,346	\$1,116	\$10,510
Number of institutions .....	14	12	1	7	8	3	6
Louisiana:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$124,343	\$96,200	\$10,000	\$161	\$5,102	\$2,465	\$10,415
Number of institutions .....	18	18	1	4	12	6	7
Oklahoma:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$65,831	\$45,077	\$35	\$1,603	\$2,106	\$348	\$16,662
Number of institutions .....	14	10	1	6	6	3	4
Texas:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$696,065	\$606,459	\$2,787	\$864	\$24,294	\$3,780	\$57,881
Number of institutions .....	61	49	7	16	37	26	33
Mountain, total:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$751,241	\$671,285	\$5,078	\$1,728	\$28,433	\$5,266	\$39,451
Number of institutions .....	62	55	11	19	31	20	23
Arizona:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$159,687	\$144,422	\$1,302	\$239	\$7,271	\$471	\$5,982
Number of institutions .....	10	9	1	4	3	3	3
Colorado:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$230,680	\$208,487	\$878	\$263	\$11,767	\$3,226	\$6,059
Number of institutions .....	15	12	2	6	8	5	6
Idaho:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$21,557	\$16,545	\$485	\$0	\$562	\$176	\$3,789
Number of institutions .....	5	5	1	0	3	1	1
Montana:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$30,352	\$24,358	\$888	\$58	\$932	\$97	\$4,019
Number of institutions .....	8	8	1	2	4	2	2
Nevada:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$29,709	\$24,865	\$397	\$850	\$1,390	\$251	\$1,956
Number of institutions .....	7	5	2	1	3	2	4
New Mexico:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$124,873	\$112,115	\$20	\$46	\$3,921	\$479	\$8,292
Number of institutions .....	7	7	1	1	5	3	3
Utah:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$133,828	\$123,154	\$690	\$157	\$2,290	\$522	\$7,015
Number of institutions .....	7	7	2	2	3	3	3

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-32. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges and the number of recipient institutions, by geographic division, State, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 4 of 4

Geographic division and State	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Wyoming:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$20,555	\$17,339	\$418	\$115	\$300	\$44	\$2,339
Number of institutions .....	3	2	1	3	2	1	1
Pacific, total:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$2,240,748	\$1,969,861	\$49,888	\$3,900	\$107,864	\$12,752	\$96,483
Number of institutions .....	136	109	21	57	67	37	46
Alaska:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$46,562	\$34,217	\$665	\$87	\$261	\$1,419	\$9,913
Number of institutions .....	4	4	1	2	2	2	3
California:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,638,009	\$1,466,549	\$29,549	\$2,708	\$82,698	\$7,091	\$49,414
Number of institutions .....	83	64	13	36	47	24	28
Hawaii:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$67,140	\$53,488	\$3,538	\$50	\$1,660	\$2,576	\$5,828
Number of institutions .....	5	3	2	1	2	3	4
Oregon:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$159,513	\$130,083	\$13,056	\$525	\$8,751	\$298	\$6,800
Number of institutions .....	18	14	3	10	8	4	4
Washington:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$329,524	\$285,524	\$3,080	\$530	\$14,494	\$1,368	\$24,528
Number of institutions .....	26	24	2	8	8	4	7
Outlying Areas, total:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$49,436	\$29,165	\$3	\$78	\$1,571	\$2,976	\$15,643
Number of institutions .....	21	17	1	3	9	9	15
Guam:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$3,334	\$1,438	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$383	\$1,513
Number of institutions .....	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
Puerto Rico:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$39,650	\$24,864	\$3	\$78	\$1,433	\$2,248	\$11,024
Number of institutions .....	16	12	1	3	8	7	10
American Samoa:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,233	\$679	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$554
Number of institutions .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Virgin Islands:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$2,972	\$1,210	\$0	\$0	\$138	\$345	\$1,279
Number of institutions .....	1	1	0	0	1	1	1
Trust Territory Pacific Islands:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$2,247	\$974	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,273
Number of institutions .....	2	2	0	0	0	0	2

<sup>1</sup> See Technical Notes, "Scope of Survey."

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-33. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Institution and ranking	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Total, all institutions .....	12,724,675	10,940,124	259,421	32,228	524,786	66,087	902,029
1 Johns Hopkins University .....	701,097	543,873	45	28	16,309	170	140,672
2 University of Washington .....	279,832	246,013	890	73	13,496	1,240	18,120
3 MA Inst of Technology .....	276,265	251,845	6,842	86	9,984	409	7,099
4 Stanford University .....	268,673	249,575	0	0	17,358	0	1,740
5 University of Michigan .....	233,908	214,612	634	238	12,172	332	5,920
6 U CA San Diego .....	217,412	204,063	311	0	8,603	2,525	1,910
7 Cornell University .....	216,602	174,226	16,535	53	8,229	2	17,557
8 U WI Madison .....	216,148	190,469	4,755	86	7,126	334	13,378
9 Pennsylvania State U .....	210,865	173,070	531	68	2,830	59	34,307
10 U CA Los Angeles .....	207,871	195,788	277	0	9,639	212	1,955
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	2,828,673	2,443,534	30,820	632	105,746	5,283	242,658
11 Columbia U City New York .....	205,791	194,910	1,983	0	7,230	339	1,329
12 University of PA .....	200,642	186,002	597	99	11,051	496	2,397
13 University of Minnesota .....	194,575	168,675	526	163	8,293	165	16,753
14 Harvard University .....	187,932	169,173	280	0	16,774	60	1,645
15 U CA San Francisco .....	187,598	175,388	110	0	11,273	301	526
16 Yale University .....	182,404	169,151	2,246	0	9,622	33	1,352
17 U CA Berkeley .....	162,396	133,232	373	40	10,830	137	17,784
18 University of Colorado .....	157,755	145,497	579	78	7,989	2,768	844
19 Duke University .....	148,467	138,839	705	91	6,375	427	2,030
20 U TX Austin .....	146,743	117,225	189	0	3,732	672	24,925
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	4,602,976	4,041,626	38,408	1,103	198,915	10,681	312,243
21 Washington University .....	144,275	133,210	84	15	9,764	22	1,180
22 University of Pittsburgh .....	142,562	136,780	105	0	3,511	0	2,166
23 U NC Chapel Hill .....	141,698	129,071	880	19	9,309	508	1,911
24 U Southern California .....	139,412	125,297	412	0	3,225	291	10,187
25 U IL Urbana Champaign .....	138,304	116,116	280	269	5,370	639	15,630
26 University of Rochester .....	131,252	98,935	23,790	0	6,186	35	2,306
27 University of Arizona .....	121,160	107,819	1,302	127	6,086	84	5,742
28 California Inst of Tech .....	117,911	87,702	24,412	202	4,763	186	646
29 University of Chicago .....	111,924	99,378	0	34	7,289	67	5,156
30 Boston University .....	107,389	102,642	302	145	4,244	13	43
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	5,898,863	5,178,576	89,975	1,914	258,662	12,526	357,210
31 U Alabama Birmingham .....	106,141	90,737	10,000	172	3,504	196	1,532
32 Ohio State University .....	104,657	84,121	212	43	1,498	4,255	14,528
33 Indiana University .....	99,726	81,374	13,009	98	3,569	90	1,586
34 Michigan State University .....	98,658	67,666	15,076	146	1,694	290	13,786
35 Case Western Reserve U .....	96,798	89,608	0	0	4,494	126	2,570
36 University of Florida .....	95,915	77,341	422	160	6,337	341	11,314
37 University of Iowa .....	93,405	87,875	30	14	4,985	237	264
38 U CA Davis .....	92,923	84,495	2,125	0	2,701	298	3,304
39 Baylor Col of Medicine .....	92,755	88,276	412	0	3,185	66	816
40 Northwestern University .....	90,920	82,636	1,185	1,916	3,664	56	1,463
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	6,870,761	6,012,705	132,446	4,463	294,293	18,481	408,373
41 Texas A&M University .....	90,042	65,174	1,044	24	1,497	1,090	21,213
42 Purdue University .....	89,899	74,920	307	52	1,380	131	13,109
43 Vanderbilt University .....	89,140	82,091	0	0	6,490	117	442
44 University of Virginia .....	86,929	79,221	129	0	4,643	53	2,883
45 U MD College Park .....	85,730	76,300	1,418	50	1,402	469	6,091
46 Rutgers the St U of NJ .....	83,492	70,059	2,629	119	2,377	827	7,481
47 University of Utah .....	82,458	77,407	52	0	1,723	37	3,239
48 New York University .....	82,332	77,694	141	61	3,873	32	531
49 Louisiana State U .....	81,596	58,197	10,000	55	2,820	1,892	8,632
50 Carnegie Mellon U .....	76,896	73,474	130	82	1,513	173	1,524
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	7,719,275	6,747,242	148,296	4,906	322,011	23,302	473,518

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-33. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to the 100 universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Institution and ranking	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, trainee-ships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
51 NC State U Raleigh .....	71,590	50,661	0	100	3,595	350	16,884
52 University of Miami .....	69,919	67,315	0	30	2,268	33	273
53 University of Georgia .....	68,180	51,903	2,046	4	747	269	13,211
54 Yeshiva University NY .....	67,942	64,627	0	0	3,315	0	0
55 Emory University .....	67,482	64,526	412	0	2,461	26	57
56 Woods Hole Oceanographic .....	66,821	61,399	2,652	4	4	141	2,621
57 Princeton University .....	65,389	59,871	712	21	3,349	0	1,436
58 U TX SW Med Ctr Dallas .....	65,314	61,269	931	0	2,492	30	592
59 Oregon State University .....	65,003	53,999	2,879	167	1,172	215	6,571
60 U CA Irvine .....	64,050	61,567	263	40	1,930	153	97
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	8,390,965	7,344,379	158,191	5,272	343,344	24,519	515,260
61 SUNY at Stony Brook .....	62,504	58,590	55	51	1,421	410	1,977
62 University of Connecticut .....	61,392	42,992	10,000	0	1,269	1,851	5,280
63 University of New Mexico .....	60,999	55,827	20	0	2,713	163	2,276
64 University of Kentucky .....	60,649	46,594	0	56	2,071	473	11,455
65 U IL Chicago .....	58,450	55,202	45	0	1,320	358	1,525
66 Georgetown University .....	58,418	56,523	412	0	581	78	824
67 Iowa State University .....	56,984	41,468	562	194	1,568	196	12,996
68 University of Cincinnati .....	56,185	51,936	325	0	2,227	1,336	361
69 U CA Santa Barbara .....	54,855	51,459	543	33	888	765	1,167
70 New Mexico State U .....	54,072	47,265	0	0	977	65	5,765
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	8,975,473	7,852,235	170,153	5,606	358,379	30,214	558,886
71 Colorado State University .....	53,949	46,360	299	0	2,003	243	5,044
72 U Med & Dent of NJ .....	53,773	41,788	10,077	0	1,270	466	172
73 West Virginia U Morgantown .....	53,508	35,439	1,487	0	1,519	30	15,033
74 U Hawaii Manoa .....	53,286	44,660	3,213	50	1,632	175	3,556
75 U MD Baltimore .....	52,466	49,992	100	0	1,426	143	805
76 Oregon Hlth Sciences U .....	52,299	37,898	10,102	0	4,103	52	144
77 Georgia Institute of Tech .....	51,953	50,805	25	0	966	39	118
78 Tufts University .....	49,179	45,015	263	0	1,314	242	2,345
79 VA Polytech Inst & St U .....	48,887	36,841	904	225	783	101	10,033
80 U TX Hlth Sci Ctr S Anto .....	48,415	44,987	0	0	2,817	211	400
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	9,493,188	8,286,020	196,623	5,881	376,212	31,916	596,536
81 CUNY Mt Sinai Schl of Med .....	45,262	43,638	0	0	1,512	56	56
82 Virginia Commonwealth U .....	44,029	40,568	0	0	3,416	35	10
83 Utah State University .....	44,002	38,841	638	0	459	298	3,766
84 Dartmouth College .....	43,641	41,349	0	120	1,625	246	301
85 U Alaska Fairbanks .....	43,385	31,738	665	71	225	976	9,710
86 U TX MD Anderson Cancer ...	43,219	42,602	0	0	587	15	15
87 Wayne State University .....	42,735	40,172	470	0	1,607	398	88
88 Wake Forest University .....	42,526	37,768	3,573	19	1,088	11	67
89 U Tennessee Knoxville .....	42,026	28,833	1,204	0	373	76	11,540
90 Florida State University .....	41,966	26,847	14,050	0	1,029	40	0
Total 1st 90 institutions .....	9,925,979	8,658,376	217,223	6,091	388,133	34,067	622,089
91 U Missouri Columbia .....	41,937	28,481	0	68	979	43	12,366
92 University of Dayton .....	41,678	37,065	0	0	24	0	4,589
93 U MA Amherst .....	40,237	35,227	125	78	682	54	4,071
94 Thomas Jefferson U .....	39,635	38,180	0	0	1,405	25	25
95 U TX Hlth Sci Ctr Houstn .....	38,753	37,465	0	0	1,080	97	111
96 Washington State U .....	38,649	29,541	2,190	0	738	82	6,098
97 University of Vermont .....	38,481	33,915	0	0	1,227	409	2,930
98 SUNY at Buffalo .....	37,598	31,355	0	97	1,635	239	4,272
99 Brown University .....	36,887	34,483	150	82	1,666	0	506
100 U MA Worcester .....	36,639	34,574	0	0	1,257	404	404
Total 1st 100 institutions .....	10,316,473	8,998,662	219,688	6,416	398,826	35,420	657,461

<sup>1</sup> See Technical Notes, "Scope of Survey."

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-34. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by highest degree granted in the sciences and engineering, type of institutional control, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 1

Type of institutional control	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Total, all degree levels												
All institutions .....	12,724,675	940,548	109,822	1,833,939	156,435	716,160	152,692	6,023,063	77,685	737,123	1,858,374	118,834
Public .....	7,635,510	876,806	98,314	827,337	120,817	437,466	114,114	3,346,144	69,875	488,143	1,177,088	79,406
Private .....	5,089,165	63,742	11,508	1,006,602	35,618	278,694	38,578	2,676,919	7,810	248,980	681,286	39,428
Doctorate												
All institutions .....	12,287,779	864,946	94,617	1,787,999	130,990	703,344	144,489	5,934,541	74,249	676,984	1,763,646	111,974
Public .....	7,333,445	806,062	83,231	803,168	103,728	427,412	107,508	3,280,145	66,601	459,161	1,120,601	75,828
Private .....	4,954,334	58,884	11,386	984,831	27,262	275,932	36,981	2,654,396	7,648	217,823	643,045	36,146
Master's												
All institutions .....	260,511	46,698	5,604	32,725	16,114	5,690	6,014	50,412	2,147	27,604	63,205	4,298
Public .....	204,321	42,270	5,604	17,044	11,706	4,898	5,313	41,330	2,147	23,872	47,137	3,000
Private .....	56,190	4,428	0	15,681	4,408	792	701	9,082	0	3,732	16,068	1,298
Bachelor's												
All institutions .....	128,812	25,423	5,833	10,310	4,620	4,419	1,784	20,882	841	28,340	24,577	1,783
Public .....	54,000	24,993	5,711	4,611	1,548	3,587	918	7,931	679	1,152	2,596	274
Private .....	74,812	430	122	5,699	3,072	832	866	12,951	162	27,188	21,981	1,509
No science and engineering degrees												
All institutions .....	47,573	3,481	3,768	2,905	4,711	2,707	405	17,228	448	4,195	6,946	779
Public .....	43,744	3,481	3,768	2,514	3,835	1,569	375	16,738	448	3,958	6,754	304
Private .....	3,829	0	0	391	876	1,138	30	490	0	237	192	475

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission

**KEY:**

- Com = Department of Commerce
- DoD = Department of Defense
- DOE = Department of Energy
- Ed = Department of Education
- EPA = Environmental Protection Agency
- HHS = Department of Health and Human Services
- Int = Department of the Interior
- NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- NSF = National Science Foundation
- USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-35. Number of universities and colleges receiving Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E), by highest degree granted in the sciences and engineering, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 1 of 1

Type of institutional control	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Total, all degree levels							
All institutions .....	1,126	909	128	426	564	318	399
Public .....	626	522	93	246	330	213	269
Private .....	500	387	35	180	234	105	130
Doctorate							
All institutions .....	354	347	119	137	306	239	274
Public .....	224	223	86	95	198	163	187
Private .....	130	124	33	42	108	76	87
Master's							
All institutions .....	297	239	7	129	150	48	67
Public .....	169	149	6	84	84	35	50
Private .....	128	90	1	45	66	13	17
Bachelor's							
All institutions .....	288	204	2	107	81	27	39
Public .....	68	50	1	15	26	11	15
Private .....	220	154	1	92	55	16	24
No science and engineering degrees							
All institutions .....	187	119	0	53	27	4	19
Public .....	165	100	0	52	22	4	17
Private .....	22	19	0	1	5	0	2

<sup>1</sup> See Technical Notes, "Scope of Survey."

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-36. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by highest degree granted in the sciences and engineering, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 1

Type of institutional control	Total, academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Total, all degree levels							
All institutions .....	12,724,675	10,940,124	259,421	32,228	524,786	66,087	902,029
Public .....	7,635,510	6,473,538	150,620	20,482	296,023	54,572	640,275
Private .....	5,089,165	4,466,586	108,801	11,746	228,763	11,515	261,754
Doctorate							
All institutions .....	12,287,779	10,662,063	246,832	14,120	490,127	51,282	823,355
Public .....	7,333,445	6,274,974	147,841	9,826	272,364	43,975	584,465
Private .....	4,954,334	4,387,089	98,991	4,294	217,763	7,307	238,890
Master's							
All institutions .....	260,511	182,627	825	6,561	21,668	7,292	41,538
Public .....	204,321	139,687	665	4,410	16,193	6,122	37,244
Private .....	56,190	42,940	160	2,151	5,475	1,170	4,294
Bachelor's							
All institutions .....	128,812	61,897	11,764	5,895	10,405	7,155	31,696
Public .....	54,000	28,363	2,114	621	5,430	4,117	13,355
Private .....	74,812	33,534	9,650	5,274	4,975	3,038	18,341
No science and engineering degrees							
All institutions .....	47,573	33,537	0	5,652	2,586	358	5,440
Public .....	43,744	30,514	0	5,625	2,036	358	5,211
Private .....	3,829	3,023	0	27	550	0	229

<sup>1</sup> See Technical Notes, "Scope of Survey."

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-37. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges and the number of recipient institutions, by geographic division, State, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 1 of 8

Geographic division, State, and type of institutional control	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
United States, total:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$7,635,510	\$6,473,538	\$150,620	\$20,482	\$296,023	\$54,572	\$640,275
Number of institutions .....	626	522	93	246	330	213	269
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$5,089,165	\$4,466,586	\$108,801	\$11,746	\$228,763	\$11,515	\$261,754
Number of institutions .....	500	387	35	180	234	105	130
New England, total:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$259,048	\$209,705	\$13,754	\$538	\$6,180	\$3,601	\$25,270
Number of institutions .....	34	27	5	11	16	11	11
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,038,687	\$954,297	\$12,950	\$1,360	\$48,803	\$1,685	\$19,592
Number of institutions .....	62	54	9	25	33	15	18
Connecticut:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$61,744	\$43,229	\$10,000	\$78	\$1,306	\$1,851	\$5,280
Number of institutions .....	4	3	1	2	3	1	1
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$188,356	\$173,313	\$2,426	\$235	\$10,180	\$52	\$2,150
Number of institutions .....	12	10	2	5	7	2	4
Maine:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$20,657	\$12,806	\$753	\$132	\$386	\$467	\$6,113
Number of institutions .....	8	6	1	2	3	2	2
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,011	\$766	\$0	\$209	\$36	\$0	\$0
Number of institutions .....	6	5	0	4	1	0	0
Massachusetts:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$87,854	\$79,937	\$131	\$288	\$2,307	\$485	\$4,706
Number of institutions .....	13	11	2	6	5	5	5
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$766,483	\$702,351	\$10,374	\$565	\$35,281	\$1,387	\$16,525
Number of institutions .....	30	28	6	10	20	12	11
New Hampshire:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$25,530	\$21,462	\$0	\$40	\$565	\$182	\$3,281
Number of institutions .....	4	2	0	1	3	1	1
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$43,838	\$41,497	\$0	\$162	\$1,632	\$246	\$301
Number of institutions .....	6	4	0	3	2	1	1
Rhode Island:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$24,728	\$18,302	\$2,870	\$0	\$389	\$207	\$2,960
Number of institutions .....	3	3	1	0	1	1	1
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$36,904	\$34,483	\$150	\$95	\$1,670	\$0	\$506
Number of institutions .....	2	1	1	2	2	0	1
Vermont:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$38,535	\$33,969	\$0	\$0	\$1,227	\$409	\$2,930
Number of institutions .....	2	2	0	0	1	1	1
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$2,095	\$1,887	\$0	\$94	\$4	\$0	\$110
Number of institutions .....	6	6	0	1	1	0	1
Middle Atlantic, total:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$718,741	\$629,037	\$13,763	\$1,568	\$18,256	\$3,157	\$52,960
Number of institutions .....	75	62	7	28	29	19	24
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,351,550	\$1,207,801	\$54,101	\$1,978	\$53,581	\$2,041	\$32,048
Number of institutions .....	107	91	11	40	53	24	28

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-37. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges and the number of recipient institutions, by geographic division, State, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 2 of 8

Geographic division, State, and type of institutional control	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
New Jersey:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$147,529	\$120,509	\$12,706	\$175	\$3,952	\$1,578	\$8,609
Number of institutions ....	11	9	2	3	3	3	3
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$73,125	\$66,727	\$712	\$31	\$3,625	\$94	\$1,936
Number of institutions ....	6	6	1	2	4	1	2
New York:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$186,393	\$169,153	\$421	\$978	\$6,995	\$1,370	\$7,476
Number of institutions ....	50	41	3	18	20	14	15
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$876,725	\$772,356	\$42,490	\$889	\$34,224	\$967	\$25,799
Number of institutions ....	52	46	5	16	31	14	16
Pennsylvania:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$384,819	\$339,375	\$636	\$415	\$7,309	\$209	\$36,875
Number of institutions ....	14	12	2	7	6	2	6
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$401,700	\$368,718	\$10,899	\$1,058	\$15,732	\$980	\$4,313
Number of institutions ....	49	39	5	22	18	9	10
East North Central, total:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$1,280,938	\$1,104,821	\$35,745	\$2,231	\$44,798	\$8,837	\$84,506
Number of institutions ....	77	62	13	36	41	24	33
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$424,828	\$381,566	\$1,519	\$3,465	\$20,124	\$353	\$17,801
Number of institutions ....	80	60	3	31	37	7	12
Illinois:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$225,782	\$196,830	\$325	\$833	\$9,217	\$1,228	\$17,349
Number of institutions ....	25	17	2	12	12	5	6
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$231,314	\$205,266	\$1,449	\$2,262	\$13,113	\$184	\$9,040
Number of institutions ....	26	17	2	10	16	4	5
Indiana:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$190,855	\$157,407	\$13,316	\$150	\$5,066	\$221	\$14,695
Number of institutions ....	4	4	2	2	4	2	2
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$16,106	\$15,263	\$70	\$420	\$323	\$15	\$15
Number of institutions ....	14	9	1	7	6	1	1
Michigan:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$422,343	\$365,417	\$16,180	\$633	\$17,124	\$1,063	\$21,926
Number of institutions ....	18	13	3	8	9	4	8
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$4,404	\$3,555	\$0	\$471	\$30	\$0	\$348
Number of institutions ....	11	10	0	5	3	0	1
Ohio:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$205,790	\$177,443	\$1,086	\$302	\$5,453	\$5,753	\$15,753
Number of institutions ....	18	17	4	9	11	10	14
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$143,228	\$129,904	\$0	\$122	\$4,809	\$126	\$8,267
Number of institutions ....	19	17	0	4	9	1	3
Wisconsin:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$236,168	\$207,724	\$4,838	\$313	\$7,938	\$572	\$14,783
Number of institutions ....	12	11	2	5	5	3	3
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) ....	\$29,776	\$27,578	\$0	\$190	\$1,849	\$28	\$131
Number of institutions ....	10	7	0	5	3	1	2

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-37. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges and the number of recipient institutions, by geographic division, State, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 3 of 8

Geographic division, State, and type of institutional control	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
West North Central, total:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$588,644	\$478,213	\$7,619	\$4,955	\$22,308	\$1,145	\$74,404
Number of institutions .....	52	49	8	23	29	12	22
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$172,541	\$157,457	\$84	\$871	\$12,163	\$76	\$1,890
Number of institutions .....	50	32	1	26	17	5	7
Iowa:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$152,003	\$130,643	\$592	\$333	\$6,553	\$433	\$13,449
Number of institutions .....	4	4	2	3	2	2	3
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$2,484	\$1,695	\$0	\$203	\$566	\$10	\$10
Number of institutions .....	16	11	0	8	1	1	1
Kansas:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$74,793	\$62,468	\$1,312	\$106	\$1,792	\$72	\$9,043
Number of institutions .....	7	7	1	4	4	3	3
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$111	\$0	\$0	\$111	\$0	\$0	\$0
Number of institutions .....	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
Minnesota:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$195,736	\$169,677	\$526	\$288	\$8,327	\$165	\$16,753
Number of institutions .....	9	9	1	4	3	1	1
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$2,838	\$1,751	\$0	\$319	\$112	\$0	\$656
Number of institutions .....	14	11	0	7	8	0	2
Missouri:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$66,715	\$48,171	\$0	\$291	\$2,550	\$343	\$15,360
Number of institutions .....	14	13	0	5	8	3	6
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$162,058	\$149,214	\$84	\$148	\$11,356	\$49	\$1,207
Number of institutions .....	9	4	1	5	5	3	3
Nebraska:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$45,976	\$36,642	\$0	\$36	\$859	\$114	\$8,325
Number of institutions .....	7	6	0	3	4	1	4
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$4,579	\$4,435	\$0	\$40	\$70	\$17	\$17
Number of institutions .....	2	2	0	1	1	1	1
North Dakota:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$37,196	\$20,859	\$4,340	\$3,867	\$1,538	\$13	\$6,579
Number of institutions .....	5	4	3	3	4	1	3
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$162	\$136	\$0	\$0	\$26	\$0	\$0
Number of institutions .....	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
South Dakota:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$16,225	\$9,753	\$849	\$34	\$689	\$5	\$4,895
Number of institutions .....	6	6	1	1	4	1	2
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$309	\$226	\$0	\$50	\$33	\$0	\$0
Number of institutions .....	4	3	0	2	1	0	0
South Atlantic, total:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,131,673	\$933,322	\$22,353	\$2,917	\$49,663	\$8,676	\$114,742
Number of institutions .....	114	89	16	41	63	47	51
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,250,867	\$1,009,666	\$14,897	\$2,344	\$50,259	\$3,870	\$169,831
Number of institutions .....	74	54	7	25	31	24	27

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-37. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges and the number of recipient institutions, by geographic division, State, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 4 of 8

Geographic division, State, and type of institutional control	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
<b>Delaware:</b>							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$31,341	\$24,421	\$0	\$0	\$979	\$166	\$5,775
Number of institutions .....	3	3	0	0	3	2	2
<b>District of Columbia:</b>							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$3,387	\$2,149	\$0	\$0	\$318	\$15	\$905
Number of institutions .....	1	1	0	0	1	1	1
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$120,658	\$107,708	\$412	\$42	\$4,485	\$471	\$7,540
Number of institutions .....	7	6	1	2	6	6	6
<b>Florida:</b>							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$199,861	\$157,601	\$14,542	\$498	\$10,531	\$1,962	\$14,727
Number of institutions .....	16	11	3	9	9	7	7
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$77,426	\$72,416	\$0	\$216	\$3,278	\$638	\$878
Number of institutions .....	13	7	0	6	6	4	4
<b>Georgia:</b>							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$143,090	\$121,854	\$2,436	\$173	\$2,700	\$367	\$15,560
Number of institutions .....	18	12	3	5	8	4	6
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$112,765	\$85,779	\$512	\$1,526	\$18,034	\$1,733	\$5,181
Number of institutions .....	11	10	2	3	6	6	5
<b>Maryland:</b>							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$160,344	\$142,861	\$1,553	\$228	\$4,689	\$1,236	\$9,777
Number of institutions .....	22	18	4	8	11	10	8
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$701,823	\$544,416	\$45	\$123	\$16,397	\$170	\$140,672
Number of institutions .....	8	7	1	3	3	1	1
<b>North Carolina:</b>							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$251,667	\$207,444	\$952	\$1,374	\$15,429	\$3,312	\$23,156
Number of institutions .....	19	15	2	10	13	8	11
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$194,211	\$177,744	\$4,278	\$231	\$7,637	\$711	\$3,610
Number of institutions .....	14	9	2	6	4	4	5
<b>South Carolina:</b>							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$71,013	\$55,929	\$350	\$151	\$2,247	\$691	\$11,645
Number of institutions .....	10	8	1	3	6	5	5
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,262	\$1,028	\$0	\$64	\$4	\$83	\$83
Number of institutions .....	7	5	0	2	1	2	2
<b>Virginia:</b>							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$214,681	\$183,110	\$1,033	\$415	\$11,221	\$884	\$18,018
Number of institutions .....	18	15	2	3	10	8	9
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$18,821	\$17,475	\$0	\$142	\$424	\$64	\$716
Number of institutions .....	12	8	0	3	5	1	3
<b>West Virginia:</b>							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$56,289	\$37,953	\$1,487	\$78	\$1,549	\$43	\$15,179
Number of institutions .....	7	6	1	3	2	2	2
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$23,901	\$3,100	\$9,650	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,151
Number of institutions .....	2	2	1	0	0	0	1

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-37. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges and the number of recipient institutions, by geographic division, State, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 5 of 8

Geographic division, State, and type of institutional control	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
East South Central, total:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$414,945	\$325,202	\$11,752	\$1,091	\$16,226	\$2,365	\$58,309
Number of institutions .....	48	39	5	21	30	17	22
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$113,739	\$98,523	\$0	\$298	\$9,709	\$1,578	\$3,631
Number of institutions .....	27	20	0	7	15	9	10
Alabama:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$186,167	\$153,221	\$10,002	\$386	\$7,958	\$522	\$14,078
Number of institutions .....	17	12	2	8	10	5	8
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$12,111	\$7,521	\$0	\$60	\$850	\$976	\$2,704
Number of institutions .....	8	5	0	1	6	4	5
Kentucky:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$76,800	\$58,658	\$0	\$201	\$3,267	\$547	\$14,127
Number of institutions .....	7	7	0	4	3	2	3
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$219	\$160	\$0	\$25	\$34	\$0	\$0
Number of institutions .....	4	3	0	1	2	0	0
Mississippi:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$70,545	\$51,121	\$190	\$230	\$2,792	\$923	\$15,289
Number of institutions .....	11	9	1	4	8	5	5
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,392	\$188	\$0	\$10	\$426	\$384	\$384
Number of institutions .....	4	1	0	1	3	2	2
Tennessee:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$81,433	\$62,202	\$1,560	\$274	\$2,209	\$373	\$14,815
Number of institutions .....	13	11	2	5	9	5	6
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$100,017	\$90,654	\$0	\$203	\$8,399	\$218	\$543
Number of institutions .....	11	11	0	4	4	3	3
West South Central, total:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$770,555	\$623,819	\$15,489	\$2,547	\$29,122	\$7,282	\$92,296
Number of institutions .....	77	66	8	24	49	30	39
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$166,494	\$156,384	\$426	\$359	\$5,726	\$427	\$3,172
Number of institutions .....	30	23	2	9	14	8	11
Arkansas:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$50,328	\$32,183	\$3,093	\$223	\$3,342	\$1,116	\$10,371
Number of institutions .....	10	10	1	5	7	3	5
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$482	\$284	\$0	\$55	\$4	\$0	\$139
Number of institutions .....	4	2	0	2	1	0	1
Louisiana:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$94,611	\$67,369	\$10,000	\$137	\$4,300	\$2,451	\$10,354
Number of institutions .....	12	12	1	3	10	5	5
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$29,732	\$28,831	\$0	\$24	\$802	\$14	\$61
Number of institutions .....	6	6	0	1	2	1	2
Oklahoma:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$63,045	\$42,480	\$35	\$1,549	\$1,971	\$348	\$16,662
Number of institutions .....	12	9	1	4	5	3	4
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$2,786	\$2,597	\$0	\$54	\$135	\$0	\$0
Number of institutions .....	2	1	0	2	1	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-37. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges and the number of recipient institutions, by geographic division, State, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 6 of 8

Geographic division, State, and type of institutional control	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Texas:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$562,571	\$481,787	\$2,361	\$638	\$19,509	\$3,367	\$54,909
Number of institutions .....	43	35	5	12	27	19	25
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$133,494	\$124,672	\$426	\$226	\$4,785	\$413	\$2,972
Number of institutions .....	18	14	2	4	10	7	8
Mountain, total:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$737,234	\$658,476	\$5,078	\$1,641	\$27,636	\$5,043	\$39,360
Number of institutions .....	51	46	11	17	25	18	20
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$14,007	\$12,809	\$0	\$87	\$797	\$223	\$91
Number of institutions .....	11	9	0	2	6	2	3
Arizona:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$159,650	\$144,385	\$1,302	\$239	\$7,271	\$471	\$5,982
Number of institutions .....	9	8	1	4	3	3	3
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$37	\$37	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Number of institutions .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$223,136	\$201,379	\$878	\$220	\$11,491	\$3,190	\$5,978
Number of institutions .....	11	9	2	5	5	4	4
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$7,544	\$7,108	\$0	\$43	\$276	\$36	\$81
Number of institutions .....	4	3	0	1	3	1	2
Idaho:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$21,557	\$16,545	\$485	\$0	\$562	\$176	\$3,789
Number of institutions .....	5	5	1	0	3	1	1
Montana:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$29,946	\$24,347	\$888	\$58	\$537	\$97	\$4,019
Number of institutions .....	5	5	1	2	3	2	2
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$406	\$11	\$0	\$0	\$395	\$0	\$0
Number of institutions .....	3	3	0	0	1	0	0
Nevada:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$29,691	\$24,865	\$397	\$850	\$1,372	\$251	\$1,956
Number of institutions .....	6	5	2	1	2	2	4
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$18	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18	\$0	\$0
Number of institutions .....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
New Mexico:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$124,793	\$112,035	\$20	\$46	\$3,921	\$479	\$8,292
Number of institutions .....	6	6	1	1	5	3	3
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$80	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Number of institutions .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Utah:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$127,906	\$117,581	\$690	\$113	\$2,182	\$335	\$7,005
Number of institutions .....	6	6	2	1	2	2	2
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$5,922	\$5,573	\$0	\$44	\$108	\$187	\$10
Number of institutions .....	1	1	0	1	1	1	1

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-37. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges and the number of recipient institutions, by geographic division, State, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 7 of 8

Geographic division, State, and type of institutional control	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Wyoming:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$20,555	\$17,339	\$418	\$115	\$300	\$44	\$2,339
Number of institutions .....	3	2	1	3	2	1	1
Pacific, total:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,687,401	\$1,483,668	\$25,064	\$2,916	\$80,826	\$11,816	\$83,111
Number of institutions .....	86	72	19	42	42	29	35
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$553,347	\$486,193	\$24,824	\$984	\$27,038	\$936	\$13,372
Number of institutions .....	50	37	2	15	25	8	11
Alaska:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$46,410	\$34,065	\$665	\$87	\$261	\$1,419	\$9,913
Number of institutions .....	3	3	1	2	2	2	3
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$152	\$152	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Number of institutions .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
California:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,098,010	\$991,966	\$4,725	\$2,290	\$55,936	\$6,496	\$36,597
Number of institutions .....	52	40	11	28	30	19	21
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$539,999	\$474,583	\$24,824	\$418	\$26,762	\$595	\$12,817
Number of institutions .....	31	24	2	8	17	5	7
Hawaii:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$66,353	\$53,488	\$3,538	\$50	\$1,632	\$2,280	\$5,365
Number of institutions .....	3	3	2	1	1	2	3
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$787	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28	\$296	\$463
Number of institutions .....	2	0	0	0	1	1	1
Oregon:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$148,205	\$119,219	\$13,056	\$237	\$8,629	\$281	\$6,783
Number of institutions .....	11	10	3	5	4	3	3
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$11,308	\$10,864	\$0	\$288	\$122	\$17	\$17
Number of institutions .....	7	4	0	5	4	1	1
Washington:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$328,423	\$284,930	\$3,080	\$252	\$14,368	\$1,340	\$24,453
Number of institutions .....	17	16	2	6	5	3	5
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,101	\$594	\$0	\$278	\$126	\$28	\$75
Number of institutions .....	9	8	0	2	3	1	2
Outlying Areas, total:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$46,331	\$27,275	\$3	\$78	\$1,008	\$2,650	\$15,317
Number of institutions .....	12	10	1	3	6	6	12
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$3,105	\$1,890	\$0	\$0	\$563	\$326	\$326
Number of institutions .....	9	7	0	0	3	3	3

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-37. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges and the number of recipient institutions, by geographic division, State, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 8 of 8

Geographic division, State, and type of institutional control	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Guam:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$3,334	\$1,438	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$383	\$1,513
Number of institutions .....	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
Puerto Rico:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$36,545	\$22,974	\$3	\$78	\$870	\$1,922	\$10,698
Number of institutions .....	7	5	1	3	5	4	7
Private institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$3,105	\$1,890	\$0	\$0	\$563	\$326	\$326
Number of institutions .....	9	7	0	0	3	3	3
American Samoa:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$1,233	\$679	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$554
Number of institutions .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Virgin Islands:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$2,972	\$1,210	\$0	\$0	\$138	\$345	\$1,279
Number of institutions .....	1	1	0	0	1	1	1
Trust Territory							
Pacific Islands:							
Public institutions:							
Obligations (thousands) .....	\$2,247	\$974	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,273
Number of institutions .....	2	2	0	0	0	0	2

<sup>1</sup> See Technical Notes, "Scope of Survey."

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-38. Percentage distribution of Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to public and private universities and colleges, by geographic division, State, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 1 of 4

Geographic division, State, and type of institutional control	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant 1	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
United States, total:							
Public institutions .....	60.0	59.2	58.1	63.6	56.4	82.6	71.0
Private institutions .....	40.0	40.8	41.9	36.4	43.6	17.4	29.0
New England, total:							
Public institutions .....	20.0	18.0	51.5	28.3	11.2	68.1	56.3
Private institutions .....	80.0	82.0	48.5	71.7	88.8	31.9	43.7
Connecticut:							
Public institutions .....	24.7	20.0	80.5	24.9	11.4	97.3	71.1
Private institutions .....	75.3	80.0	19.5	75.1	88.6	2.7	28.9
Maine:							
Public institutions .....	95.3	94.4	100.0	38.7	91.5	100.0	100.0
Private institutions .....	4.7	5.6	0	61.3	8.5	0	0
Massachusetts:							
Public institutions .....	10.3	10.2	1.2	33.8	6.1	25.9	22.2
Private institutions .....	89.7	89.8	98.8	66.2	93.9	74.1	77.8
New Hampshire:							
Public institutions .....	36.8	34.1	0	19.8	25.7	42.5	91.6
Private institutions .....	63.2	65.9	0	80.2	74.3	57.5	8.4
Rhode Island:							
Public institutions .....	40.1	34.7	95.0	0	18.9	100.0	85.4
Private institutions .....	59.9	65.3	5.0	100.0	81.1	0	14.6
Vermont:							
Public institutions .....	94.8	94.7	0	0	99.7	100.0	96.4
Private institutions .....	5.2	5.3	0	100.0	.3	0	3.6
Middle Atlantic, total:							
Public institutions .....	34.7	34.2	20.3	44.2	25.4	60.7	62.3
Private institutions .....	65.3	65.8	79.7	55.8	74.6	39.3	37.7
New Jersey:							
Public institutions .....	66.9	64.4	94.7	85.0	52.2	94.4	81.6
Private institutions .....	33.1	35.6	5.3	15.0	47.8	5.6	18.4
New York:							
Public institutions .....	17.5	18.0	1.0	52.4	17.0	58.6	22.5
Private institutions .....	82.5	82.0	99.0	47.6	83.0	41.4	77.5
Pennsylvania:							
Public institutions .....	48.9	47.9	5.5	28.2	31.7	17.6	89.5
Private institutions .....	51.1	52.1	94.5	71.8	68.3	82.4	10.5
East North Central, total:							
Public institutions .....	75.1	74.3	95.9	39.2	69.0	96.2	82.6
Private institutions .....	24.9	25.7	4.1	60.8	31.0	3.8	17.4
Illinois:							
Public institutions .....	49.4	49.0	18.3	26.9	41.3	87.0	65.7
Private institutions .....	50.6	51.0	81.7	73.1	58.7	13.0	34.3
Indiana:							
Public institutions .....	92.2	91.2	99.5	26.3	94.0	93.6	99.9
Private institutions .....	7.8	8.8	.5	73.7	6.0	6.4	.1
Michigan:							
Public institutions .....	99.0	99.0	100.0	57.3	99.8	100.0	98.4
Private institutions .....	1.0	1.0	0	42.7	.2	0	1.6
Ohio:							
Public institutions .....	59.0	57.7	100.0	71.2	53.1	97.9	65.6
Private institutions .....	41.0	42.3	0	28.8	46.9	2.1	34.4
Wisconsin:							
Public institutions .....	88.8	88.3	100.0	62.2	81.1	95.3	99.1
Private institutions .....	11.2	11.7	0	37.8	18.9	4.7	.9

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-38. Percentage distribution of Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to public and private universities and colleges, by geographic division, State, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 2 of 4

Geographic division, State, and type of institutional control	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
West North Central, total:							
Public institutions .....	77.3	75.2	98.9	85.0	64.7	93.8	97.5
Private institutions .....	22.7	24.8	1.1	15.0	35.3	6.2	2.5
Iowa:							
Public institutions .....	98.4	98.7	100.0	62.1	92.0	97.7	99.9
Private institutions .....	1.6	1.3	0	37.9	8.0	2.3	.1
Kansas:							
Public institutions .....	99.9	100.0	100.0	48.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Private institutions .....	.1	0	0	51.2	0	0	0
Minnesota:							
Public institutions .....	98.6	99.0	100.0	47.4	98.7	100.0	96.2
Private institutions .....	1.4	1.0	0	52.6	1.3	0	3.8
Missouri:							
Public institutions .....	29.2	24.4	0	66.3	18.3	87.5	92.7
Private institutions .....	70.8	75.6	100.0	33.7	81.7	12.5	7.3
Nebraska:							
Public institutions .....	90.9	89.2	0	47.4	92.5	87.0	99.8
Private institutions .....	9.1	10.8	0	52.6	7.5	13.0	.2
North Dakota:							
Public institutions .....	99.6	99.4	100.0	100.0	98.3	100.0	100.0
Private institutions .....	.4	.6	0	0	1.7	0	0
South Dakota:							
Public institutions .....	98.1	97.7	100.0	40.5	95.4	100.0	100.0
Private institutions .....	1.9	2.3	0	59.5	4.6	0	0
South Atlantic, total:							
Public institutions .....	47.5	48.0	60.0	55.4	49.7	69.2	40.3
Private institutions .....	52.5	52.0	40.0	44.6	50.3	30.8	59.7
Delaware:							
Public institutions .....	100.0	100.0	0	0	100.0	100.0	100.0
District of Columbia:							
Public institutions .....	2.7	2.0	0	0	6.6	3.1	10.7
Private institutions .....	97.3	98.0	100.0	100.0	93.4	96.9	89.3
Florida:							
Public institutions .....	72.1	68.5	100.0	69.7	76.3	75.5	94.4
Private institutions .....	27.9	31.5	0	30.3	23.7	24.5	5.6
Georgia:							
Public institutions .....	55.9	58.7	82.6	10.2	13.0	17.5	75.0
Private institutions .....	44.1	41.3	17.4	89.8	87.0	82.5	25.0
Maryland:							
Public institutions .....	18.6	20.8	97.2	65.0	22.2	87.9	6.5
Private institutions .....	81.4	79.2	2.8	35.0	77.8	12.1	93.5
North Carolina:							
Public institutions .....	56.4	53.9	18.2	85.6	66.9	82.3	86.5
Private institutions .....	43.6	46.1	81.8	14.4	33.1	17.7	13.5
South Carolina:							
Public institutions .....	98.3	98.2	100.0	70.2	99.8	89.3	99.3
Private institutions .....	1.7	1.8	0	29.8	.2	10.7	.7
Virginia:							
Public institutions .....	91.9	91.3	100.0	74.5	96.4	93.2	96.2
Private institutions .....	8.1	8.7	0	25.5	3.6	6.8	3.8
West Virginia:							
Public institutions .....	70.2	92.4	13.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	57.6
Private institutions .....	29.8	7.6	86.6	0	0	0	42.4

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-38. Percentage distribution of Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to public and private universities and colleges, by geographic division, State, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 3 of 4

Geographic division, State, and type of institutional control	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
East South Central, total:							
Public institutions .....	78.5	76.7	100.0	78.5	62.6	60.0	94.1
Private institutions .....	21.5	23.3	0	21.5	37.4	40.0	5.9
Alabama:							
Public institutions .....	93.9	95.3	100.0	86.5	90.3	34.8	83.9
Private institutions .....	6.1	4.7	0	13.5	9.7	65.2	16.1
Kentucky:							
Public institutions .....	99.7	99.7	0	88.9	99.0	100.0	100.0
Private institutions .....	.3	.3	0	11.1	1.0	0	0
Mississippi:							
Public institutions .....	98.1	99.6	100.0	95.8	86.8	70.6	97.5
Private institutions .....	1.9	.4	0	4.2	13.2	29.4	2.5
Tennessee:							
Public institutions .....	44.9	40.7	100.0	57.4	20.8	63.1	96.5
Private institutions .....	55.1	59.3	0	42.6	79.2	36.9	3.5
West South Central, total:							
Public institutions .....	82.2	80.0	97.3	87.6	83.6	94.5	96.7
Private institutions .....	17.8	20.0	2.7	12.4	16.4	5.5	3.3
Arkansas:							
Public institutions .....	99.1	99.1	100.0	80.2	99.9	100.0	98.7
Private institutions .....	.9	.9	0	19.8	.1	0	1.3
Louisiana:							
Public institutions .....	76.1	70.0	100.0	85.1	84.3	99.4	99.4
Private institutions .....	23.9	30.0	0	14.9	15.7	.6	.6
Oklahoma:							
Public institutions .....	95.8	94.2	100.0	96.6	93.6	100.0	100.0
Private institutions .....	4.2	5.8	0	3.4	6.4	0	0
Texas:							
Public institutions .....	80.8	79.4	84.7	73.8	80.3	89.1	94.9
Private institutions .....	19.2	20.6	15.3	26.2	19.7	10.9	5.1
Mountain, total:							
Public institutions .....	98.1	98.1	100.0	95.0	97.2	95.8	99.8
Private institutions .....	1.9	1.9	0	5.0	2.8	4.2	.2
Arizona:							
Public institutions .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Private institutions .....	.0	.0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado:							
Public institutions .....	96.7	96.6	100.0	83.7	97.7	98.9	98.7
Private institutions .....	3.3	3.4	0	16.3	2.3	1.1	1.3
Idaho:							
Public institutions .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Montana:							
Public institutions .....	98.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	57.6	100.0	100.0
Private institutions .....	1.3	.0	0	0	42.4	0	0
Nevada:							
Public institutions .....	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.7	100.0	100.0
Private institutions .....	.1	0	0	0	1.3	0	0
New Mexico:							
Public institutions .....	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Private institutions .....	.1	.1	0	0	0	0	0
Utah:							
Public institutions .....	95.6	95.5	100.0	72.0	95.3	64.2	99.9
Private institutions .....	4.4	4.5	0	28.0	4.7	35.8	.1

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-38. Percentage distribution of Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to public and private universities and colleges, by geographic division, State, type of institutional control, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

Page 4 of 4

Geographic division, State, and type of institutional control	Total, S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Wyoming: Public institutions .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pacific, total: Public institutions .....	75.3	75.3	50.2	74.8	74.9	92.7	86.1
Private institutions .....	24.7	24.7	49.8	25.2	25.1	7.3	13.9
Alaska: Public institutions .....	99.7	99.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Private institutions .....	.3	.4	0	0	0	0	0
California: Public institutions .....	67.0	67.6	16.0	84.6	67.6	91.6	74.1
Private institutions .....	33.0	32.4	84.0	15.4	32.4	8.4	25.9
Hawaii: Public institutions .....	98.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.3	88.5	92.1
Private institutions .....	1.2	0	0	0	1.7	11.5	7.9
Oregon: Public institutions .....	92.9	91.6	100.0	45.1	98.6	94.3	99.7
Private institutions .....	7.1	8.4	0	54.9	1.4	5.7	.2
Washington: Public institutions .....	99.7	99.8	100.0	47.5	99.1	98.0	99.7
Private institutions .....	.3	.2	0	52.5	.9	2.0	.3
Outlying Areas, total: Public institutions .....	93.7	93.5	100.0	100.0	64.2	89.0	97.9
Private institutions .....	6.3	6.5	0	0	35.8	11.0	2.1
Guam: Public institutions .....	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	100.0	100.0
Puerto Rico: Public institutions .....	92.2	92.4	100.0	100.0	60.7	85.5	97.0
Private institutions .....	7.8	7.6	0	0	39.3	14.5	3.0
American Samoa: Public institutions .....	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	100.0
Virgin Islands: Public institutions .....	100.0	100.0	0	0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Trust Territory Pacific Islands: Public institutions .....	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	100.0

<sup>1</sup> See Technical Notes, "Scope of Survey."

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-39. Federal obligations for science and engineering to the 100 public universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Total, all institutions .....	7,635,510	876,806	98,314	827,337	120,817	437,466	114,114	3,346,144	488,143	1,177,088	149,281
1 University of Washington .....	279,832	5,433	4,892	35,291	678	13,980	933	166,023	9,542	40,205	2,855
2 University of Michigan .....	233,908	580	774	20,221	235	8,748	4,552	147,507	11,366	36,003	3,922
3 U CA San Diego .....	217,412	1,150	75	24,127	8	10,523	0	122,470	16,756	38,663	3,640
4 U WI Madison .....	216,148	23,758	276	10,861	3,129	20,698	1,172	102,484	11,101	42,039	630
5 Pennsylvania State U .....	210,865	24,377	115	97,443	1,372	5,866	1,300	38,867	13,664	19,055	8,806
6 U CA Los Angeles .....	207,871	363	0	14,172	2,956	21,835	360	139,175	9,116	19,413	481
7 University of Minnesota .....	194,575	21,943	154	15,600	4,833	6,291	2,438	107,405	3,825	30,160	1,926
8 U CA San Francisco .....	187,598	0	0	2,708	228	3,291	50	177,357	1,039	2,925	0
9 U CA Berkeley .....	162,396	23,466	68	6,141	1,289	3,068	313	58,164	22,816	44,832	2,239
10 University of Colorado .....	157,755	295	12,546	7,774	659	4,779	1,224	86,769	17,450	25,829	430
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	2,068,360	101,365	18,900	234,338	15,387	99,079	12,342	1,146,221	116,675	299,124	24,929
11 U TX Austin .....	146,743	403	198	81,184	1,216	14,737	772	17,706	9,719	19,752	1,056
12 University of Pittsburgh .....	142,562	75	0	6,681	3,755	1,605	225	117,975	2,127	10,077	42
13 U NC Chapel Hill .....	141,698	796	41	3,598	2,219	1,381	6,120	116,007	269	10,089	1,178
14 U IL Urbana Champaign .....	138,304	21,331	50	14,370	3,075	12,231	45	22,887	3,675	60,374	266
15 University of Arizona .....	121,160	8,629	226	9,787	2,515	3,514	1,285	51,361	21,745	19,944	2,154
16 U Alabama Birmingham .....	106,141	655	99	2,537	750	10,329	622	80,040	4,623	6,486	0
17 Ohio State University .....	104,657	22,525	1,722	5,908	3,772	4,563	276	38,038	4,561	17,220	6,072
18 Indiana University .....	99,726	2,354	530	2,655	1,310	14,135	282	56,191	907	20,539	823
19 Michigan State University .....	98,658	40,425	0	1,543	2,002	5,762	587	21,755	284	26,090	210
20 University of Florida .....	95,915	17,720	1,813	10,839	3,444	3,133	1,133	41,987	4,454	9,716	1,676
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	3,263,924	216,278	23,579	373,440	39,445	170,469	23,689	1,710,168	169,039	499,411	38,406
21 University of Iowa .....	93,405	475	207	3,452	1,517	709	60	73,733	5,497	6,313	1,442
22 U CA Davis .....	92,923	9,356	0	1,555	356	14,827	1,969	46,942	1,712	15,731	475
23 Texas A&M University .....	90,042	32,542	2,598	7,206	0	4,546	1,614	14,530	4,541	20,202	2,263
24 Purdue University .....	89,899	22,247	161	8,726	10	11,189	277	22,091	3,029	20,469	1,700
25 University of Virginia .....	86,929	3	495	5,654	21	3,140	445	52,368	8,534	14,763	1,506
26 U MD College Park .....	85,730	11,079	4,680	11,872	165	7,887	1,995	7,155	17,783	22,815	299
27 Rutgers the St U of NJ .....	83,492	11,813	1,610	14,855	1,503	3,696	1,291	23,591	1,824	16,005	7,304
28 University of Utah .....	82,458	300	241	8,320	0	4,365	2,000	50,656	1,577	13,137	1,862
29 Louisiana State U .....	81,596	13,516	1,171	14,801	377	12,703	3,620	25,801	1,570	5,266	2,771
30 NC State U Raleigh .....	71,590	26,842	2,652	7,130	784	2,497	4,488	6,768	3,554	15,619	1,256
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	4,121,988	344,451	37,394	457,011	44,178	236,028	41,448	2,033,803	218,660	649,731	59,284
31 University of Georgia .....	68,180	24,230	1,402	1,450	1,728	14,463	1,344	11,563	1,014	10,986	0
32 U TX SW Med Ctr Dallas .....	65,314	237	0	52	0	0	0	62,342	2,194	489	0
33 Oregon State University .....	65,003	20,437	2,441	6,714	0	1,311	2,923	7,522	3,321	16,797	3,537
34 U CA Irvine .....	64,050	0	0	6,029	8	4,963	185	39,179	1,984	11,702	0
35 SUNY at Stony Brook .....	62,504	14	0	3,437	0	5,417	145	33,772	2,205	17,494	20
36 University of Connecticut .....	61,392	5,863	5,341	1,917	1,920	10,665	1,764	28,376	239	5,044	263
37 University of New Mexico .....	60,999	16	0	31,125	893	1,659	140	14,676	3,939	8,480	71
38 University of Kentucky .....	60,649	18,008	56	597	1,050	4,831	669	26,989	474	7,443	532
39 U IL Chicago .....	58,450	248	2,102	3,837	525	1,280	239	43,611	310	6,298	0
40 Iowa State University .....	56,984	27,303	440	1,874	506	5,912	1,063	5,476	1,540	7,325	5,545
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	4,745,513	440,807	49,176	514,043	50,808	286,529	49,920	2,307,309	235,880	741,789	69,252
41 University of Cincinnati .....	56,185	0	0	3,892	0	637	5,349	41,011	2,332	2,936	28
42 U CA Santa Barbara .....	54,855	298	621	13,356	475	3,891	681	6,330	4,120	23,484	1,599
43 New Mexico State U .....	54,072	7,008	59	13,506	38	4,973	65	2,464	21,757	3,467	735
44 Colorado State University .....	53,949	12,592	138	4,039	403	2,934	1,030	18,041	2,660	9,104	3,008
45 U Med & Dent of NJ .....	53,773	0	0	81	299	10,065	440	41,201	362	1,325	0
46 West Virginia U Morgantown .....	53,508	9,643	0	10,838	0	7,060	3,500	7,300	10,411	2,688	2,068
47 U Hawaii Manoa .....	53,286	11,091	0	3,448	1,711	258	35	13,458	9,308	13,581	396
48 U MD Baltimore .....	52,466	0	75	2,065	0	0	590	49,093	0	643	0
49 Oregon Hlth Sciences U .....	52,299	150	0	77	0	10,000	119	41,346	0	607	0
50 Georgia Institute of Tech .....	51,953	0	244	35,493	82	1,107	3,480	2,712	7,526	0	1,309
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	5,281,859	481,589	50,313	600,838	53,816	327,454	65,209	2,530,265	294,356	799,624	78,395

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-39. Federal obligations for science and engineering to the 100 public universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
51 VA Polytech Inst & St U .....	48,887	17,195	168	7,952	12	3,081	949	2,889	4,427	9,513	2,701
52 U TX Hlth Sci Ctr S Anto .....	48,415	0	0	449	0	0	0	46,962	209	795	0
53 Virginia Commonwealth U .....	44,029	124	0	871	372	234	42	40,959	543	834	50
54 Utah State University .....	44,002	6,426	85	25,423	756	21	53	4,594	1,939	2,337	2,368
55 U Alaska Fairbanks .....	43,385	3,137	2,709	770	0	472	395	565	20,061	13,476	1,800
56 U TX MD Anderson Cancer .....	43,219	212	0	151	0	0	64	42,512	100	180	0
57 Wayne State University .....	42,735	0	64	1,961	1,021	525	310	35,385	521	2,948	0
58 U Tennessee Knoxville .....	42,026	18,042	0	3,070	0	10,247	406	4,485	752	4,923	101
59 Florida State University .....	41,966	183	738	1,935	754	9,657	16	4,103	2,057	22,483	40
60 U Missouri Columbia .....	41,937	20,599	0	1,253	0	1,584	195	13,691	242	3,942	431
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	5,722,460	547,507	54,077	644,673	56,731	353,275	67,639	2,726,410	325,207	861,055	85,886
61 U MA Amherst .....	40,237	8,762	0	9,630	0	1,028	103	6,108	1,651	12,824	131
62 U TX Hlth Sci Ctr Houstn .....	38,753	212	0	446	0	376	479	35,957	535	748	0
63 Washington State U .....	38,649	16,684	180	2,956	161	2,636	448	8,649	323	5,574	1,038
64 University of Vermont .....	38,481	6,989	0	296	263	539	411	28,123	193	1,298	369
65 SUNY at Buffalo .....	37,598	351	0	557	0	730	545	25,666	428	9,321	0
66 U MA Worcester .....	36,639	248	0	517	0	0	0	34,911	0	963	0
67 University of Kansas .....	36,427	134	0	1,614	1,628	849	206	24,050	1,270	6,409	267
68 Kansas State University .....	35,374	15,013	0	8,250	41	2,937	1,854	2,703	1,056	3,194	326
69 Mississippi State U .....	33,255	22,275	0	1,657	1,051	2,171	179	424	1,178	4,062	258
70 U Nebraska Lincoln .....	31,481	16,185	0	1,308	96	128	432	3,449	882	8,760	241
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	6,089,354	634,360	54,257	671,904	59,971	364,669	72,296	2,896,450	332,723	914,208	88,516
71 Oklahoma State University .....	29,838	12,912	0	3,930	0	384	429	1,346	7,125	3,361	351
72 U TX Med Brnch Galveston .....	29,748	0	0	178	47	316	612	27,856	579	160	0
73 Arizona State U Main .....	28,933	166	25	4,614	320	1,326	458	6,647	2,388	12,719	270
74 Auburn University .....	28,391	15,573	45	2,762	0	730	372	1,618	3,765	1,969	1,557
75 University of Delaware .....	28,256	3,824	1,649	4,617	2,225	1,174	559	3,097	1,390	9,070	651
76 University of Oklahoma .....	27,419	145	111	1,166	714	4,806	518	14,040	595	4,603	721
77 Cnsrtm Intl Earh Sci Info .....	27,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	0	0
78 University of Oregon .....	26,253	419	0	1,166	5,411	2,562	0	10,326	243	5,495	631
79 Temple University .....	25,983	0	0	354	2,096	431	0	21,660	0	1,441	1
80 U New Hampshire .....	25,270	4,477	626	486	150	820	1,087	3,312	10,463	3,571	278
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	6,366,445	671,876	56,713	691,177	70,934	377,218	76,331	2,986,352	386,271	956,597	92,976
81 U Rhode Island .....	24,386	3,733	2,636	2,079	263	70	1,354	3,472	1,234	9,042	503
82 Clemson University .....	24,271	13,324	0	3,352	125	2,717	0	370	967	2,478	938
83 U Alabama Huntsville .....	22,123	0	102	5,163	0	190	453	240	14,690	1,285	0
84 Medical U of S Carolina .....	21,696	122	0	0	0	2,800	0	18,679	0	95	0
85 U of Houston .....	21,016	150	190	877	0	995	195	6,287	6,856	5,451	15
86 MT State U Bozeman .....	20,509	8,745	0	929	65	46	336	2,016	529	7,229	614
87 U Arkansas Main .....	20,479	10,658	0	3,276	1,917	200	63	608	84	2,461	1,212
88 University of Wyoming .....	20,456	5,185	0	1,541	200	1,031	520	1,358	548	5,148	4,925
89 U Tennessee Memphis .....	20,394	0	0	290	0	0	0	19,094	257	753	0
90 U CA Santa Cruz .....	19,921	36	0	2,856	1,488	2,203	0	6,127	1,353	5,808	50
Total 1st 90 institutions .....	6,581,696	713,829	59,641	711,540	74,992	387,470	79,252	3,044,603	412,789	996,347	101,233
91 U South Carolina .....	19,737	291	526	3,005	173	1,799	400	6,938	309	5,881	415
92 U CA Riverside .....	19,563	2,187	0	624	326	1,785	662	7,374	1,835	4,770	0
93 University of Idaho .....	18,961	10,546	0	326	375	58	663	764	280	3,319	2,630
94 University of N Dakota .....	17,250	3,441	0	265	0	5,390	1,600	2,066	235	399	3,854
95 University of Mississippi .....	17,118	1,462	0	1,739	89	3,490	98	7,452	639	885	1,264
96 North Dakota State U .....	16,803	13,343	0	1,088	0	0	0	544	0	574	1,254
97 San Diego State U .....	16,322	55	58	1,402	2,574	1,099	0	7,396	338	3,145	255
98 U South Florida .....	15,614	60	756	1,125	362	105	118	7,478	1,676	2,785	1,149
99 NC Ag & Tech State U .....	15,286	5,630	0	4,431	0	306	0	280	2,503	748	1,388
100 U PR Mayaguez .....	15,259	12,253	0	463	0	6	0	0	581	1,855	101
Total 1st 100 institutions .....	6,753,609	763,097	60,981	726,008	78,891	401,508	82,793	3,084,895	421,185	1,020,708	113,543

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:**  
 Com = Department of Commerce  
 DoD = Department of Defense  
 DOE = Department of Energy  
 Ed = Department of Education  
 EPA = Environmental Protection Agency  
 HHS = Department of Health and Human Services  
 NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
 NSF = National Science Foundation  
 USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-40. Federal obligations for science and engineering to the 100 private universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Total, all institutions .....	5,089,165	63,742	11,508	1,006,602	35,618	278,694	38,578	2,676,919	248,980	681,286	47,238
1 Johns Hopkins University .....	701,097	170	260	430,903	2,808	5,487	377	238,017	10,169	12,792	114
2 MA Inst of Technology .....	276,265	597	4,258	61,801	347	62,721	1,926	56,324	39,100	46,160	3,031
3 Stanford University .....	268,673	90	50	36,726	90	7,340	5,003	130,382	55,345	31,738	1,909
4 Cornell University .....	216,602	26,725	108	17,656	0	4,727	245	83,193	8,133	74,806	1,009
5 Columbia U City New York .....	205,791	10	1,405	9,272	8	15,794	10,091	128,901	6,666	32,750	894
6 University of PA .....	200,642	697	248	21,921	2,976	7,217	75	147,640	387	19,474	7
7 Harvard University .....	187,932	127	0	10,064	86	5,532	2,509	138,738	6,564	24,070	242
8 Yale University .....	182,404	509	0	8,495	25	12,449	0	147,764	1,335	11,827	0
9 Duke University .....	148,467	745	150	6,919	0	5,720	1,967	117,003	696	14,877	390
10 Washington University .....	144,275	112	0	3,125	17	2,106	50	126,956	4,054	7,767	88
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	2,532,148	29,782	6,479	606,882	6,357	129,093	22,243	1,314,918	132,449	276,261	7,684
11 U Southern California .....	139,412	0	765	37,546	1,759	1,767	100	76,976	4,739	14,362	1,398
12 University of Rochester .....	131,252	53	0	4,446	0	43,982	0	70,757	1,605	10,409	0
13 California Inst of Tech .....	117,911	0	119	20,763	21	9,977	262	18,864	14,121	52,511	1,273
14 University of Chicago .....	111,924	107	108	3,242	188	4,351	0	71,576	6,477	25,875	0
15 Boston University .....	107,389	50	0	36,070	3,559	3,460	609	52,056	1,615	9,921	49
16 Case Western Reserve U .....	96,798	252	0	4,760	135	602	0	76,144	6,759	8,086	60
17 Baylor Col of Medicine .....	92,755	9,000	0	511	0	1,375	169	80,789	911	0	0
18 Northwestern University .....	90,920	551	0	11,466	1,824	3,546	0	47,984	1,530	20,702	3,317
19 Vanderbilt University .....	89,140	110	0	5,720	1,619	1,279	0	73,330	2,634	4,306	142
20 New York University .....	82,332	70	0	5,080	880	3,799	1,018	65,631	359	5,495	0
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	3,591,981	39,975	7,471	736,486	16,342	203,231	24,401	1,949,025	173,199	427,928	13,923
21 Carnegie Mellon U .....	76,896	0	83	30,953	17	6,618	422	9,928	4,012	22,957	1,906
22 University of Miami .....	69,919	0	270	5,758	901	388	223	51,040	2,756	8,580	3
23 Yeshiva University NY .....	67,942	0	0	317	0	0	0	67,067	0	558	0
24 Emory University .....	67,482	79	0	1,031	371	317	0	64,051	63	1,570	0
25 Woods Hole Oceanographic .....	66,821	0	1,465	27,517	0	1,528	0	120	817	34,790	584
26 Princeton University .....	65,389	0	296	14,354	17	7,578	155	16,649	4,427	21,818	95
27 Georgetown University .....	58,418	54	28	8,802	794	0	50	34,221	0	1,003	13,466
28 Tufts University .....	49,179	11,910	105	1,240	195	1,159	3,400	27,072	253	3,834	11
29 CUNY Mt Sinai Sch of Med .....	45,262	0	0	0	0	95	0	44,601	384	182	0
30 Dartmouth College .....	43,641	321	317	3,065	138	742	223	32,210	960	5,655	10
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	4,202,930	52,339	10,035	829,523	18,775	221,656	28,874	2,295,984	186,871	528,875	29,998
31 Wake Forest University .....	42,526	3,573	221	65	8	0	0	38,153	60	446	0
32 University of Dayton .....	41,678	0	0	40,640	4	0	370	87	358	219	0
33 Thomas Jefferson U .....	39,635	0	0	306	530	261	261	37,942	0	335	0
34 Brown University .....	36,887	150	41	8,058	8	2,385	0	13,561	2,248	10,261	175
35 Rockefeller University .....	36,528	0	0	420	0	1,142	120	33,950	41	855	0
36 Medical College PA .....	36,222	0	0	749	69	10,000	0	25,142	0	262	0
37 George Washington U .....	30,275	44	225	10,020	1,139	606	204	13,444	3,109	1,272	212
38 Tulane University .....	27,629	75	0	1,062	12	5,090	375	17,605	168	889	2,353
39 Rice University .....	27,497	100	0	3,272	17	2,165	600	4,121	2,519	14,703	0
40 Northeastern University .....	26,935	0	0	17,552	99	404	348	3,433	0	5,099	0
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	4,548,742	56,281	10,522	911,667	20,661	243,709	31,152	2,483,422	195,374	563,216	32,738
41 Medical College WI .....	26,545	165	0	0	0	0	89	25,187	247	190	667
42 Howard University .....	24,967	287	54	8,413	1,102	112	144	4,835	3,626	6,302	92
43 Wheeling Jesuit College .....	23,769	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	23,559	0	0
44 Rensselaer Polytech Inst .....	23,327	215	0	8,019	8	2,426	545	1,182	2,281	8,458	193
45 Brandeis University .....	22,706	0	0	2,788	0	852	0	13,182	397	3,787	1,700
46 Clark Atlanta University .....	22,439	19	100	2,465	310	13,436	0	1,751	2,677	1,681	0
47 Lehigh University .....	16,638	205	0	4,174	105	2,674	324	729	385	7,317	725
48 St Louis University .....	16,395	0	0	168	0	0	0	15,421	151	405	250
49 Syracuse University .....	16,356	25	0	3,242	0	1,236	0	7,335	490	4,003	25
50 New York Medical College .....	15,185	156	0	0	1,266	0	0	13,664	0	99	0
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	4,757,069	57,353	10,676	940,936	23,662	264,445	32,254	2,566,708	229,187	595,458	36,390

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-40. Federal obligations for science and engineering to the 100 private universities and colleges receiving the largest amounts, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
51 University of Notre Dame .....	15,140	0	58	1,332	46	3,814	125	3,794	526	5,445	0
52 Drexel University .....	10,847	90	0	2,144	0	208	486	814	907	6,173	25
53 Med Col Hampton Roads .....	10,767	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,394	163	0	6,210
54 Oregon Grad Inst Sci Tech .....	10,264	0	0	5,352	0	609	182	1,690	192	2,139	100
55 Marywood College .....	10,020	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
56 Loyola U Chicago .....	9,885	4	0	214	0	20	242	8,176	0	1,229	0
57 Mercer University .....	9,492	0	0	8,127	0	0	0	1,295	25	45	0
58 Tuskegee University .....	9,189	4,368	0	2,378	0	38	0	314	1,562	529	0
59 Boston College .....	8,655	15	0	3,381	105	197	0	2,705	127	1,944	181
60 Albany Medical College .....	8,260	0	0	0	0	0	150	8,110	0	0	0
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	4,859,588	61,830	10,734	973,864	23,813	269,331	33,439	2,598,000	232,689	612,982	42,906
61 Meharry Medical College .....	7,944	0	0	185	0	173	0	6,593	0	993	0
62 Worcester Polytech Inst .....	7,635	158	60	4,844	0	255	0	99	128	1,602	489
63 Illinois Inst of Tech .....	7,435	0	0	2,216	548	138	171	3,246	269	847	0
64 University of Denver .....	7,222	170	0	1,717	77	137	295	2,323	1,046	1,457	0
65 Hampton University .....	6,362	0	0	1,014	4	258	119	43	2,668	2,256	0
66 Polytechnic University .....	6,222	0	0	2,933	0	402	0	0	466	2,421	0
67 Brigham Young University .....	5,922	124	0	783	64	341	0	1,261	266	3,014	69
68 Clarkson University .....	5,562	0	0	1,151	49	327	174	302	2,069	1,490	0
69 Finch U Hlth Sci .....	5,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,882	0	126	0
70 Southern Methodist U .....	4,674	70	0	1,852	16	536	0	867	50	1,283	0
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	4,923,574	62,352	10,794	990,559	24,571	271,898	34,198	2,617,616	239,651	628,471	43,464
71 Charles Drew U Med & Sci .....	4,566	0	0	0	200	0	0	4,366	0	0	0
72 Creighton University .....	4,480	0	0	0	127	105	0	3,791	0	457	0
73 Morehouse School of Med .....	4,300	0	0	0	0	106	0	3,663	471	60	0
74 Stevens Institute of Tech .....	4,071	0	0	2,435	4	297	0	0	254	1,056	25
75 Catholic U of America .....	3,047	136	187	643	0	153	0	546	651	621	110
76 Loma Linda University .....	2,920	0	0	0	22	0	380	2,498	0	0	20
77 Wesleyan University .....	2,915	175	38	168	8	130	0	1,390	30	976	0
78 Spelman College .....	2,859	0	0	1,150	0	0	0	0	1,607	102	0
79 University of Tulsa .....	2,759	49	0	141	0	1,410	166	239	0	729	25
80 Florida Inst of Tech .....	2,615	0	139	383	0	0	171	755	180	962	25
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	4,958,106	62,712	11,158	995,479	24,932	274,099	34,915	2,634,864	242,844	633,434	43,669
81 Morehouse College .....	2,464	0	0	0	215	0	227	1,857	0	165	0
82 Texas Christian U .....	2,397	0	0	103	0	0	0	1,498	0	796	0
83 Wellesley College .....	2,384	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	883	137	1,241
84 Monmouth College NJ .....	2,372	0	0	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
85 Fordham University .....	2,314	0	0	0	4	0	0	1,761	0	549	0
86 Baylor University .....	2,294	0	0	283	339	0	0	0	209	1,398	65
87 Marquette University .....	2,196	0	0	0	200	102	0	812	462	560	60
88 Clark University .....	2,081	0	88	456	0	222	272	217	91	735	0
89 Gallaudet University .....	2,043	0	0	0	703	0	0	547	127	666	0
90 Wentworth Inst of Tech .....	1,959	0	0	1,861	0	0	0	0	0	98	0
Total 1st 90 institutions .....	4,980,610	62,712	11,246	1,000,482	26,393	274,423	35,537	2,642,439	243,870	639,714	43,794
91 American University .....	1,895	0	5	761	8	0	0	255	101	765	0
92 Xavier University LA .....	1,891	17	0	89	0	421	365	862	137	0	0
93 Fisk University .....	1,761	0	0	175	117	0	0	0	857	107	505
94 U of Detroit Mercy .....	1,621	80	0	144	0	0	1,200	68	0	129	0
95 Teachers Col Columbia U .....	1,593	0	0	0	231	0	0	1,362	0	0	0
96 Berry College .....	1,504	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
97 Shaw University .....	1,480	20	0	54	0	0	130	0	36	1,240	0
98 Embry Riddle Aeronautcl U .....	1,301	0	0	0	200	0	0	111	190	166	634
99 De Paul University .....	1,272	0	0	23	120	0	0	638	0	491	0
100 Barry University .....	1,256	0	0	0	195	0	0	1,043	0	18	0
Total 1st 100 institutions .....	4,996,184	62,829	11,251	1,001,728	27,268	274,844	37,232	2,646,778	245,191	642,630	46,433

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:** Com = Department of Commerce

DoD = Department of Defense

DOE = Department of Energy

Ed = Department of Education

EPA = Environmental Protection Agency

HHS = Department of Health and Human Services

NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration

NSF = National Science Foundation

USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
United States, total .....	12,724,675	10,940,124	259,421	32,228	524,786	66,087	902,029
Alabama, total .....	198,278	160,742	10,002	446	8,808	1,498	16,782
Alabama A & M University .....	9,024	6,444	0	0	828	0	1,752
Alabama Southern Cnty Col .....	20	0	0	0	20	0	0
Alabama State University .....	712	12	0	0	212	244	244
Athens State College .....	15	0	0	15	0	0	0
Auburn University .....	28,391	18,483	0	68	284	33	9,523
Central Alabama Cnty Col .....	14	0	0	14	0	0	0
Enterprise State Jr Col .....	46	0	0	46	0	0	0
Faulkner University .....	137	137	0	0	0	0	0
Gadsden State Cnty Col .....	297	297	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville State U .....	454	434	0	20	0	0	0
Miles College .....	7	0	0	0	7	0	0
Oakwood College .....	564	0	0	60	12	246	246
Selma University .....	643	127	0	0	0	258	258
Spring Hill College .....	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
Stillman College .....	564	25	0	0	115	212	212
Talladega College .....	1,004	239	0	0	245	260	260
Trenholm St Tech Col .....	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
Troy St U Main .....	275	33	0	0	37	0	205
Tuskegee University .....	9,189	6,993	0	0	468	0	1,728
U Alabama Birmingham .....	106,141	90,737	10,000	172	3,504	196	1,532
U Alabama Huntsville .....	22,123	19,879	0	0	1,968	0	276
U Alabama Sys Off .....	1,161	1,161	0	0	0	0	0
U North Alabama .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
U South Alabama .....	8,627	8,339	2	19	186	32	49
University of Alabama .....	8,839	7,378	0	32	915	17	497
Alaska, total .....	46,562	34,217	665	87	261	1,419	9,913
Alaska Pacific University .....	152	152	0	0	0	0	0
U Alaska Anchorage .....	2,577	1,899	0	16	36	443	183
U Alaska Fairbanks .....	43,385	31,738	665	71	225	976	9,710
U Alaska System Higher Ed .....	448	428	0	0	0	0	20
Arizona, total .....	159,687	144,422	1,302	239	7,271	471	5,982
Arizona State U Main .....	28,933	27,310	0	0	1,094	338	191
Arizona Western College .....	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Maricopa CC Sys Off .....	1,691	1,691	0	0	0	0	0
Mesa Community College .....	174	132	0	42	0	0	0
Navajo Community College .....	655	655	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Arizona U .....	6,755	6,528	0	38	91	49	49
Pima County Cnty Col Dist .....	32	0	0	32	0	0	0
Prescott College .....	37	37	0	0	0	0	0
U & St Col AZ Sys Off .....	247	247	0	0	0	0	0
University of Arizona .....	121,160	107,819	1,302	127	6,086	84	5,742
Arkansas, total .....	50,810	32,467	3,093	278	3,346	1,116	10,510
Arkansas State University .....	150	76	0	63	11	0	0
Arkansas Tech University .....	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
Harding U All Campuses .....	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson State U .....	21	2	0	19	0	0	0
Hendrix College .....	44	0	0	40	4	0	0
Lyon College .....	275	260	0	15	0	0	0
Ouachita Baptist U .....	139	0	0	0	0	0	139
U Arkansas Little Rock .....	11,975	2,916	0	46	853	0	8,160
U Arkansas Main .....	20,479	16,101	3,093	32	613	612	28
U Arkansas Monticello .....	90	90	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant 1	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Arkansas, continued:							
U Arkansas Pine Bluff .....	4,701	1,628	0	0	536	492	2,045
U Arkansas Sys Off .....	608	444	0	0	38	0	126
U Arkansas for Med Sci .....	11,646	10,450	0	0	1,172	12	12
U Central Arkansas .....	647	465	0	63	119	0	0
California, total .....	1,638,009	1,466,549	29,549	2,708	82,698	7,091	49,414
Azusa Pacific University .....	67	0	0	0	67	0	0
Biola University .....	20	0	0	0	20	0	0
CA St Col Bakersfield .....	52	13	0	22	17	0	0
CA St Poly U Pomona .....	986	788	0	80	118	0	0
CA St U Chico .....	406	34	0	0	128	0	244
CA St U Dominguez Hills .....	1,183	193	0	31	345	307	307
CA St U Fresno .....	885	563	0	89	233	0	0
CA St U Fullerton .....	1,385	1,212	0	63	96	7	7
CA St U Hayward .....	1,091	916	0	82	93	0	0
CA St U Long Beach .....	2,683	1,965	0	38	466	122	92
CA St U Los Angeles .....	2,873	2,075	0	89	571	138	0
CA St U Northridge .....	2,271	1,662	0	0	609	0	0
CA St U Sacramento .....	320	64	0	99	157	0	0
CA St U San Bernardino .....	1,012	739	0	0	273	0	0
CA State Poly U San Luis .....	2,829	854	0	125	63	0	1,787
CA State U System Office .....	814	95	0	0	719	0	0
California Inst of Tech .....	117,911	87,702	24,412	202	4,763	186	646
California Lutheran U .....	200	200	0	0	0	0	0
Cerritos College .....	147	147	0	0	0	0	0
Charles Drew U Med & Sci .....	4,566	4,298	0	0	192	38	38
Claremont McKenna College .....	68	68	0	0	0	0	0
Col Osteo Med of Pacific .....	67	67	0	0	0	0	0
College of the Siskiyous .....	780	0	0	780	0	0	0
Cypress College .....	124	124	0	0	0	0	0
D-Q University .....	242	80	0	0	36	0	126
De Anza College .....	299	0	0	0	0	0	299
Deep Springs College .....	19	19	0	0	0	0	0
Diablo Valley College .....	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
East Los Angeles College .....	8	0	0	0	0	4	4
Foothill College .....	1,510	0	0	0	783	0	727
Foothill Deanza CC SO .....	432	332	0	0	100	0	0
Glendale Cmty Col CA .....	18	18	0	0	0	0	0
Grossmont College .....	24	0	0	24	0	0	0
Harvey Mudd College .....	671	554	0	89	28	0	0
Humboldt State University .....	1,470	1,307	0	112	0	51	0
Imperial Valley College .....	128	128	0	0	0	0	0
L A Cmty Col District Off .....	73	73	0	0	0	0	0
Loma Linda University .....	2,920	2,594	0	0	190	68	68
Loyola Marymount U .....	167	155	0	0	12	0	0
Mills College .....	582	582	0	0	0	0	0
Mission College .....	35	35	0	0	0	0	0
Monterey Peninsula Col .....	247	247	0	0	0	0	0
Mount San Antonio College .....	23	0	0	23	0	0	0
Mount St Marys Col CA .....	219	0	0	0	219	0	0
Natl Hispanic University .....	256	256	0	0	0	0	0
New College of California .....	94	87	0	7	0	0	0
Occidental College .....	482	482	0	0	0	0	0
Palomar College .....	44	0	0	44	0	0	0
Pasadena City College .....	19	0	0	19	0	0	0
Pepperdine University .....	66	66	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
California, continued:							
Pitzer College .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
Pomona College .....	458	458	0	0	0	0	0
Porterville College .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
Rancho Santiago Col .....	38	0	0	38	0	0	0
Saddleback College .....	40	0	0	40	0	0	0
Sam Merritt College .....	169	0	0	0	169	0	0
San Diego State U .....	16,322	13,192	3	3	2,697	242	185
San Francisco State U .....	6,191	5,491	7	65	601	13	14
San Jose State University .....	13,048	9,172	0	76	1,170	25	2,605
Santa Clara University .....	387	387	0	0	0	0	0
Sonoma State University .....	242	140	0	40	62	0	0
St Marys Col CA .....	40	20	0	20	0	0	0
Stanford University .....	268,673	249,575	0	0	17,358	0	1,740
Taft College .....	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
U CA Berkeley .....	162,396	133,232	373	40	10,830	137	17,784
U CA Davis .....	92,923	84,495	2,125	0	2,701	298	3,304
U CA Irvine .....	64,050	61,567	263	40	1,930	153	97
U CA Los Angeles .....	207,871	195,788	277	0	9,639	212	1,955
U CA Office of Pres .....	11,239	7,823	0	0	0	488	2,928
U CA Riverside .....	19,563	19,108	105	29	255	31	35
U CA San Diego .....	217,412	204,063	311	0	8,603	2,525	1,910
U CA San Francisco .....	187,598	175,388	110	0	11,273	301	526
U CA Santa Barbara .....	54,855	51,459	543	33	888	765	1,167
U CA Santa Cruz .....	19,921	17,407	608	97	512	677	620
U San Francisco .....	1,106	727	0	8	371	0	0
U Southern California .....	139,412	125,297	412	0	3,225	291	10,187
University of Redlands .....	57	0	0	45	12	0	0
University of San Diego .....	513	421	0	0	92	0	0
University of the Pacific .....	507	461	0	22	0	12	12
Ventura Co Cmty Col SO .....	69	0	0	69	0	0	0
West Valley College .....	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Westmont College .....	31	27	0	0	4	0	0
Whittier College .....	25	0	0	25	0	0	0
Colorado, total .....	230,680	208,487	878	263	11,767	3,226	6,059
Adams State College .....	10	0	0	10	0	0	0
Colorado College .....	84	41	0	43	0	0	0
Colorado School of Mines .....	5,232	4,983	0	76	4	169	0
Colorado State University .....	53,949	46,360	299	0	2,003	243	5,044
Fort Lewis College .....	356	249	0	0	77	0	30
Front Range Cmty Col .....	32	32	0	0	0	0	0
Natl Technological U CO .....	95	0	0	0	50	0	45
Otero Junior College .....	2,726	2,726	0	0	0	0	0
Regis University CO .....	143	92	0	0	51	0	0
Trinidad State Junior Col .....	238	238	0	0	0	0	0
U Northern Colorado .....	2,226	738	0	0	1,418	10	60
U Southern Colorado .....	589	556	0	33	0	0	0
University of Colorado .....	157,755	145,497	579	78	7,989	2,768	844
University of Denver .....	7,222	6,975	0	0	175	36	36
Western St Col Colorado .....	23	0	0	23	0	0	0
Connecticut, total .....	250,100	216,542	12,426	313	11,486	1,903	7,430
Bridgeport Eng Institute .....	31	0	0	31	0	0	0
Central Connecticut St U .....	119	92	0	0	27	0	0
Connecticut College .....	1,110	434	0	0	0	0	676
Fairfield University .....	113	29	0	25	59	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 4 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant 1	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, trainee-ships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
<b>Connecticut, continued:</b>							
Quinnipiac College .....	249	249	0	0	0	0	0
Sacred Heart University .....	384	365	0	0	19	0	0
Southern Connecticut St U .....	192	145	0	37	10	0	0
St Josephs Col .....	9	0	0	0	9	0	0
Trinity College CT .....	164	136	0	28	0	0	0
University of Bridgeport .....	55	55	0	0	0	0	0
University of Connecticut .....	61,392	42,992	10,000	0	1,269	1,851	5,280
University of Hartford .....	759	210	0	57	389	0	103
University of New Haven .....	163	143	0	0	20	0	0
Wesleyan University .....	2,915	2,541	180	94	62	19	19
Western Connecticut St U .....	41	0	0	41	0	0	0
Yale University .....	182,404	169,151	2,246	0	9,622	33	1,352
<b>Delaware, total</b> .....	<b>31,341</b>	<b>24,421</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>5,775</b>
Delaware State University .....	2,824	1,531	0	0	284	17	992
Delaware Tech & Cmty Col .....	261	242	0	0	19	0	0
University of Delaware .....	28,256	22,648	0	0	676	149	4,783
<b>District of Columbia, total</b> .....	<b>124,045</b>	<b>109,857</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>4,803</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>8,445</b>
American University .....	1,895	918	0	0	69	98	810
Catholic U of America .....	3,047	2,805	0	0	161	25	56
Gallaudet University .....	2,043	1,521	0	0	508	7	7
George Washington U .....	30,275	27,524	0	0	1,852	250	649
Georgetown University .....	58,418	56,523	412	0	581	78	824
Howard University .....	24,967	18,417	0	29	1,314	13	5,194
Trinity College DC .....	13	0	0	13	0	0	0
University of DC .....	3,387	2,149	0	0	318	15	905
<b>Florida, total</b> .....	<b>277,287</b>	<b>230,017</b>	<b>14,542</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>13,809</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>15,605</b>
Barry University .....	1,256	213	0	0	401	321	321
Bethune Cookman College .....	673	0	0	0	119	277	277
Brevard Community College .....	35	35	0	0	0	0	0
Chipola Junior College .....	15	0	0	15	0	0	0
Eckerd College .....	58	58	0	0	0	0	0
Embry Riddle Aeronautcl U .....	1,301	1,301	0	0	0	0	0
FL Cmty Col Jacksonville .....	88	78	0	0	0	10	0
Florida A&M University .....	14,031	9,247	0	50	1,836	689	2,209
Florida Atlantic U .....	9,300	9,106	0	32	113	13	36
Florida Inst of Tech .....	2,615	2,554	0	25	22	7	7
Florida International U .....	8,963	7,863	0	0	24	538	538
Florida State University .....	41,966	26,847	14,050	0	1,029	40	0
Fort Lauderdale U .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
Gulf Coast Cmty College .....	40	0	0	40	0	0	0
Jacksonville University .....	38	0	0	38	0	0	0
Nova Southeastern U .....	933	933	0	0	0	0	0
Rollins College .....	92	42	0	50	0	0	0
SE U Health Sciences .....	464	0	0	0	464	0	0
St Johns River Cmty Col .....	6	0	0	6	0	0	0
St Petersburg Junior Col .....	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Stetson University .....	24	0	0	24	0	0	0
U Central Florida .....	10,866	10,251	0	0	465	0	150
U South Florida .....	15,614	14,256	70	70	707	331	180
U West Florida .....	2,764	2,379	0	67	18	0	300
University of Florida .....	95,915	77,341	422	160	6,337	341	11,314
University of Miami .....	69,919	67,315	0	30	2,268	33	273
University of N Florida .....	198	198	0	0	0	0	0
University of Tampa .....	49	0	0	49	0	0	0
Valencia Community Col .....	58	0	0	58	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 5 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Georgia, total .....	255,855	207,633	2,948	1,699	20,734	2,100	20,741
Agnes Scott College .....	29	11	0	18	0	0	0
Albany State College .....	134	0	0	0	134	0	0
Berry College .....	1,504	0	0	1,500	4	0	0
Brewton Parker College .....	112	112	0	0	0	0	0
Clark Atlanta University .....	22,439	7,673	100	0	12,836	770	1,060
Columbus College .....	112	0	0	0	0	0	112
DeKalb College .....	65	0	0	65	0	0	0
Emory University .....	67,482	64,526	412	0	2,461	26	57
Fort Valley State College .....	4,788	2,598	0	0	130	0	2,060
Georgia Institute of Tech .....	51,953	50,805	25	0	966	39	118
Georgia Southern U .....	777	686	0	25	50	8	8
Georgia Southwestern Col .....	55	55	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia State University .....	6,141	5,661	0	0	480	0	0
Inst Paper Sci & Tech .....	861	861	0	0	0	0	0
Kennesaw State College .....	229	229	0	0	0	0	0
Medical College GA .....	9,361	9,107	0	0	152	51	51
Mercer University .....	9,492	5,490	0	0	800	7	3,195
Middle Georgia College .....	33	33	0	0	0	0	0
Morehouse College .....	2,464	796	0	0	0	834	834
Morehouse School of Med .....	4,300	3,904	0	0	326	35	35
Morris Brown College .....	1,223	1,154	0	8	0	61	0
North Georgia College .....	12	0	0	12	0	0	0
Savannah State College .....	365	0	365	0	0	0	0
Southern College of Tech .....	67	0	0	67	0	0	0
Spelman College .....	2,859	1,252	0	0	1,607	0	0
U System of Georgia .....	740	740	0	0	0	0	0
University of Georgia .....	68,180	51,903	2,046	4	747	269	13,211
Valdosta State University .....	48	7	0	0	41	0	0
West Georgia College .....	30	30	0	0	0	0	0
Hawaii, total .....	67,140	53,488	3,538	50	1,660	2,576	5,828
Chaminade U of Honolulu .....	759	0	0	0	0	296	463
Hawaii Pacific University .....	28	0	0	0	28	0	0
U Hawaii Hilo .....	6,257	2,584	0	0	0	2,105	1,568
U Hawaii Manoa .....	53,286	44,660	3,213	50	1,632	175	3,556
U Hawaii System Off .....	6,810	6,244	325	0	0	0	241
Idaho, total .....	21,557	16,545	485	0	562	176	3,789
Boise State University .....	444	444	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho State University .....	1,137	1,041	0	0	96	0	0
Lewis Clark State College .....	44	25	0	0	19	0	0
North Idaho College .....	971	971	0	0	0	0	0
University of Idaho .....	18,961	14,064	485	0	447	176	3,789
Illinois, total .....	457,096	402,096	1,774	3,095	22,330	1,412	26,389
Aurora College .....	25	0	0	0	25	0	0
Belleville Area College .....	41	0	0	41	0	0	0
Black Hawk College .....	67	67	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley University .....	868	771	0	68	29	0	0
Chicago State University .....	1,761	1,627	0	90	0	22	22
City Colleges of Chicago .....	409	388	0	0	21	0	0
College of Du Page .....	38	0	0	38	0	0	0
Columbia College IL .....	92	92	0	0	0	0	0
De Paul University .....	1,272	1,115	0	0	157	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 6 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Illinois, continued:							
East West University .....	164	160	0	0	4	0	0
Eastern Illinois U .....	687	506	0	80	101	0	0
Elmhurst College .....	725	725	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka College .....	7	0	0	7	0	0	0
Finch U Hlth Sci .....	5,008	5,008	0	0	0	0	0
Governors State U .....	58	0	0	0	58	0	0
Illinois Benedictine Col .....	73	37	0	36	0	0	0
Illinois Inst of Tech .....	7,435	4,330	264	0	707	17	2,117
Illinois State University .....	1,703	1,223	0	182	298	0	0
Illinois Valley Cmty Col .....	13	0	0	13	0	0	0
Illinois Wesleyan U .....	352	54	0	34	4	0	260
John A Logan College .....	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
John Wood Community Col .....	29	0	0	29	0	0	0
Joliet Jr College .....	120	120	0	0	0	0	0
Kishwaukee College .....	9	0	0	9	0	0	0
Knox College .....	280	195	0	85	0	0	0
Lake Forest College .....	160	160	0	0	0	0	0
Lewis University .....	18	0	0	0	18	0	0
Loyola U Chicago .....	9,885	9,618	0	20	159	44	44
Midwestern University .....	1,070	119	0	0	951	0	0
Millikin University .....	27	0	0	27	0	0	0
Monmouth College IL .....	35	0	0	35	0	0	0
Northeastern Illinois U .....	314	114	0	0	200	0	0
Northern Illinois U .....	6,381	5,309	0	0	938	118	16
Northwestern University .....	90,920	82,636	1,185	1,916	3,664	56	1,463
Olivet Nazarene U .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
Rockford College .....	20	0	0	0	20	0	0
Rush University .....	768	733	0	0	35	0	0
S Suburban Col Cook Co .....	13	0	0	13	0	0	0
Sangamon State University .....	59	34	0	25	0	0	0
Southern IL U Carbondale .....	9,044	8,790	0	0	52	91	111
Southern IL U Edwardsville .....	5,446	5,402	0	0	44	0	0
Southern IL University .....	153	153	0	0	0	0	0
St Xavier University .....	39	0	0	0	39	0	0
Trinity Evangel Div Schl .....	135	135	0	0	0	0	0
U IL Central Office .....	1,683	933	0	0	750	0	0
U IL Chicago .....	58,450	55,202	45	0	1,320	358	1,525
U IL Med Ctr Chicago .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	45
U IL Urbana Champaign .....	138,304	116,116	280	269	5,370	639	15,630
University of Chicago .....	111,924	99,378	0	34	7,289	67	5,156
Western Illinois U .....	944	835	0	44	65	0	0
Wheaton College IL .....	8	0	0	0	8	0	0
Indiana, total .....	206,961	172,670	13,386	570	5,389	236	14,710
Ball State University .....	608	524	0	0	84	0	0
Col Court Report Hobart .....	204	200	0	0	4	0	0
De Pauw University .....	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Earlham College .....	107	47	0	60	0	0	0
Franklin Col of Indiana .....	14	0	0	14	0	0	0
Indiana St U All Campuses .....	622	589	0	0	33	0	0
Indiana University .....	99,726	81,374	13,009	98	3,569	90	1,586
Indiana Wesleyan U .....	24	0	0	0	24	0	0
Manchester College .....	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland City College .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
Purdue University .....	89,899	74,920	307	52	1,380	131	13,109

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 7 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Indiana, continued:							
Rose Hulman Inst of Tech .....	227	99	0	128	0	0	0
St Marys Col IN .....	33	3	0	30	0	0	0
Taylor University .....	15	0	0	15	0	0	0
U Indianapolis .....	18	18	0	0	0	0	0
University of Evansville .....	60	0	0	41	19	0	0
University of Notre Dame .....	15,140	14,654	70	132	254	15	15
Valparaiso University .....	232	214	0	0	18	0	0
Iowa, total .....	154,487	132,338	592	536	7,119	443	13,459
Buena Vista College .....	35	0	0	35	0	0	0
Central College IA .....	35	0	0	35	0	0	0
Clarke College IA .....	14	0	0	14	0	0	0
Coe College .....	133	133	0	0	0	0	0
Cornell College .....	10	0	0	10	0	0	0
Divine Word College .....	29	29	0	0	0	0	0
Dordt College .....	63	52	0	11	0	0	0
Drake University .....	746	180	0	0	566	0	0
Graceland College .....	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
Grinnell College .....	98	54	0	44	0	0	0
Iowa State University .....	56,984	41,468	562	194	1,568	196	12,996
Kirkwood Community Col .....	256	256	0	0	0	0	0
Luther College .....	41	41	0	0	0	0	0
Maharishi Intl University .....	845	801	0	24	0	10	10
Simpson College IA .....	30	0	0	30	0	0	0
St Ambrose University .....	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
U Northern Iowa .....	1,358	1,044	0	125	0	0	189
University of Iowa .....	93,405	87,875	30	14	4,985	237	264
Upper Iowa University .....	337	337	0	0	0	0	0
William Penn College .....	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas, total .....	74,904	62,468	1,312	217	1,792	72	9,043
Benedictine College .....	50	0	0	50	0	0	0
Bethel College KS .....	50	0	0	50	0	0	0
Emporia State University .....	195	26	0	0	169	0	0
Kansas City Kansas CC .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas Newman College .....	11	0	0	11	0	0	0
Kansas State University .....	35,374	26,236	1,312	31	91	31	7,673
Pittsburg State U .....	221	200	0	21	0	0	0
Seward County Crnty Col .....	458	458	0	0	0	0	0
University of Kansas .....	36,427	33,522	0	45	1,459	36	1,365
Wichita State University .....	2,117	2,025	0	9	73	5	5
Kentucky, total .....	77,019	58,818	0	226	3,301	547	14,127
Berea College .....	21	21	0	0	0	0	0
Centre College .....	37	8	0	25	4	0	0
Eastern Kentucky U .....	364	291	0	73	0	0	0
Kentucky State University .....	5,285	2,650	0	0	194	0	2,441
Murray State University .....	60	60	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Kentucky U .....	326	326	0	0	0	0	0
Spalding University .....	30	0	0	0	30	0	0
Transylvania University .....	131	131	0	0	0	0	0
University of Kentucky .....	60,649	46,594	0	56	2,071	473	11,455
University of Louisville .....	8,268	6,945	0	16	1,002	74	231
Western Kentucky U .....	1,848	1,792	0	56	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 8 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Louisiana, total .....	124,343	96,200	10,000	161	5,102	2,465	10,415
Centenary College of LA .....	46	22	0	24	0	0	0
Dillard University .....	120	120	0	0	0	0	0
Grambling State U .....	708	617	0	0	47	22	22
LA St U System Office .....	424	142	0	0	136	0	146
LA U Marine Consortium .....	599	319	0	0	30	250	0
Louisiana College .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana State U .....	81,596	58,197	10,000	55	2,820	1,892	8,632
Louisiana Tech University .....	629	456	0	0	173	0	0
Loyola U New Orleans .....	36	36	0	0	0	0	0
McNeese State University .....	134	67	0	0	67	0	0
Nicholls State University .....	29	5	0	24	0	0	0
Northeast Louisiana U .....	326	326	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest State U .....	105	50	0	0	55	0	0
Southeastern Louisiana U .....	571	383	0	58	130	0	0
Southern U & A&M College .....	7,108	4,724	0	0	750	87	1,547
Tulane University .....	27,629	27,238	0	0	344	0	47
U Southwestern Louisiana .....	2,382	2,083	0	0	92	200	7
Xavier University LA .....	1,891	1,405	0	0	458	14	14
Maine, total .....	21,668	13,572	753	341	422	467	6,113
Bates College .....	82	24	0	58	0	0	0
Bowdoin College .....	753	663	0	90	0	0	0
Colby College .....	62	13	0	49	0	0	0
College of the Atlantic .....	38	38	0	0	0	0	0
Maine Maritime Academy .....	35	0	0	35	0	0	0
Northern Maine Tech Col .....	100	0	0	0	100	0	0
St Josephs Col ME .....	28	28	0	0	0	0	0
U Maine Augusta .....	1,249	1,249	0	0	0	0	0
U Maine Machias .....	39	39	0	0	0	0	0
U Maine Presque Isle .....	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
U Maine System Office .....	5,343	2,121	0	0	0	460	2,762
University of Maine .....	13,638	9,184	753	97	246	7	3,351
University of New England .....	48	0	0	12	36	0	0
University of S Maine .....	230	190	0	0	40	0	0
Maryland, total .....	862,167	687,277	1,598	351	21,086	1,406	150,449
Allegany Community Col .....	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Bowie State University .....	731	541	0	0	190	0	0
Capitol College .....	66	0	0	0	66	0	0
Catonsville Cnty College .....	91	1	0	0	90	0	0
Charles County Cnty Col .....	47	47	0	0	0	0	0
Chesapeake College .....	31	0	0	31	0	0	0
Col of Notre Dame MD .....	128	128	0	0	0	0	0
Coppin State College .....	500	0	0	0	0	250	250
Frostburg State U .....	18	0	0	18	0	0	0
Garrett Community College .....	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Goucher College .....	19	19	0	0	0	0	0
Howard Community College .....	190	150	0	40	0	0	0
Johns Hopkins University .....	701,097	543,873	45	28	16,309	170	140,672
Loyola College .....	110	88	0	0	22	0	0
Montgomery College .....	17	0	0	0	0	17	0
Morgan State University .....	2,677	1,307	0	45	463	134	728
Mount St Marys Col MD .....	86	86	0	0	0	0	0
Prince Georges Cnty Col .....	263	146	0	0	117	0	0
Salisbury State U .....	62	34	7	7	0	7	7
St Marys Col MD .....	144	134	0	0	10	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges,  
by State, Institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 9 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Maryland, continued:							
Towson State University .....	641	581	0	26	0	34	0
U MD Baltimore .....	52,466	49,992	100	0	1,426	143	805
U MD Baltimore County .....	7,693	7,293	0	0	146	51	203
U MD College Park .....	85,730	76,300	1,418	50	1,402	469	6,091
U MD Eastern Shore .....	3,806	1,956	0	11	573	0	1,266
U MD University Col .....	1,783	1,687	0	0	14	82	0
U Maryland Sys Admin .....	1,720	958	28	0	258	49	427
U of MD Center for EES .....	1,622	1,622	0	0	0	0	0
Washington College .....	71	44	0	27	0	0	0
Western Maryland College .....	246	178	0	68	0	0	0
Massachusetts, total .....	854,337	782,288	10,505	853	37,588	1,872	21,231
Amherst College .....	820	803	0	0	7	5	5
Assumption College .....	328	97	0	0	231	0	0
Boston College .....	8,655	8,156	0	0	299	172	28
Boston University .....	107,389	102,642	302	145	4,244	13	43
Brandeis University .....	22,706	21,651	0	0	994	23	38
Bridgewater State College .....	204	204	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol Community College .....	40	0	0	40	0	0	0
Clark University .....	2,081	2,051	0	0	30	0	0
Col of Our Lady of Elms .....	171	171	0	0	0	0	0
Col of the Holy Cross .....	574	570	0	0	4	0	0
Emerson College .....	301	199	0	0	102	0	0
Endicott College .....	75	75	0	0	0	0	0
Five Colleges Inc .....	653	653	0	0	0	0	0
Greenfield Community Col .....	40	40	0	0	0	0	0
Hampshire College .....	331	270	0	0	0	61	0
Harvard University .....	187,932	169,173	280	0	16,774	60	1,645
Lesley College .....	152	152	0	0	0	0	0
MA Inst of Technology .....	276,265	251,845	6,842	86	9,984	409	7,099
Merrimack College .....	328	328	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Holyoke College .....	921	836	0	47	0	38	0
Mount Wachusett Cnty Col .....	30	30	0	0	0	0	0
New England Col Optometry .....	104	104	0	0	0	0	0
Northeastern University .....	26,935	26,197	35	26	332	218	127
Radcliffe College .....	343	1	0	0	342	0	0
Salem State College .....	76	76	0	0	0	0	0
Simmons College .....	594	445	0	0	149	0	0
Smith College .....	327	221	0	0	106	0	0
Springfield College MA .....	166	130	0	0	36	0	0
Springfield Tech Cnty Col .....	53	0	0	53	0	0	0
Suffolk University .....	150	0	0	0	150	0	0
Tufts University .....	49,179	45,015	263	0	1,314	242	2,345
U MA Amherst .....	40,237	35,227	125	78	682	54	4,071
U MA Boston .....	4,079	3,749	0	0	292	14	24
U MA Central Office .....	858	634	6	6	6	6	200
U MA Dartmouth .....	1,335	1,245	0	90	0	0	0
U MA Lowell .....	3,610	3,505	0	21	70	7	7
U MA Worcester .....	36,639	34,574	0	0	1,257	404	404
Wellesley College .....	2,384	2,355	0	29	0	0	0
Wentworth Inst of Tech .....	1,959	1,861	0	98	0	0	0
Wheaton College MA .....	32	0	0	32	0	0	0
Williams College .....	825	763	0	39	4	5	14
Woods Hole Oceanographic .....	66,821	61,399	2,652	4	4	141	2,621
Worcester Polytech Inst .....	7,635	4,841	0	59	175	0	2,560

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 10 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, trainee-ships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Michigan, total .....	426,747	368,972	16,180	1,104	17,154	1,063	22,274
Albion College .....	47	0	0	47	0	0	0
Alma College .....	222	222	0	0	0	0	0
Andrews University .....	218	218	0	0	0	0	0
Calvin College .....	278	45	0	233	0	0	0
Central Michigan U .....	289	200	0	89	0	0	0
Cnsrtm Intl Earth Sci Info .....	27,000	27,000	0	0	0	0	0
Cranbrook Acad of Art .....	202	202	0	0	0	0	0
Delta College .....	603	0	0	0	19	0	584
Eastern Michigan U .....	984	951	0	33	0	0	0
Ferris State University .....	106	106	0	0	0	0	0
GMI Engineering Mgt Inst .....	428	383	0	45	0	0	0
Grand Valley State U .....	1,348	402	0	38	17	0	891
Hope College .....	591	541	0	46	4	0	0
Kalamazoo College .....	700	248	0	100	4	0	348
Lake Michigan College .....	23	0	0	23	0	0	0
Lake Superior State U .....	48	0	0	48	0	0	0
Lawrence Technological U .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Madonna University .....	87	87	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan State University .....	98,658	67,666	15,076	146	1,694	290	13,786
Michigan Tech University .....	7,902	7,297	0	0	132	0	473
Northern Michigan U .....	743	743	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland University .....	2,948	2,679	0	0	163	43	63
Saginaw Valley State U .....	853	0	0	0	853	0	0
Schoolcraft College .....	121	0	0	0	0	0	121
U of Detroit Mercy .....	1,621	1,599	0	0	22	0	0
University of Michigan .....	233,908	214,612	634	238	12,172	332	5,920
Wayne State University .....	42,735	40,172	470	0	1,607	398	88
West Shore Community Col .....	210	210	0	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan U .....	3,864	3,379	0	18	467	0	0
Minnesota, total .....	198,574	171,428	526	607	8,439	165	17,409
Augsburg College .....	860	860	0	0	0	0	0
Bemidji State University .....	130	130	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel College & Seminary .....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Carleton College .....	705	160	0	77	2	0	466
College of St Benedict .....	16	0	0	16	0	0	0
College of St Catherine .....	65	0	0	14	51	0	0
College of St Scholastica .....	109	96	0	0	13	0	0
Concordia Col Moorhead .....	69	65	0	0	4	0	0
Gustavus Adolphus College .....	215	90	0	121	4	0	0
Hamline University .....	150	100	0	50	0	0	0
Macalester College .....	210	177	0	33	0	0	0
Mankato State University .....	174	121	0	53	0	0	0
Moorhead State University .....	102	102	0	0	0	0	0
Normandale Community Col .....	220	220	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest State U .....	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
St Cloud Business Col .....	8	0	0	0	8	0	0
St Cloud State University .....	324	294	0	11	19	0	0
St Marys Col MN .....	34	10	0	0	24	0	0
St Olaf College .....	362	164	0	8	0	0	190
St Paul Tech College .....	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
U of St Thomas MN .....	31	25	0	0	6	0	0
University of Minnesota .....	194,575	168,675	526	163	8,293	165	16,753
Winona State University .....	105	29	0	61	15	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 11 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Mississippi, total .....	71,937	51,309	190	240	3,218	1,307	15,673
Alcorn State University .....	3,926	1,953	0	0	225	35	1,713
Delta State University .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
Hinds Cmty Col Raymond .....	369	369	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson State University .....	8,717	6,374	0	0	741	867	735
MS Gulf Cst CC Perkinstrn .....	197	155	0	42	0	0	0
Millsaps College .....	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Mississippi College .....	10	0	0	10	0	0	0
Mississippi State U .....	33,255	20,366	0	26	409	5	12,449
Mississippi U for Women .....	45	0	0	0	45	0	0
Mississippi Valley St U .....	779	131	0	0	648	0	0
Pearl River Cmty College .....	25	25	0	0	0	0	0
Rust College .....	636	188	0	0	180	134	134
Tougaloo College .....	744	0	0	0	244	250	250
U Southern Mississippi .....	6,110	5,845	0	101	154	5	5
University of Mississippi .....	17,118	15,903	190	61	566	11	387
Missouri, total .....	228,773	197,385	84	439	13,906	392	16,567
Avila College .....	83	51	0	32	0	0	0
Drury College .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
Hannibal La Grange Col .....	51	0	0	0	51	0	0
Harris Stowe State Col .....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Kirksville Col Osteo Med .....	1,149	478	0	0	661	5	5
Lincoln University MO .....	5,037	1,887	0	0	137	288	2,725
Missouri Southern St Col .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
North Central MO Col .....	1,117	1,117	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast Missouri St U .....	105	65	0	40	0	0	0
Northwest Missouri St U .....	220	220	0	0	0	0	0
Park College .....	22	0	0	22	0	0	0
Rockhurst College .....	15	0	0	15	0	0	0
Southeast Missouri St U .....	201	192	0	0	9	0	0
Southwest Missouri St U .....	494	341	0	73	80	0	0
St Louis Community Col .....	35	1	0	34	0	0	0
St Louis University .....	16,395	15,475	0	0	876	22	22
U Missouri Columbia .....	41,937	28,481	0	68	979	43	12,366
U Missouri Kansas City .....	5,003	4,694	0	0	285	12	12
U Missouri Rolla .....	6,260	6,127	0	76	0	0	57
U Missouri St Louis .....	2,679	2,606	0	0	43	0	30
U Missouri System Admin .....	3,619	2,436	0	0	1,013	0	170
Washington University .....	144,275	133,210	84	15	9,764	22	1,180
William Jewell College .....	64	0	0	64	0	0	0
Montana, total .....	30,352	24,358	888	58	932	97	4,019
Blackfeet Community Col .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll College MT .....	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
MT State U Billings .....	43	43	0	0	0	0	0
MT State U Bozeman .....	20,509	15,587	888	0	328	84	3,622
MT Tech U of MT .....	178	141	0	33	4	0	0
Montana U Sys Sys Off .....	2,187	2,187	0	0	0	0	0
Salish Kootenai College .....	397	2	0	0	395	0	0
University of Montana .....	7,029	6,389	0	25	205	13	397
Nebraska, total .....	50,555	41,077	0	76	929	131	8,342
Chadron State College .....	20	1	0	19	0	0	0
Creighton University .....	4,480	4,336	0	40	70	17	17
Doane College .....	99	99	0	0	0	0	0
Peru State College .....	20	20	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 12 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, trainee-ships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Nebraska, continued:							
U NE Ctrl Admin Sys Off .....	837	707	0	0	12	0	118
U Nebraska Kearney .....	108	0	0	8	0	0	100
U Nebraska Lincoln .....	31,481	23,205	0	9	437	114	7,716
U Nebraska Med Ctr Omaha ..	12,853	12,241	0	0	221	0	391
U Nebraska Omaha .....	657	468	0	0	189	0	0
Nevada, total .....	29,709	24,865	397	850	1,390	251	1,956
Cmty Col Southern Nevada ..	80	80	0	0	0	0	0
Desert Research Institute .....	7,529	7,484	0	0	0	0	45
Northern Nevada Cmty Col ..	850	0	0	850	0	0	0
Sierra Nevada College .....	18	0	0	0	18	0	0
U & Cmty Col NV Sys Off .....	995	623	0	0	0	234	138
U Nevada Las Vegas .....	5,524	4,765	188	0	564	0	7
U Nevada Reno .....	14,713	11,913	209	0	808	17	1,766
New Hampshire, total .....	69,368	62,959	0	202	2,197	428	3,582
Colby-Sawyer College .....	121	101	0	20	0	0	0
Dartmouth College .....	43,641	41,349	0	120	1,625	246	301
Franklin Pierce Law Ctr .....	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Notre Dame College NH .....	40	40	0	0	0	0	0
Rivier College .....	7	0	0	0	7	0	0
St Anselm College .....	22	0	0	22	0	0	0
U NH Keene State Col .....	40	0	0	40	0	0	0
U NH Plymouth St Col .....	96	0	0	0	96	0	0
U New Hampshire .....	25,270	21,342	0	0	465	182	3,281
U System of NH Sys Off .....	124	120	0	0	4	0	0
New Jersey, total .....	220,654	187,236	13,418	206	7,577	1,672	10,545
Drew University .....	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Essex County College .....	160	160	0	0	0	0	0
Fairleigh Dickinson U .....	42	34	0	0	8	0	0
Middlesex County College .....	20	0	0	20	0	0	0
Monmouth College NJ .....	2,372	2,372	0	0	0	0	0
NJ Inst of Technology .....	9,667	8,121	0	0	305	285	956
Passaic County Cmty Col .....	108	108	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton University .....	65,389	59,871	712	21	3,349	0	1,436
R Stockton State Col NJ .....	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Ramapo College of NJ .....	36	0	0	36	0	0	0
Raritan Valley Cmty Col .....	112	112	0	0	0	0	0
Rutgers the St U of NJ .....	83,492	70,059	2,629	119	2,377	827	7,481
Seton Hall University .....	1,237	1,049	0	0	94	94	0
Stevens Institute of Tech .....	4,071	3,387	0	10	174	0	500
Trenton State College .....	79	79	0	0	0	0	0
U Med & Dent of NJ .....	53,773	41,788	10,077	0	1,270	466	172
William Paterson College .....	76	76	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico, total .....	124,873	112,115	20	46	3,921	479	8,292
College of Santa Fe .....	80	80	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern New Mexico U .....	29	29	0	0	0	0	0
NM Inst Mining & Tech .....	8,414	8,349	0	46	19	0	0
New Mexico Highlands U .....	1,208	557	0	0	149	251	251
New Mexico State U .....	54,072	47,265	0	0	977	65	5,765
San Juan College .....	71	8	0	0	63	0	0
University of New Mexico .....	60,999	55,827	20	0	2,713	163	2,276

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 13 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant 1	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
New York, total .....	1,063,118	941,509	42,911	1,867	41,219	2,337	33,275
Adelphi University .....	186	152	0	0	34	0	0
Albany Col of Pharmacy .....	94	94	0	0	0	0	0
Albany Medical College .....	8,260	7,661	0	0	529	35	35
Alfred University .....	1,251	1,096	0	33	93	0	29
Bank Street Col of Ed .....	181	74	0	0	107	0	0
Barnard College .....	984	984	0	0	0	0	0
CUNY Bernard Baruch Col .....	421	398	0	0	23	0	0
CUNY Bronx Cmty College .....	978	324	0	0	0	327	327
CUNY Brooklyn College .....	1,373	1,259	0	0	114	0	0
CUNY City College .....	10,239	9,844	0	77	235	3	80
CUNY Col Staten Island .....	461	349	0	100	0	6	6
CUNY Grad Schl & U Ctr .....	2,627	2,431	0	0	156	20	20
CUNY H H Lehman College .....	1,633	1,261	0	0	160	6	206
CUNY Hostos Cmty College .....	59	59	0	0	0	0	0
CUNY Hunter College .....	4,604	3,891	0	66	507	58	82
CUNY J Jay Col Crim Just .....	138	138	0	0	0	0	0
CUNY Laguardia Cmty Col .....	310	310	0	0	0	0	0
CUNY Mt Sinai Schl of Med .....	45,262	43,638	0	0	1,512	56	56
CUNY NY City Tech Col .....	333	333	0	0	0	0	0
CUNY Queens College .....	1,803	1,646	0	0	0	33	124
CUNY Queensboro Cmty Col .....	458	303	0	155	0	0	0
CUNY System Office .....	3,080	3,080	0	0	0	0	0
CUNY York College .....	79	0	0	0	35	22	22
Clarkson University .....	5,562	5,389	0	0	137	0	36
Col of Mount St Vincent .....	22	0	0	0	22	0	0
Colgate University .....	670	662	0	0	8	0	0
College of New Rochelle .....	17	0	0	0	17	0	0
College of St Rose .....	117	117	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia U Central Off .....	710	710	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia U City New York .....	205,791	194,910	1,983	0	7,230	339	1,329
Cooper Union .....	183	150	0	33	0	0	0
Cornell University .....	216,602	174,226	16,535	53	8,229	2	17,557
D'Youville College .....	93	28	0	0	65	0	0
Dowling College .....	41	0	0	41	0	0	0
Elmira College .....	226	226	0	0	0	0	0
Fordham University .....	2,314	2,256	0	0	4	27	27
Hamilton College .....	118	106	0	12	0	0	0
Hartwick College .....	38	38	0	0	0	0	0
Hobart Wm Smith Colleges .....	334	15	0	28	0	0	291
Hofstra University .....	717	592	0	0	125	0	0
Iona College .....	158	158	0	0	0	0	0
Ithaca College .....	757	676	0	12	0	69	0
Long Island University .....	298	272	0	0	4	22	0
Manhattan College .....	396	269	0	0	127	0	0
Mercy College NY .....	93	0	0	0	93	0	0
New School Social Rsch .....	216	216	0	0	0	0	0
New York Inst Technology .....	491	453	0	38	0	0	0
New York Medical College .....	15,185	14,513	0	0	262	205	205
New York University .....	82,332	77,694	141	61	3,873	32	531
Niagara University .....	97	97	0	0	0	0	0
Pace University .....	426	324	0	0	102	0	0
Polytechnic University .....	6,222	6,216	0	0	0	0	6
Pratt Institute .....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Rensselaer Polytech Inst .....	23,327	21,296	0	246	367	21	1,397
Rochester Inst Technology .....	1,203	1,033	0	8	162	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 14 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant 1	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
New York, continued:							
Rockefeller University .....	36,528	35,184	41	0	1,229	37	37
Russell Sage College .....	214	119	0	13	82	0	0
SUNY Adirondack Cmty Col .....	15	0	0	15	0	0	0
SUNY Col A&T Cobleskill .....	16	0	0	16	0	0	0
SUNY Col Brockport .....	569	559	0	0	0	0	10
SUNY Col Buffalo .....	1,991	693	0	38	1,042	0	218
SUNY Col Cortland .....	199	114	0	15	70	0	0
SUNY Col Env Sci & Forest .....	555	555	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Col Geneseo .....	199	190	0	9	0	0	0
SUNY Col New Paltz .....	17	0	0	0	17	0	0
SUNY Col Old Westbury .....	418	418	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Col Oneonta .....	50	50	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Col Oswego .....	174	154	0	20	0	0	0
SUNY Col Plattsburgh .....	366	235	131	0	0	0	0
SUNY Col Potsdam .....	34	0	0	34	0	0	0
SUNY Col Tech Alfred .....	85	0	0	85	0	0	0
SUNY Col Tech Delhi .....	63	63	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Col of Optometry .....	197	166	0	0	31	0	0
SUNY Dutchess Cmty Col .....	210	115	0	95	0	0	0
SUNY Fashion Inst Tech .....	919	919	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Hlth Sci Ctr Brookly .....	13,697	13,321	235	0	107	17	17
SUNY Hlth Sci Ctr Syracus .....	7,898	7,850	0	0	48	0	0
SUNY Inst Tech Utica Rome .....	109	109	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Maritime College .....	1,310	1,310	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Mohawk Valley CC .....	32	0	0	32	0	0	0
SUNY Nassau Cmty College .....	103	55	0	48	0	0	0
SUNY Purchase Col .....	120	120	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Suffolk Co Cmty Col .....	150	150	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY System Office .....	9,016	7,863	0	0	962	191	0
SUNY Ulster Co Cmty Col .....	24	0	0	0	24	0	0
SUNY Westchester Cmty Col .....	131	0	0	0	131	0	0
SUNY at Albany .....	14,279	14,024	0	0	158	10	87
SUNY at Binghamton .....	4,592	4,392	0	25	119	28	28
SUNY at Buffalo .....	37,598	31,355	0	97	1,635	239	4,272
SUNY at Stony Brook .....	62,504	58,590	55	51	1,421	410	1,977
Siena College .....	253	253	0	0	0	0	0
St John Fisher College .....	70	0	0	70	0	0	0
St Johns University NY .....	974	874	0	0	0	27	73
St Lawrence University .....	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Syracuse University .....	16,356	14,010	0	187	215	60	1,884
Teachers Col Columbia U .....	1,593	1,533	0	0	60	0	0
U State of NY Regents Col .....	157	157	0	0	0	0	0
Union College NY .....	70	45	0	10	15	0	0
University of Rochester .....	131,252	98,935	23,790	0	6,186	35	2,306
Vassar College .....	470	422	0	44	4	0	0
Wagner College .....	16	0	0	0	16	0	0
Yeshiva University NY .....	67,942	64,627	0	0	3,315	0	0
North Carolina, total .....	445,878	385,188	5,230	1,605	23,066	4,023	26,766
Appalachian St University .....	632	298	0	44	290	0	0
Barber Scotia College .....	238	238	0	0	0	0	0
Belmont Abbey College .....	19	0	0	19	0	0	0
Bennett College NC .....	710	206	0	0	0	252	252
Chowan College .....	34	34	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson College .....	255	247	0	0	8	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 15 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
North Carolina, continued:							
Duke University .....	148,467	138,839	705	91	6,375	427	2,030
East Carolina University .....	5,574	4,998	0	13	433	65	65
Elizabeth City State U .....	257	257	0	0	0	0	0
Elon College .....	27	0	0	27	0	0	0
Fayetteville State U .....	185	112	0	0	73	0	0
Guilford College .....	32	32	0	0	0	0	0
Haywood Cnty College .....	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson C Smith U .....	42	0	0	0	0	21	21
Livingstone College .....	306	306	0	0	0	0	0
Meredith College .....	35	0	0	35	0	0	0
NC Ag & Tech State U .....	15,286	11,284	0	53	482	20	3,447
NC State U Raleigh .....	71,590	50,661	0	100	3,595	350	16,884
North Carolina Central U .....	713	521	0	0	182	0	10
Pembroke State University .....	36	0	0	0	36	0	0
Shaw University .....	1,480	74	0	0	166	0	1,240
Southwestern Cnty College ....	738	0	0	738	0	0	0
St Andrews Presbytern Col .....	40	0	0	40	0	0	0
U NC Asheville .....	278	193	0	80	0	0	5
U NC Chapel Hill .....	141,698	129,071	880	19	9,309	508	1,911
U NC Charlotte .....	2,756	1,987	0	127	356	26	260
U NC General Admin Off .....	2,506	2,356	0	0	0	0	150
U NC Greensboro .....	3,209	3,057	0	0	136	8	8
U NC Wilmington .....	5,319	2,289	72	100	349	2,214	295
Wake Forest University .....	42,526	37,768	3,573	19	1,088	11	67
Wake Technical Cnty Col .....	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
Western Carolina U .....	395	343	0	0	52	0	0
Winston Salem State U .....	378	0	0	0	136	121	121
North Dakota, total .....	37,358	20,995	4,340	3,867	1,564	13	6,579
Jamestown College .....	136	136	0	0	0	0	0
Mayville State University .....	342	342	0	0	0	0	0
Minot State University .....	2,757	292	2,114	39	312	0	0
North Dakota State U .....	16,803	9,752	418	48	110	0	6,475
Turtle Mountain Cnty Col .....	44	0	0	0	19	0	25
University of Mary .....	26	0	0	0	26	0	0
University of N Dakota .....	17,250	10,473	1,808	3,780	1,097	13	79
Ohio, total .....	349,018	307,347	1,086	424	10,262	5,879	24,020
Antioch University .....	160	160	0	0	0	0	0
Baldwin Wallace College .....	123	123	0	0	0	0	0
Bowling Green State U .....	1,886	1,758	0	34	72	11	11
Case Western Reserve U .....	96,798	89,608	0	0	4,494	126	2,570
Central State U OH .....	1,291	1,139	0	63	0	0	89
Cincinnati Col Mort Sci .....	216	216	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland State U .....	3,908	3,815	0	35	48	5	5
Col Mt St Joseph .....	34	0	0	34	0	0	0
College of Wooster .....	1,245	137	0	0	0	0	1,108
Cuyahoga Cnty Col .....	760	436	0	27	0	0	297
Denison University .....	108	104	0	0	4	0	0
Heidelberg College .....	38	20	0	18	0	0	0
John Carroll University .....	303	303	0	0	0	0	0
Kent State University .....	4,932	4,766	0	0	131	15	20
Kenyon College .....	306	245	0	57	4	0	0
Lorain County Cnty Col .....	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
Marietta College .....	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Medical College OH Toledo .....	7,486	7,256	0	0	190	20	20

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 16 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant 1	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, trainee-ships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Ohio, continued:							
Miami University OH .....	3,218	3,056	0	6	156	0	0
N E Ohio U Col of Med .....	1,210	1,011	0	0	0	27	172
Oberlin College .....	1,093	1,076	0	13	4	0	0
Ohio Northern University .....	51	51	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio State University .....	104,657	84,121	212	43	1,498	4,255	14,528
Ohio University .....	2,839	2,791	0	0	26	11	11
Ohio Wesleyan University .....	204	200	0	0	4	0	0
Otterbein College .....	205	0	0	0	205	0	0
Sinclair Community Col .....	140	87	0	53	0	0	0
Terra State Cnty Col .....	150	0	0	0	0	0	150
University of Akron .....	3,590	3,302	52	0	220	0	16
University of Cincinnati .....	56,185	51,936	325	0	2,227	1,336	361
University of Dayton .....	41,678	37,065	0	0	24	0	4,589
University of Toledo .....	3,890	3,096	497	18	245	17	17
Wilberforce University .....	433	433	0	0	0	0	0
Wittenberg University .....	29	25	0	0	4	0	0
Wright State University .....	9,540	8,788	0	0	640	56	56
Xavier University OH .....	188	122	0	0	66	0	0
Youngstown St University .....	88	65	0	23	0	0	0
Oklahoma, total .....	65,831	45,077	35	1,603	2,106	348	16,662
Cameron University .....	50	50	0	0	0	0	0
Carl Albert State Col .....	200	200	0	0	0	0	0
East Central University .....	208	113	0	0	95	0	0
Langston University .....	3,719	1,589	0	0	562	0	1,568
Murray State College .....	19	0	0	0	19	0	0
Northeastern State U .....	25	25	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma State University .....	29,838	14,777	0	27	195	33	14,806
Redlands Cnty College .....	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Southeastern OK St U .....	52	0	0	0	0	26	26
St Gregorys College .....	27	0	0	27	0	0	0
U of Central Oklahoma .....	106	49	0	57	0	0	0
University of Oklahoma .....	27,419	25,668	35	65	1,100	289	262
University of Tulsa .....	2,759	2,597	0	27	135	0	0
Western Oklahoma St Col .....	1,400	0	0	1,400	0	0	0
Oregon, total .....	159,513	130,083	13,056	525	8,751	298	6,800
Central Oregon Cnty Col .....	593	593	0	0	0	0	0
Clatsop Community College .....	19	0	0	19	0	0	0
Concordia College OR .....	38	0	0	38	0	0	0
Eastern Oregon St College .....	222	222	0	0	0	0	0
Lewis & Clark College .....	170	0	0	94	76	0	0
Linfield College .....	191	191	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Hood Community Col .....	1,268	1,268	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon Grad Inst Sci Tech .....	10,264	10,207	0	0	23	17	17
Oregon Hlth Sciences U .....	52,299	37,898	10,102	0	4,103	52	144
Oregon Institute of Tech .....	320	300	0	20	0	0	0
Oregon State University .....	65,003	53,999	2,879	167	1,172	215	6,571
Pacific University .....	35	0	0	16	19	0	0
Portland State University .....	1,875	1,848	0	0	27	0	0
Reed College .....	443	326	0	113	4	0	0
Southern Oregon St Col .....	89	89	0	0	0	0	0
University of Oregon .....	26,253	22,756	75	13	3,327	14	68
University of Portland .....	167	140	0	27	0	0	0
Western Oregon State Col .....	264	246	0	18	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 17 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, trainee-ships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Pennsylvania, total .....	786,519	708,093	11,535	1,473	23,041	1,189	41,188
Albright College .....	20	0	0	20	0	0	0
Allegheny College .....	353	317	0	36	0	0	0
Alvernia College .....	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver College PA .....	40	21	0	19	0	0	0
Bloomsburg U of PA .....	9	0	0	0	9	0	0
Bryn Mawr College .....	732	695	0	0	21	8	8
Bucknell University .....	368	339	0	25	4	0	0
California U of PA .....	2,192	2,042	0	0	0	0	150
Carlow College .....	120	120	0	0	0	0	0
Carnegie Mellon U .....	76,896	73,474	130	82	1,513	173	1,524
Chatham College .....	69	40	0	29	0	0	0
Chestnut Hill College .....	90	79	0	11	0	0	0
Clarion U of PA .....	84	70	0	14	0	0	0
College Misericordia .....	28	0	0	0	28	0	0
Delaware County Cnty Col .....	45	0	0	45	0	0	0
Delaware Valley College .....	103	103	0	0	0	0	0
Dickinson College .....	267	167	0	100	0	0	0
Drexel University .....	10,847	10,537	12	17	0	203	78
Duquesne University .....	1,120	1,052	0	0	38	0	30
Franklin & Marshall Col .....	470	352	0	118	0	0	0
Gannon University .....	38	0	0	0	38	0	0
Gettysburg College .....	309	281	0	24	4	0	0
Gwynedd Mercy College .....	38	0	0	0	38	0	0
Haverford College .....	344	344	0	0	0	0	0
Indiana U of PA .....	416	249	0	57	31	0	79
Juniata College .....	400	400	0	0	0	0	0
Kings College PA .....	73	73	0	0	0	0	0
Kutztown U of PA .....	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
La Salle University .....	163	0	0	116	47	0	0
Lafayette College .....	486	406	0	80	0	0	0
Lehigh University .....	16,638	16,247	0	0	331	10	50
Lincoln University PA .....	1,532	1,232	0	0	300	0	0
Lycoming College .....	547	547	0	0	0	0	0
Marywood College .....	10,020	10,000	0	20	0	0	0
Medical College PA .....	36,222	25,317	10,000	0	659	55	191
Mercyhurst College .....	53	0	0	53	0	0	0
Millersville U of PA .....	195	120	0	75	0	0	0
Moravian College .....	103	23	0	80	0	0	0
Muhlenberg College .....	31	0	0	31	0	0	0
Northampton Co Cnty Col .....	50	50	0	0	0	0	0
PA College of Optometry .....	747	276	160	0	301	5	5
PA Technical Institute .....	467	467	0	0	0	0	0
Pace Institute .....	866	866	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania State U .....	210,865	173,070	531	68	2,830	59	34,307
Phila Col of Pharm & Sci .....	86	86	0	0	0	0	0
Phila Col of Text & Sci .....	63	25	0	38	0	0	0
Shippensburg U of PA .....	453	453	0	0	0	0	0
St Josephs University .....	71	71	0	0	0	0	0
St Vincent College & Sem .....	330	330	0	0	0	0	0
Susquehanna University .....	136	136	0	0	0	0	0
Swarthmore College .....	494	494	0	0	0	0	0
Temple University .....	25,983	25,097	0	85	628	150	23
Thomas Jefferson U .....	39,635	38,180	0	0	1,405	25	25
University of PA .....	200,642	186,002	597	99	11,051	496	2,397
University of Pittsburgh .....	142,562	136,780	105	0	3,511	0	2,166

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 18 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, trainee-ships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Pennsylvania, continued:							
University of Scranton .....	209	101	0	0	108	0	0
Ursinus College .....	46	22	0	24	0	0	0
Villanova University .....	745	704	0	0	31	5	5
Washington & Jefferson Col .....	18	0	0	18	0	0	0
West Chester U of PA .....	410	189	0	71	0	0	150
Westminster Col PA .....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Widener University .....	106	0	0	0	106	0	0
Wilkes University .....	27	0	0	18	9	0	0
Rhode Island, total .....	61,632	52,785	3,020	95	2,059	207	3,466
Brown University .....	36,887	34,483	150	82	1,666	0	506
Cmty Col Rhode Island .....	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island College .....	318	318	0	0	0	0	0
Roger Williams U .....	17	0	0	13	4	0	0
U Rhode Island .....	24,386	17,960	2,870	0	389	207	2,960
South Carolina, total .....	72,275	56,957	350	215	2,251	774	11,728
Benedict College .....	191	157	0	0	0	17	17
Citadel Military Col SC .....	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Claflin College .....	227	227	0	0	0	0	0
Clemson University .....	24,271	15,296	0	33	312	39	8,591
College of Charleston .....	400	153	0	74	173	0	0
Ctrl Carolina Tech Col SC .....	39	0	0	0	39	0	0
Erskine College .....	81	81	0	0	0	0	0
Francis Marion University .....	114	114	0	0	0	0	0
Furman University .....	294	239	0	55	0	0	0
Medical U of S Carolina .....	21,696	20,063	350	0	815	234	234
Morris College .....	132	0	0	0	0	66	66
SC Sea Grant Consortium .....	30	9	0	0	0	3	18
South Carolina St U .....	4,677	2,287	0	0	496	182	1,712
Trident Technical College .....	44	0	0	44	0	0	0
U South Carolina .....	19,737	18,002	0	0	412	233	1,090
Voorhees College .....	324	324	0	0	0	0	0
Wofford College .....	13	0	0	9	4	0	0
South Dakota, total .....	16,534	9,979	849	84	722	5	4,895
Augustana College .....	211	178	0	33	0	0	0
Dakota State University .....	28	28	0	0	0	0	0
Kilian Community College .....	27	27	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Marty College .....	50	0	0	17	33	0	0
Oglala Lakota College .....	201	75	0	0	126	0	0
SD School Mines & Tech .....	2,330	2,102	0	0	228	0	0
Sioux Falls College .....	21	21	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota State U .....	10,338	4,809	849	0	35	0	4,645
U SD System Office .....	35	35	0	0	0	0	0
U South Dakota .....	3,293	2,704	0	34	300	5	250
Tennessee, total .....	181,450	152,856	1,560	477	10,608	591	15,358
Austin Peay State U .....	83	0	0	83	0	0	0
Bristol University .....	115	115	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Brothers U .....	59	21	0	38	0	0	0
East Tennessee State U .....	1,315	820	0	54	391	25	25
Fisk University .....	1,761	1,759	0	0	2	0	0
Knoxville College .....	334	248	0	86	0	0	0
Lane College .....	423	44	0	0	211	84	84
Le Moyne Owen College .....	69	69	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 19 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Tennessee, continued:							
Meharry Medical College .....	7,944	6,214	0	0	1,696	17	17
Middle Tennessee St U .....	76	39	0	37	0	0	0
Rhodes College .....	79	25	0	54	0	0	0
Roane State Community Col .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
Southern Col of Optometry .....	63	63	0	0	0	0	0
State Tech Inst Memphis .....	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee State U .....	8,160	4,997	356	0	428	30	2,349
Tennessee Technological U .....	1,632	1,594	0	16	22	0	0
U TN U Wide Admin Ctrl .....	2,560	2,385	0	0	12	0	163
U Tennessee Chattanooga .....	299	63	0	84	152	0	0
U Tennessee Knoxville .....	42,026	28,833	1,204	0	373	76	11,540
U Tennessee Martin .....	231	231	0	0	0	0	0
U Tennessee Memphis .....	20,394	18,933	0	0	551	207	703
University of Memphis .....	4,639	4,293	0	0	276	35	35
University of the South .....	30	5	0	25	0	0	0
Vanderbilt University .....	89,140	82,091	0	0	6,490	117	442
Texas, total .....	696,065	606,459	2,787	864	24,294	3,780	57,881
Abilene Christian U .....	107	107	0	0	0	0	0
Alamo CC District .....	228	228	0	0	0	0	0
Austin Cnty Col TX .....	44	0	0	44	0	0	0
Baylor Col of Dentistry .....	697	612	0	0	17	34	34
Baylor Col of Medicine .....	92,755	88,276	412	0	3,185	66	816
Baylor University .....	2,294	2,213	0	0	69	0	12
Central Texas College .....	308	0	0	0	0	0	308
EI Paso Cnty College .....	151	1	0	0	0	0	150
Houston Community College .....	369	369	0	0	0	0	0
Huston Tillotson College .....	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
Incarnate Word College .....	206	0	0	0	26	90	90
Jarvis Christian College .....	219	219	0	0	0	0	0
Lamar U Beaumont .....	3,163	2,810	0	0	353	0	0
McLennan Community Col .....	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Midwestern State U .....	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
N E Texas Cnty Col .....	130	0	0	0	0	0	130
N Harris Montgomery CC .....	19	0	0	19	0	0	0
Our Lady of the Lake U .....	443	190	0	26	227	0	0
Prairie View A&M U .....	8,103	4,916	0	0	236	0	2,951
Rice University .....	27,497	24,425	0	0	926	189	1,957
Sam Houston State U .....	10,138	10,138	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Methodist U .....	4,674	4,596	14	0	38	13	13
Southwest Texas St U .....	1,149	697	0	200	252	0	0
St Edwards University .....	43	0	0	43	0	0	0
St Marys U San Antonio .....	194	0	0	0	174	10	10
Stephen F Austin St U .....	566	262	0	0	304	0	0
Sul Ross State University .....	15	7	0	8	0	0	0
TX A&M U Kingsville .....	1,184	698	0	0	0	243	243
Tarleton State University .....	550	550	0	0	0	0	0
Texas A&M U Sys Off .....	5,191	2,401	0	0	558	0	2,232
Texas A&M University .....	90,042	65,174	1,044	24	1,497	1,090	21,213
Texas Christian U .....	2,397	2,397	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Lutheran College .....	76	0	0	76	0	0	0
Texas Southern U .....	3,338	2,277	0	40	121	450	450
Texas Southmost College .....	166	166	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech University .....	8,155	7,460	0	50	571	37	37
Texas Wesleyan University .....	127	36	0	0	91	0	0
Texas Womans University .....	625	72	0	0	483	70	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 20 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, trainee-ships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
<b>Texas, continued:</b>							
Trinity University .....	1,089	925	0	81	32	11	40
U N TX Hlth Sci Ctr .....	3,633	3,482	0	0	41	55	55
U North Texas .....	4,296	3,057	0	120	1,056	0	63
U TX Arlington .....	4,512	3,498	0	41	742	83	148
U TX Austin .....	146,743	117,225	189	0	3,732	672	24,925
U TX Dallas .....	5,488	5,373	45	0	0	22	48
U TX El Paso .....	6,469	6,072	0	0	214	108	75
U TX Hlth Sci Ctr Houstn .....	38,753	37,465	0	0	1,080	97	111
U TX Hlth Sci Ctr S Anto .....	48,415	44,987	0	0	2,817	211	400
U TX MD Anderson Cancer ....	43,219	42,602	0	0	587	15	15
U TX Med Brnch Galveston .....	29,748	28,616	0	0	1,042	45	45
U TX Pan American .....	348	0	0	0	322	13	13
U TX Permian Basin .....	61	61	0	0	0	0	0
U TX SW Med Ctr Dallas .....	65,314	61,269	931	0	2,492	30	592
U TX San Antonio .....	2,130	1,632	0	0	327	48	123
U TX System Off .....	2,064	1,556	0	0	340	40	128
U of Houston .....	21,016	20,183	152	30	209	38	404
U of Houston Clear Lake .....	5,992	5,806	0	32	104	0	50
U of Houston Downtown Col .....	30	0	0	30	0	0	0
U of Houston Sys Admin .....	683	671	0	0	12	0	0
University of Dallas .....	469	469	0	0	0	0	0
West Texas A&M U .....	15	0	0	0	15	0	0
Wiley College .....	199	199	0	0	0	0	0
Utah, total .....	133,828	123,154	690	157	2,290	522	7,015
Brigham Young University .....	5,922	5,573	0	44	108	187	10
Snow College .....	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Utah University .....	1,193	1,193	0	0	0	0	0
University of Utah .....	82,458	77,407	52	0	1,723	37	3,239
Utah State University .....	44,002	38,841	638	0	459	298	3,766
Utah Valley State College .....	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
Weber State University .....	217	104	0	113	0	0	0
Vermont, total .....	40,630	35,856	0	94	1,231	409	3,040
Bennington College .....	148	148	0	0	0	0	0
Burlington College .....	91	91	0	0	0	0	0
Lyndon State College .....	54	54	0	0	0	0	0
Middlebury College .....	517	423	0	94	0	0	0
Norwich University .....	29	25	0	0	4	0	0
St Michaels College .....	817	707	0	0	0	0	110
University of Vermont .....	38,481	33,915	0	0	1,227	409	2,930
Vermont Law School .....	493	493	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia, total .....	233,502	200,585	1,033	557	11,645	948	18,734
College of William & Mary .....	8,124	6,754	0	0	171	256	943
Dabney Lancaster Cmty Col .....	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Ferrum College .....	55	55	0	0	0	0	0
George Mason University .....	9,965	8,819	0	100	121	25	900
Hampden Sydney College .....	99	99	0	0	0	0	0
Hampton University .....	6,362	6,157	0	0	205	0	0
Hollins College .....	19	19	0	0	0	0	0
James Madison University .....	666	576	0	90	0	0	0
Longwood College .....	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
Lord Fairfax Cmty College .....	31	31	0	0	0	0	0
Mary Baldwin College .....	65	65	0	0	0	0	0
Med Col Hampton Roads .....	10,767	10,595	0	0	44	64	64
Mountain Empire Cmty Col .....	40	40	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 21 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant 1	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Virginia, continued:							
Norfolk State University .....	693	387	0	0	81	98	127
Old Dominion University .....	10,121	7,619	0	0	1,534	98	870
Radford University .....	38	18	0	0	20	0	0
Randolph Macon Womans Col	7	0	0	0	7	0	0
Roanoke College .....	232	0	0	0	0	0	232
Southwest VA Crnty Col .....	120	0	0	0	0	0	120
Sweet Briar College .....	26	0	0	26	0	0	0
Thomas Nelson Crnty Col .....	432	0	0	0	432	0	0
Tidewater Community Col .....	20	0	0	0	20	0	0
University of Richmond .....	627	161	0	38	8	0	420
University of Virginia .....	86,929	79,221	129	0	4,643	53	2,883
VA Polytech Inst & St U .....	48,887	36,841	904	225	783	101	10,033
Virginia Commonwealth U .....	44,029	40,568	0	0	3,416	35	10
Virginia Military Inst .....	96	96	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia State University .....	4,457	2,107	0	0	0	218	2,132
Virginia Union University .....	484	324	0	0	160	0	0
Washington & Lee U .....	78	0	0	78	0	0	0
Washington, total .....	329,524	285,524	3,080	530	14,494	1,368	24,528
Central Washington U .....	517	477	0	17	23	0	0
Centralia College .....	60	60	0	0	0	0	0
Clark College .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia Basin College .....	129	129	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Washington U .....	2,434	2,275	0	38	90	0	31
Edmonds Community College .....	2,395	2,395	0	0	0	0	0
Evergreen State College .....	912	752	0	0	0	18	142
Gonzaga University .....	382	107	0	178	62	0	35
Heritage College .....	137	137	0	0	0	0	0
Lower Columbia College .....	845	845	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest Indian College .....	130	130	0	0	0	0	0
Olympic College .....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific Lutheran U .....	66	24	0	0	42	0	0
Seattle Community College .....	71	71	0	0	0	0	0
Seattle Pacific U .....	46	24	0	0	22	0	0
Seattle University .....	166	98	0	0	0	28	40
Shoreline Community Col .....	56	24	0	32	0	0	0
Skagit Valley College .....	1,622	1,622	0	0	0	0	0
University of Puget Sound .....	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
University of Washington .....	279,832	246,013	890	73	13,496	1,240	18,120
Walla Walla Community Col .....	28	28	0	0	0	0	0
Washington State U .....	38,649	29,541	2,190	0	738	82	6,098
Western Washington U .....	854	686	0	85	21	0	62
Whatcom Community College .....	7	0	0	7	0	0	0
Whitman College .....	51	51	0	0	0	0	0
Whitworth College .....	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia, total .....	80,190	41,053	11,137	78	1,549	43	26,330
Bluefield State College .....	83	76	0	7	0	0	0
Col of West Virginia .....	132	132	0	0	0	0	0
Concord College .....	181	181	0	0	0	0	0
Fairmont State College .....	94	94	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall University .....	2,031	1,800	0	42	30	13	146
West Virginia Inst Tech .....	29	0	0	29	0	0	0
West Virginia State Col .....	363	363	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia U Morgantwn .....	53,508	35,439	1,487	0	1,519	30	15,033
Wheeling Jesuit College .....	23,769	2,968	9,650	0	0	0	11,151

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges, by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 22 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant 1	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Wisconsin, total .....	265,944	235,302	4,838	503	9,787	600	14,914
Alverno College .....	32	0	0	32	0	0	0
Beloit College .....	296	279	0	17	0	0	0
Carroll College WI .....	64	64	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence University .....	284	225	0	55	4	0	0
Madison Jr Col of Bus .....	103	0	0	0	0	0	103
Marquette University .....	2,196	2,127	0	0	69	0	0
Medical College WI .....	26,545	24,713	0	0	1,776	28	28
Milwaukee School of Eng .....	148	92	0	56	0	0	0
Ripon College .....	78	78	0	0	0	0	0
U WI Center System .....	3,776	3,776	0	0	0	0	0
U WI Eau Claire .....	606	394	0	33	179	0	0
U WI Green Bay .....	112	112	0	0	0	0	0
U WI La Crosse .....	69	33	0	36	0	0	0
U WI Madison .....	216,148	190,469	4,755	86	7,126	334	13,378
U WI Milwaukee .....	6,445	5,960	0	0	422	35	28
U WI Oshkosh .....	1,974	1,897	0	0	77	0	0
U WI River Falls .....	183	48	0	135	0	0	0
U WI Stevens Point .....	886	803	83	0	0	0	0
U WI Stout .....	23	0	0	23	0	0	0
U WI Superior .....	1,186	1,186	0	0	0	0	0
U WI System Office .....	4,760	3,046	0	0	134	203	1,377
Viterbo College .....	30	0	0	30	0	0	0
Wyoming, total .....	20,555	17,339	418	115	300	44	2,339
Laramie County Cmty Col .....	23	0	0	15	8	0	0
Northwest College .....	76	55	0	21	0	0	0
University of Wyoming .....	20,456	17,284	418	79	292	44	2,339
Guam, total .....	3,334	1,438	0	0	0	383	1,513
University of Guam .....	3,334	1,438	0	0	0	383	1,513
Puerto Rico, total .....	39,650	24,864	3	78	1,433	2,248	11,024
Catholic U of PR .....	769	463	0	0	306	0	0
Inter Am U PR Ctrl Off .....	518	0	0	0	0	259	259
Inter Am U PR Metropol .....	364	265	0	0	37	31	31
Ponce School of Medicine .....	673	601	0	0	0	36	36
Sistema U Ana G Mendez .....	200	200	0	0	0	0	0
U Central Del Caribe .....	199	199	0	0	0	0	0
U PR Cayey U Col .....	354	0	0	0	0	177	177
U PR Humacao U Col .....	1,055	8	0	0	131	458	458
U PR Mayaguez .....	15,259	6,556	0	50	362	0	8,291
U PR Medical Sci .....	7,248	6,810	0	0	340	0	98
U PR Regional Col Admn .....	142	0	0	0	0	0	142
U PR Rio Piedras .....	5,226	2,709	0	25	22	1,235	1,235
U PR System Off .....	7,261	6,891	3	3	15	52	297
U of the Sacred Heart .....	47	47	0	0	0	0	0
Universidad Del Turabo .....	220	0	0	0	220	0	0
Universidad Metropolitana .....	115	115	0	0	0	0	0
American Samoa, total .....	1,233	679	0	0	0	0	554
American Samoa Cmty Col .....	1,233	679	0	0	0	0	554

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-41. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 23 of 23

State and institution	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Virgin Islands, total .....	2,972	1,210	0	0	138	345	1,279
U of the Virgin Islands .....	2,972	1,210	0	0	138	345	1,279
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, total .....	2,247	974	0	0	0	0	1,273
Col of Micronesia FSM .....	909	315	0	0	0	0	594
Northern Marianas College .....	1,338	659	0	0	0	0	679

<sup>1</sup> See Technical Notes, "Scope of Survey."

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Corn	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
United States, total .....	12,724,675	940,548	109,822	1,833,939	156,435	716,160	152,692	6,023,063	737,123	1,858,374	196,519
Alabama, total .....	198,278	25,025	358	16,410	3,051	12,848	1,514	95,744	25,882	14,714	2,732
Alabama A & M University .....	9,024	4,429	0	1,792	611	0	0	0	790	1,109	293
Alabama Southern Cmty Col .....	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
Alabama State University .....	712	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	12	0
Athens State College .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Auburn University .....	28,391	15,573	45	2,762	0	730	372	1,618	3,765	1,969	1,557
Central Alabama Cmty Col .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Enterprise State Jr Col .....	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0
Faulkner University .....	137	0	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gadsden State Cmty Col .....	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
Jacksonville State U .....	454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	454	0
Miles College .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Oakwood College .....	564	0	0	0	0	0	0	492	12	60	0
Selma University .....	643	0	0	0	0	127	0	516	0	0	0
Spring Hill College .....	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stillman College .....	564	0	0	0	25	0	0	539	0	0	0
Talladega College .....	1,004	0	0	0	36	0	0	765	0	203	0
Trenholm St Tech Col .....	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy St U Main .....	275	0	0	213	0	0	0	37	0	25	0
Tuskegee University .....	9,189	4,368	0	2,378	0	38	0	314	1,562	529	0
U Alabama Birmingham .....	106,141	655	99	2,537	750	10,329	622	80,040	4,623	6,486	0
U Alabama Huntsville .....	22,123	0	102	5,163	0	190	453	240	14,690	1,285	0
U Alabama Sys Off .....	1,161	0	0	1,074	0	0	0	87	0	0	0
U North Alabama .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
U South Alabama .....	8,627	0	112	98	75	44	0	7,703	59	536	0
University of Alabama .....	8,839	0	0	393	1,386	1,370	60	2,693	381	1,971	585
Alaska, total .....	46,562	3,305	3,028	1,061	200	552	514	1,992	20,061	13,556	2,293
Alaska Pacific University .....	152	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	44	0
U Alaska Anchorage .....	2,577	0	319	183	0	0	119	1,427	0	36	493
U Alaska Fairbanks .....	43,385	3,137	2,709	770	0	472	395	565	20,061	13,476	1,800
U Alaska System Higher Ed .....	448	168	0	0	200	80	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona, total .....	159,687	9,282	251	14,534	2,998	4,840	2,171	59,353	24,573	38,148	3,537
Arizona State U Main .....	28,933	166	25	4,614	320	1,326	458	6,647	2,388	12,719	270
Arizona Western College .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Maricopa CC Sys Off .....	1,691	58	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0
Mesa Community College .....	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0
Navajo Community College .....	655	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	77	415	0
Northern Arizona U .....	6,755	182	0	0	0	0	428	1,345	363	3,364	1,073
Pima County Cmty Col Dist .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
Prescott College .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
U & St Col AZ Sys Off .....	247	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Arizona .....	121,160	8,629	226	9,787	2,515	3,514	1,285	51,361	21,745	19,944	2,154
Arkansas, total .....	50,810	22,514	0	4,341	2,949	284	158	14,182	479	4,063	1,840
Arkansas State University .....	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	75	63	0
Arkansas Tech University .....	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harding U All Campuses .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
Henderson State U .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Hendrix College .....	44	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	40	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other 1
<b>Arkansas, continued:</b>											
Lyon College .....	275	0	0	0	156	0	0	0	0	119	0
Ouachita Baptist U .....	139	0	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Arkansas Little Rock .....	11,975	7,906	0	926	584	65	0	1,265	296	933	0
U Arkansas Main .....	20,479	10,658	0	3,276	1,917	200	63	608	84	2,461	1,212
U Arkansas Monticello .....	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0
U Arkansas Pine Bluff .....	4,701	3,397	0	0	54	19	0	1,103	0	39	89
U Arkansas Sys Off .....	608	294	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	164
U Arkansas for Med Sci .....	11,646	158	0	0	141	0	95	11,018	0	234	0
U Central Arkansas .....	647	90	0	0	93	0	0	26	0	63	375
California, total .....	1,638,009	37,380	12,362	169,758	18,716	87,445	10,025	853,162	146,857	288,481	13,823
Azusa Pacific University .....	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0
Biola University .....	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
CA St Col Bakersfield .....	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	35	0
CA St Poly U Pomona .....	986	10	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	858	0
CA St U Chico .....	406	0	0	0	109	19	0	0	278	0	0
CA St U Dominguez Hills .....	1,183	0	0	0	270	0	0	689	0	224	0
CA St U Fresno .....	885	0	0	0	372	0	0	154	89	270	0
CA St U Fullerton .....	1,385	0	0	0	96	301	0	352	52	584	0
CA St U Hayward .....	1,091	0	0	27	93	200	60	328	50	323	10
CA St U Long Beach .....	2,683	0	0	0	523	0	0	1,721	95	344	0
CA St U Los Angeles .....	2,873	0	0	84	201	20	0	420	157	1,991	0
CA St U Northridge .....	2,271	0	0	105	394	78	0	210	393	1,091	0
CA St U Sacramento .....	320	0	0	0	133	19	0	29	0	139	0
CA St U San Bernardino .....	1,012	0	0	0	273	0	0	99	0	640	0
CA State Poly U San Luis .....	2,829	91	0	333	0	0	0	0	298	2,107	0
CA State U System Office .....	814	7	0	0	807	0	0	0	0	0	0
California Inst of Tech .....	117,911	0	119	20,763	21	9,977	262	18,864	14,121	52,511	1,273
California Lutheran U .....	200	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cerritos College .....	147	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charles Drew U Med & Sci .....	4,566	0	0	0	200	0	0	4,366	0	0	0
Claremont McKenna College .....	68	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	65	0	0
Col Osteo Med of Pacific .....	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0
College of the Siskiyous .....	780	0	780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cypress College .....	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0
D-Q University .....	242	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	162	0	0
De Anza College .....	299	0	0	299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Springs College .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Diablo Valley College .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
East Los Angeles College .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Foothill College .....	1,510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,510	0	0
Foothill De Anza CC SO .....	432	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	328	0	0
Glendale Cnty Col CA .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
Grossmont College .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Harvey Mudd College .....	671	0	0	0	275	0	0	0	33	363	0
Humboldt State University .....	1,470	271	0	0	200	0	0	94	0	709	196
Imperial Valley College .....	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
L A Cnty Col District Off .....	73	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
Loma Linda University .....	2,920	0	0	0	22	0	380	2,498	0	0	20
Loyola Marymount U .....	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	51	0	0
Mills College .....	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	582	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 3 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
California, continued:											
Mission College .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Monterey Peninsula Col .....	247	0	0	0	247	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount San Antonio College .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Mount St Marys Col CA .....	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	0	0	0
Natl Hispanic University .....	256	0	0	196	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
New College of California .....	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0
Occidental College .....	482	0	0	152	0	0	0	90	0	240	0
Palomar College .....	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0
Pasadena City College .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Pepperdine University .....	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0
Pitzer College .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pomona College .....	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	260	0
Porterville College .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rancho Santiago Col .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
Saddleback College .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Sam Merritt College .....	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	0	0
San Diego State U .....	16,322	55	58	1,402	2,574	1,099	0	7,396	338	3,145	255
San Francisco State U .....	6,191	0	43	187	815	39	0	1,033	207	3,827	40
San Jose State University .....	13,048	0	612	367	1,095	60	0	187	7,294	3,423	10
Santa Clara University .....	387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	262	0
Sonoma State University .....	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	95	85	0
St Marys Col CA .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Stanford University .....	268,673	90	50	36,726	90	7,340	5,003	130,382	55,345	31,738	1,909
Taft College .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
U CA Berkeley .....	162,396	23,466	68	6,141	1,289	3,068	313	58,164	22,816	44,832	2,239
U CA Davis .....	92,923	9,356	0	1,555	356	14,827	1,969	46,942	1,712	15,731	475
U CA Irvine .....	64,050	0	0	6,029	8	4,963	185	39,179	1,984	11,702	0
U CA Los Angeles .....	207,871	363	0	14,172	2,956	21,835	360	139,175	9,116	19,413	481
U CA Office of Pres .....	11,239	0	9,171	0	0	0	0	1,968	0	0	100
U CA Riverside .....	19,563	2,187	0	624	326	1,785	662	7,374	1,835	4,770	0
U CA San Diego .....	217,412	1,150	75	24,127	8	10,523	0	122,470	16,756	38,663	3,640
U CA San Francisco .....	187,598	0	0	2,708	228	3,291	50	177,357	1,039	2,925	0
U CA Santa Barbara .....	54,855	298	621	13,356	475	3,891	681	6,330	4,120	23,484	1,599
U CA Santa Cruz .....	19,921	36	0	2,856	1,488	2,203	0	6,127	1,353	5,808	50
U San Francisco .....	1,106	0	0	0	339	0	0	426	289	52	0
U Southern California .....	139,412	0	765	37,546	1,759	1,767	100	76,976	4,739	14,362	1,398
University of Redlands .....	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	45	0
University of San Diego .....	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	0	159	0
University of the Pacific .....	507	0	0	0	0	0	0	485	0	22	0
Ventura Co Cnty Col SO .....	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0
West Valley College .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Westmont College .....	31	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	27	0
Whittier College .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Colorado, total .....	230,680	13,119	12,684	14,747	3,124	9,169	3,342	110,109	22,262	38,429	3,695
Adams State College .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Colorado College .....	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0
Colorado School of Mines .....	5,232	0	0	1,172	4	1,269	793	0	515	1,265	214
Colorado State University .....	53,949	12,592	138	4,039	403	2,934	1,030	18,041	2,660	9,104	3,008
Fort Lewis College .....	356	30	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	226	23
Front Range Cnty Col .....	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 4 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Colorado, continued:											
Natl Technological U CO .....	95	0	0	45	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
Otero Junior College .....	2,726	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,726	0	0	0
Regis University CO .....	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	0	0
Trinidad State Junior Col .....	238	0	0	0	238	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Northern Colorado .....	2,226	0	0	0	1,743	0	0	30	35	398	20
U Southern Colorado .....	589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	556	33	0
University of Colorado .....	157,755	295	12,546	7,774	659	4,779	1,224	86,769	17,450	25,829	430
University of Denver .....	7,222	170	0	1,717	77	137	295	2,323	1,046	1,457	0
Western St Col Colorado .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Connecticut, total .....	250,100	6,547	5,379	10,635	2,228	23,283	1,764	178,156	1,824	20,017	267
Bridgeport Eng Institute .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
Central Connecticut St U .....	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	88	4
Connecticut College .....	1,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	1,004	0
Fairfield University .....	113	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	54	0
Quinnipiac College .....	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	249	0	0	0
Sacred Heart University .....	384	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	365	0
Southern Connecticut St U .....	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	133	0
St Josephs Col .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Trinity College CT .....	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0
University of Bridgeport .....	55	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Connecticut .....	61,392	5,863	5,341	1,917	1,920	10,665	1,764	28,376	239	5,044	263
University of Hartford .....	759	0	0	0	216	0	0	176	220	147	0
University of New Haven .....	163	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	143	0
Wesleyan University .....	2,915	175	38	168	8	130	0	1,390	30	976	0
Western Connecticut St U .....	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
Yale University .....	182,404	509	0	8,495	25	12,449	0	147,764	1,335	11,827	0
Delaware, total .....	31,341	5,657	1,649	5,452	2,490	1,193	559	3,131	1,408	9,149	653
Delaware State University .....	2,824	1,833	0	835	25	0	0	34	18	79	0
Delaware Tech & Cmty Col .....	261	0	0	0	240	19	0	0	0	0	2
University of Delaware .....	28,256	3,824	1,649	4,617	2,225	1,174	559	3,097	1,390	9,070	651
District of Columbia, total .....	124,045	1,933	499	28,889	3,746	871	398	54,408	8,297	10,957	14,047
American University .....	1,895	0	5	761	8	0	0	255	101	765	0
Catholic U of America .....	3,047	136	187	643	0	153	0	546	651	621	110
Gallaudet University .....	2,043	0	0	0	703	0	0	547	127	666	0
George Washington U .....	30,275	44	225	10,020	1,139	606	204	13,444	3,109	1,272	212
Georgetown University .....	58,418	54	28	8,802	794	0	50	34,221	0	1,003	13,466
Howard University .....	24,967	287	54	8,413	1,102	112	144	4,835	3,626	6,302	92
Trinity College DC .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
University of DC .....	3,387	1,412	0	250	0	0	0	560	683	315	167
Florida, total .....	277,287	21,679	3,750	35,589	6,156	13,343	3,535	115,435	20,763	50,095	6,942
Barry University .....	1,256	0	0	0	195	0	0	1,043	0	18	0
Bethune Cookman College .....	673	0	0	0	0	0	0	673	0	0	0
Brevard Community College .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
Chipola Junior College .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Eckerd College .....	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0
Embry Riddle Aeronautl U .....	1,301	0	0	0	200	0	0	111	190	166	634
FL Cmty Col Jacksonville .....	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0
Florida A&M University .....	14,031	3,626	0	2,715	176	0	0	3,541	3,295	584	94
Florida Atlantic U .....	9,300	0	0	2,566	0	0	0	998	4,516	953	267
Florida Inst of Tech .....	2,615	0	139	383	0	0	171	755	180	962	25

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 5 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Florida, continued:											
Florida International U .....	8,963	90	0	1,543	120	0	274	2,309	173	1,400	3,054
Florida State University .....	41,966	183	738	1,935	754	9,657	16	4,103	2,057	22,483	40
Fort Lauderdale U .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf Coast Cmty College .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Jacksonville University .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
Nova Southeastern U .....	933	0	34	95	0	0	0	121	0	683	0
Rollins College .....	92	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	50	0
SE U Health Sciences .....	464	0	0	0	0	0	0	464	0	0	0
St Johns River Cmty Col .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
St Petersburg Junior Col .....	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stetson University .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
U Central Florida .....	10,866	0	0	7,898	0	0	0	372	1,431	1,165	0
U South Florida .....	15,614	60	756	1,125	382	105	118	7,478	1,676	2,785	1,149
U West Florida .....	2,764	0	0	730	0	18	1,600	242	0	174	0
University of Florida .....	95,915	17,720	1,813	10,839	3,444	3,133	1,133	41,987	4,454	9,716	1,676
University of Miami .....	69,919	0	270	5,758	901	388	223	51,040	2,756	8,580	3
University of N Florida .....	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	0	0
University of Tampa .....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0
Valencia Community Col .....	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0
Georgia, total .....	255,855	28,898	1,746	50,665	3,349	30,935	5,116	102,280	13,846	16,049	2,971
Agnes Scott College .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
Albany State College .....	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	0
Berry College .....	1,504	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
Brewton Parker College .....	112	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark Atlanta University .....	22,439	19	100	2,465	310	13,436	0	1,751	2,677	1,681	0
Columbus College .....	112	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeKalb College .....	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
Emory University .....	67,482	79	0	1,031	371	317	0	64,051	63	1,570	0
Fort Valley State College .....	4,788	4,062	0	0	130	446	0	0	0	150	0
Georgia Institute of Tech .....	51,953	0	244	35,493	82	1,107	3,480	2,712	7,526	0	1,309
Georgia Southern U .....	777	24	0	0	0	0	0	619	89	45	0
Georgia Southwestern Col .....	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0
Georgia State University .....	6,141	4	0	0	177	238	0	4,440	319	963	0
Inst Paper Sci & Tech .....	861	88	0	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0
Kennesaw State College .....	229	0	0	0	0	0	65	134	0	30	0
Medical College GA .....	9,361	0	0	10	0	0	0	9,351	0	0	0
Mercer University .....	9,492	0	0	8,127	0	0	0	1,295	25	45	0
Middle Georgia College .....	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehouse College .....	2,464	0	0	0	215	0	227	1,857	0	165	0
Morehouse School of Med .....	4,300	0	0	0	0	106	0	3,663	471	60	0
Morris Brown College .....	1,223	0	0	827	187	0	0	130	0	79	0
North Georgia College .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Savannah State College .....	365	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southern College of Tech .....	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0
Spelman College .....	2,859	0	0	1,150	0	0	0	0	1,607	102	0
U System of Georgia .....	740	27	0	0	0	0	0	551	0	0	162
University of Georgia .....	68,180	24,230	1,402	1,450	1,728	14,463	1,344	11,563	1,014	10,986	0
Valdosta State University .....	48	0	0	0	0	19	0	29	0	0	0
West Georgia College .....	30	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 6 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Hawaii, total .....	67,140	11,860	5,686	3,615	2,231	2,711	35	14,990	9,308	13,581	3,123
Chaminade U of Honolulu .....	759	0	0	167	0	0	0	592	0	0	0
Hawaii Pacific University .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0
U Hawaii Hilo .....	6,257	571	5,686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Hawaii Manoa .....	53,286	11,091	0	3,448	1,711	258	35	13,458	9,308	13,581	396
U Hawaii System Off .....	6,810	198	0	0	520	2,453	0	912	0	0	2,727
Idaho, total .....	21,557	10,618	32	492	455	572	663	2,005	311	3,747	2,662
Boise State University .....	444	0	32	166	0	0	0	0	0	227	19
Idaho State University .....	1,137	72	0	0	80	495	0	271	31	176	12
Lewis Clark State College .....	44	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	25	0
North Idaho College .....	971	0	0	0	0	0	0	970	0	0	1
University of Idaho .....	18,961	10,546	0	326	375	58	663	764	280	3,319	2,630
Illinois, total .....	457,096	23,930	2,260	36,086	9,802	23,521	775	218,698	12,392	125,812	3,820
Aurora College .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
Belleville Area College .....	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
Black Hawk College .....	67	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley University .....	868	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	791	48
Chicago State University .....	1,761	0	0	1	164	0	0	44	0	1,552	0
City Colleges of Chicago .....	409	0	0	0	21	356	0	0	0	32	0
College of Du Page .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
Columbia College IL .....	92	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Paul University .....	1,272	0	0	23	120	0	0	638	0	491	0
East West University .....	164	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Illinois U .....	687	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	586	0
Elmhurst College .....	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	725	0
Eureka College .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Finch U Hlth Sci .....	5,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,882	0	126	0
Governors State U .....	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0
Illinois Benedictine Col .....	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	36	0
Illinois Inst of Tech .....	7,435	0	0	2,216	548	138	171	3,246	269	847	0
Illinois State University .....	1,703	257	0	0	276	0	0	572	0	598	0
Illinois Valley Cnty Col .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
Illinois Wesleyan U .....	352	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	54	294	0
John A Logan College .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
John Wood Community Col .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
Joliet Jr College .....	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0
Kishwaukee College .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Knox College .....	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	241	0
Lake Forest College .....	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0
Lewis University .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
Loyola U Chicago .....	9,885	4	0	214	0	20	242	8,176	0	1,229	0
Midwestern University .....	1,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,070	0	0	0
Millikin University .....	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Monmouth College IL .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Northeastern Illinois U .....	314	0	0	0	314	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Illinois U .....	6,381	149	0	278	1,854	233	0	1,121	0	2,693	53
Northwestern University .....	90,920	551	0	11,466	1,824	3,546	0	47,984	1,530	20,702	3,317
Olivet Nazarene U .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockford College .....	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 7 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Illinois, continued:											
Rush University .....	768	0	0	0	0	0	0	768	0	0	0
S Suburban Col Cook Co .....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
Sangamon State University .....	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
Southern IL U Carbondale .....	9,044	872	0	0	0	1,194	0	6,181	40	625	132
Southern IL U Edwardsville .....	5,446	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,713	0	733	0
Southern IL University .....	153	15	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	4
St Xavier University .....	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0
Trinity Evangel Div Schl .....	135	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0
U IL Central Office .....	1,683	262	0	248	145	152	0	876	0	0	0
U IL Chicago .....	58,450	248	2,102	3,837	525	1,280	239	43,611	310	6,298	0
U IL Med Ctr Chicago .....	45	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U IL Urbana Champaign .....	138,304	21,331	50	14,370	3,075	12,231	45	22,887	3,675	60,374	266
University of Chicago .....	111,924	107	108	3,242	188	4,351	0	71,576	6,477	25,875	0
Western Illinois U .....	944	134	0	54	265	0	78	0	0	413	0
Wheaton College IL .....	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indiana, total .....	206,961	24,638	749	12,713	1,641	29,288	684	82,660	4,678	47,381	2,529
Ball State University .....	608	30	0	0	67	0	0	409	0	102	0
Col Court Report Hobart .....	204	0	0	0	204	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Pauw University .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Earlham College .....	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	60	0
Franklin Col of Indiana .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Indiana St U All Campuses .....	622	4	0	0	0	0	0	114	60	438	6
Indiana University .....	99,726	2,354	530	2,655	1,310	14,135	282	56,191	907	20,539	823
Indiana Wesleyan U .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0
Manchester College .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Oakland City College .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purdue University .....	89,899	22,247	161	8,726	10	11,189	277	22,091	3,029	20,469	1,700
Rose Hulman Inst of Tech .....	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	210	0
St Marys Col IN .....	33	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
Taylor University .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
U Indianapolis .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
University of Evansville .....	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	41	0
University of Notre Dame .....	15,140	0	58	1,332	46	3,814	125	3,794	526	5,445	0
Valparaiso University .....	232	0	0	0	0	150	0	18	64	0	0
Iowa, total .....	154,487	27,778	647	5,515	2,789	6,958	1,837	80,327	7,125	14,501	7,010
Buena Vista College .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Central College IA .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Clarke College IA .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Coe College .....	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	23
Cornell College .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Divine Word College .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
Dordt College .....	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0
Drake University .....	746	0	0	0	566	0	0	88	59	33	0
Graceland College .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Grinnell College .....	98	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	84	0
Iowa State University .....	56,984	27,303	440	1,874	506	5,912	1,063	5,476	1,540	7,325	5,545
Kirkwood Community Col .....	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	0	0	0
Luther College .....	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
Maharishi Intl University .....	845	0	0	0	0	0	0	774	0	71	0
Simpson College IA .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 8 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Iowa, continued:											
St Ambrose University .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
U Northern Iowa .....	1,358	0	0	189	200	709	700	29	240	0	0
University of Iowa .....	93,405	475	207	3,452	1,517	60	73,733	5,497	6,313	1,442	0
Upper Iowa University .....	337	0	0	0	0	337	0	0	0	0	0
William Penn College .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Kansas, total .....	74,904	15,147	0	9,929	2,296	3,786	2,060	27,380	2,434	10,278	1,594
Benedictine College .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Bethel College KS .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Emporia State University .....	195	0	0	0	169	0	0	0	26	0	0
Kansas City Kansas CC .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kansas Newman College .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Kansas State University .....	35,374	15,013	0	8,250	41	2,937	1,854	2,703	1,056	3,194	326
Pittsburg State U .....	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	0
Seward County Cnty Col .....	458	0	0	0	458	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Kansas .....	36,427	134	0	1,614	1,628	849	206	24,050	1,270	6,409	267
Wichita State University .....	2,117	0	0	65	0	0	0	627	82	343	1,000
Kentucky, total .....	77,019	23,332	56	1,412	1,146	5,408	776	35,014	906	8,365	604
Berea College .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Centre College .....	37	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	33	0
Eastern Kentucky U .....	364	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	283	0
Kentucky State University .....	5,285	5,281	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray State University .....	60	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
Northern Kentucky U .....	326	0	0	0	0	0	107	90	0	129	0
Spalding University .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0
Transylvania University .....	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	26	0
University of Kentucky .....	60,649	18,008	56	597	1,050	4,831	669	26,989	474	7,443	532
University of Louisville .....	8,268	0	0	815	88	178	0	6,326	432	357	72
Western Kentucky U .....	1,848	0	0	0	0	399	0	1,393	0	56	0
Louisiana, total .....	124,343	17,271	1,215	17,899	1,315	18,518	4,771	46,945	2,376	7,695	6,338
Centenary College of LA .....	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0
Dillard University .....	120	76	0	0	24	20	0	0	0	0	0
Grambling State U .....	708	0	0	205	47	0	0	230	0	180	46
LA St U System Office .....	424	68	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	220
LA U Marine Consortium .....	599	0	30	0	0	267	0	0	0	0	302
Louisiana College .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana State U .....	81,596	13,516	1,171	14,801	377	12,703	3,620	25,801	1,570	5,266	2,771
Louisiana Tech University .....	629	209	0	142	105	0	0	0	24	149	0
Loyola U New Orleans .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0
McNeese State University .....	134	0	0	0	0	17	0	50	0	67	0
Nicholls State University .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
Northeast Louisiana U .....	326	5	0	28	0	0	20	203	0	70	0
Northwest State U .....	105	50	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0
Southeastern Louisiana U .....	571	0	0	36	377	0	0	0	0	158	0
Southern U & A&M College .....	7,108	3,061	14	1,312	167	0	391	1,138	335	502	188
Tulane University .....	27,629	75	0	1,062	12	5,090	375	17,605	168	889	2,353
U Southwestern Louisiana .....	2,382	184	0	224	70	0	0	1,001	142	303	458
Xavier University LA .....	1,891	17	0	89	0	421	365	862	137	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 9 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Maine, total .....	21,668	8,298	4,623	348	837	1,420	1,544	823	175	3,120	480
Bates College .....	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0
Bowdoin College .....	753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	688	0
Colby College .....	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	49	0
College of the Atlantic .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
Maine Maritime Academy .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Northern Maine Tech Col .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
St.Josephs Col ME .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
U Maine Augusta .....	1,249	0	0	0	0	1,249	0	0	0	0	0
U Maine Machias .....	39	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Maine Presque Isle .....	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U Maine System Office .....	5,343	323	4,623	0	0	0	0	201	0	0	196
University of Maine .....	13,638	7,952	0	348	798	171	1,544	382	97	2,162	184
University of New England .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	12	0
University of S Maine .....	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	26	0
Maryland, total .....	862,167	14,419	5,673	447,185	3,551	14,498	5,123	298,245	29,418	42,677	1,378
Allegany Community Col .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Bowie State University .....	731	0	0	150	0	0	0	128	209	169	75
Capitol College .....	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0
Catonsville Cnty College .....	91	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	1
Charles County Cnty Col .....	47	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	16	0	0
Chesapeake College .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
Col of Notre Dame MD .....	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0
Coppin State College .....	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0
Frostburg State U .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
Garrett Community College .....	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goucher College .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Howard Community College .....	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0
Johns Hopkins University .....	701,097	170	260	430,903	2,808	5,487	377	238,017	10,169	12,792	114
Loyola College .....	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	88	0
Montgomery College .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
Morgan State University .....	2,677	0	0	528	0	468	304	257	348	686	86
Mount St Marys Col MD .....	86	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Prince Georges Cnty Col .....	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	146	0
Salisbury State U .....	62	10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
St Marys Col MD .....	144	0	10	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	0
Towson State University .....	641	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	532	0
U MD Baltimore .....	52,466	0	75	2,065	0	0	590	49,093	0	643	0
U MD Baltimore County .....	7,693	293	125	313	0	263	73	2,140	562	3,924	0
U MD College Park .....	85,730	11,079	4,680	11,872	165	7,887	1,995	7,155	17,783	22,815	299
U MD Eastern Shore .....	3,806	2,811	0	78	447	0	0	370	89	11	0
U MD University Col .....	1,783	0	0	1,276	0	0	0	314	0	82	111
U Maryland Sys Admin .....	1,720	10	488	0	0	393	0	137	0	0	692
U of MD Center for EES .....	1,622	0	0	0	0	0	1,585	0	37	0	0
Washington College .....	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0
Western Maryland College .....	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	0
Massachusetts, total .....	854,337	22,288	6,116	180,079	5,843	78,041	9,688	341,260	50,898	153,133	6,991
Amherst College .....	820	0	0	19	4	0	0	250	0	547	0
Assumption College .....	328	0	0	0	231	0	0	97	0	0	0
Boston College .....	8,655	15	0	3,381	105	197	0	2,705	127	1,944	181
Boston University .....	107,389	50	0	36,070	3,559	3,460	609	52,056	1,615	9,921	49

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 10 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Massachusetts, continued:											
Brandeis University .....	22,706	0	0	2,788	0	852	0	13,182	397	3,787	1,700
Bridgewater State College .....	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	128	0
Bristol Community College .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Clark University .....	2,081	0	88	456	0	222	272	217	91	735	0
Col of Our Lady of Elms .....	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	75	0
Col of the Holy Cross .....	574	0	0	0	4	0	0	306	13	251	0
Emerson College .....	301	0	0	0	141	0	0	160	0	0	0
Endicott College .....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0
Five Colleges Inc .....	653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	653	0
Greenfield Community Col .....	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hampshire College .....	331	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	292	0
Harvard University .....	187,932	127	0	10,064	86	5,532	2,509	138,738	6,564	24,070	242
Lesley College .....	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	0
MA Inst of Technology .....	276,265	597	4,258	61,801	347	62,721	1,926	56,324	39,100	46,160	3,031
Merrimack College .....	328	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	78	0
Mount Holyoke College .....	921	0	0	0	0	75	0	95	0	751	0
Mount Wachusett Cnty Col .....	30	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
New England Col Optometry .....	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0
Northeastern University .....	26,935	0	0	17,552	99	404	348	3,433	0	5,099	0
Radcliffe College .....	343	0	0	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Salem State College .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0
Simmons College .....	594	0	0	0	80	0	0	514	0	0	0
Smith College .....	327	0	0	0	106	0	0	94	0	127	0
Springfield College MA .....	166	0	0	0	36	0	0	130	0	0	0
Springfield Tech Cnty Col .....	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0
Suffolk University .....	150	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tufts University .....	49,179	11,910	105	1,240	195	1,159	3,400	27,072	253	3,834	11
U MA Amherst .....	40,237	8,762	0	9,630	0	1,028	103	6,108	1,651	12,824	131
U MA Boston .....	4,079	200	0	707	516	206	50	1,715	0	685	0
U MA Central Office .....	858	146	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	572
U MA Dartmouth .....	1,335	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	1,225	0
U MA Lowell .....	3,610	75	0	1,290	71	402	98	1,187	0	487	0
U MA Worcester .....	36,639	248	0	517	0	0	0	34,911	0	963	0
Wellesley College .....	2,384	0	0	0	0	0	123	883	137	1,241	0
Wentworth Inst of Tech .....	1,959	0	0	1,861	0	0	0	0	0	98	0
Wheaton College MA .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
Williams College .....	825	0	0	0	4	0	0	327	5	489	0
Woods Hole Oceanographic .....	66,821	0	1,465	27,517	0	1,528	0	120	817	34,790	584
Worcester Polytech Inst .....	7,635	158	60	4,844	0	255	0	99	128	1,602	489
Michigan, total .....	426,747	41,602	838	27,340	5,719	16,097	8,568	208,586	40,338	73,146	4,513
Albion College .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0
Alma College .....	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0
Andrews University .....	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	0
Calvin College .....	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	0
Central Michigan U .....	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	139	0
Cnsrtm Intl Earth Sci Info .....	27,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	0	0
Cranbrook Acad of Art .....	202	0	0	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delta College .....	603	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	584	0	0
Eastern Michigan U .....	984	120	0	0	0	0	0	333	0	531	0
Ferris State University .....	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	0	0
GMI Engineering Mgt Inst .....	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 11 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other 1
Michigan, continued:											
Grand Valley State U .....	1,348	0	0	0	188	0	25	17	74	1,033	11
Hope College .....	591	0	0	0	4	0	0	104	69	414	0
Kalamazoo College .....	700	0	0	0	4	0	0	171	0	525	0
Lake Michigan College .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Lake Superior State U .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
Lawrence Technological U .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Madonna University .....	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0
Michigan State University .....	98,658	40,425	0	1,543	2,002	5,762	587	21,755	284	26,090	210
Michigan Tech University .....	7,902	397	0	2,703	19	897	963	0	429	2,124	370
Northern Michigan U .....	743	0	0	550	193	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland University .....	2,948	0	0	0	0	48	0	2,470	0	430	0
Saginaw Valley State U .....	853	0	0	0	0	0	853	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft College .....	121	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U of Detroit Mercy .....	1,621	80	0	144	0	0	1,200	68	0	129	0
University of Michigan .....	233,908	580	774	20,221	235	8,748	4,552	147,507	11,366	36,003	3,922
Wayne State University .....	42,735	0	64	1,961	1,021	525	310	35,385	521	2,948	0
West Shore Community Col .....	210	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan U .....	3,864	0	0	97	1,641	98	78	520	11	1,419	0
Minnesota, total .....	198,574	22,099	293	15,821	5,069	6,310	2,438	107,921	3,890	32,807	1,926
Augsburg College .....	860	0	0	219	0	0	0	0	0	641	0
Bemidji State University .....	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	35	0	0
Bethel College & Seminary .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Carleton College .....	705	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	703	0
College of St Benedict .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
College of St Catherine .....	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	14	0
College of St Scholastica .....	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0
Concordia Col Moorhead .....	69	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	65	0
Gustavus Adolphus College .....	215	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	211	0
Hamline University .....	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0
Macalester College .....	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0
Mankato State University .....	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	30	53	0
Moorhead State University .....	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0
Normandale Community Col .....	220	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest State U .....	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St Cloud Business Col .....	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
St Cloud State University .....	324	50	139	0	0	19	0	0	0	116	0
St Marys Col MN .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	10	0
St Olaf College .....	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	339	0
St Paul Tech College .....	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U of St Thomas MN .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	25	0
University of Minnesota .....	194,575	21,943	154	15,600	4,833	6,291	2,438	107,405	3,825	30,160	1,926
Winona State University .....	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	90	0
Mississippi, total .....	71,937	29,448	43	6,295	2,210	7,347	427	12,594	2,050	9,631	1,892
Alcorn State University .....	3,926	3,791	0	65	0	0	0	70	0	0	0
Delta State University .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinds Cnty Col Raymond .....	369	0	0	0	369	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson State University .....	8,717	20	0	940	306	1,535	150	2,811	89	2,496	370
MS Gulf Cst CC Perkinstrn .....	197	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	42	0
Millsaps College .....	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi College .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 12 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other 1
Mississippi, continued:											
Mississippi State U .....	33,255	22,275	0	1,657	1,051	2,171	179	424	1,178	4,062	258
Mississippi U for Women .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0
Mississippi Valley St U .....	779	648	0	0	112	0	0	0	19	0	0
Pearl River Cmty College .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Rust College .....	636	25	0	163	0	0	0	448	0	0	0
Tougaloo College .....	744	0	0	0	0	0	0	744	0	0	0
U Southern Mississippi .....	6,110	1,227	43	1,729	124	151	0	600	100	2,136	0
University of Mississippi .....	17,118	1,462	0	1,739	89	3,490	98	7,452	639	885	1,264
Missouri, total .....	228,773	25,372	245	6,617	3,109	4,435	276	164,591	4,850	17,133	2,145
Avila College .....	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	1
Drury College .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal La Grange Col .....	51	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris Stowe State Col .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Kirkville Col Osteo Med .....	1,149	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,149	0	0	0
Lincoln University MO .....	5,037	4,443	0	0	0	0	0	576	0	0	18
Missouri Southern St Col .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central MO Col .....	1,117	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,117	0	0	0
Northeast Missouri St U .....	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0
Northwest Missouri St U .....	220	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park College .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
Rockhurst College .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Southeast Missouri St U .....	201	0	0	0	29	0	0	9	0	163	0
Southwest Missouri St U .....	494	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	414	0
St Louis Community Col .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	1
St Louis University .....	16,395	0	0	168	0	0	0	15,421	151	405	250
U Missouri Columbia .....	41,937	20,599	0	1,253	0	1,584	195	13,691	242	3,942	431
U Missouri Kansas City .....	5,003	0	0	281	0	103	0	4,508	0	103	8
U Missouri Rolla .....	6,260	0	0	1,425	0	449	0	232	403	2,712	1,039
U Missouri St Louis .....	2,679	120	0	365	0	0	31	858	0	1,305	0
U Missouri System Admin .....	3,619	98	245	0	2,704	193	0	74	0	0	305
Washington University .....	144,275	112	0	3,125	17	2,106	50	126,956	4,054	7,767	88
William Jewell College .....	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0
Montana, total .....	30,352	9,526	0	929	804	936	487	3,910	1,122	11,468	1,170
Blackfeet Community Col .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carroll College MT .....	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT State U Billings .....	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	10	0
MT State U Bozeman .....	20,509	8,745	0	929	65	46	336	2,016	529	7,229	614
MT Tech U of MT .....	178	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	92	74
Montana U Sys Sys Off .....	2,187	662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,525	0
Salish Kootenai College .....	397	0	0	0	0	0	30	365	0	0	2
University of Montana .....	7,029	103	0	0	735	890	121	1,529	560	2,612	479
Nebraska, total .....	50,555	16,335	0	1,308	235	1,016	432	20,053	1,099	9,693	384
Chadron State College .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1
Creighton University .....	4,480	0	0	0	127	105	0	3,791	0	457	0
Doane College .....	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0
Peru State College .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
U NE Ctrl Admin Sys Off .....	837	150	0	0	12	533	0	0	0	0	142
U Nebraska Kearney .....	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0
U Nebraska Lincoln .....	31,481	16,185	0	1,308	96	128	432	3,449	882	8,760	241
U Nebraska Med Ctr Omaha .....	12,853	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,743	0	110	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 13 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Nebraska, continued:											
U Nebraska Omaha .....	657	0	0	0	0	250	0	50	217	140	0
Nevada, total .....	29,709	3,691	1,661	685	348	3,843	6,104	7,139	746	3,694	1,798
Cnty Col Southern Nevada .....	80	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	15
Desert Research Institute .....	7,529	20	0	0	0	2,130	3,781	0	333	1,235	30
Northern Nevada Cnty Col .....	850	0	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sierra Nevada College .....	18	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0
U & Cnty Col NV Sys Off .....	995	0	751	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	163
U Nevada Las Vegas .....	5,524	274	0	485	348	1,298	1,927	483	183	412	114
U Nevada Reno .....	14,713	3,397	60	200	0	332	396	6,656	230	1,966	1,476
New Hampshire, total .....	69,368	4,798	943	3,551	428	1,569	1,310	35,630	11,423	9,308	408
Colby-Sawyer College .....	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	20	0
Dartmouth College .....	43,641	321	317	3,065	138	742	223	32,210	960	5,655	10
Franklin Pierce Law Ctr .....	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Notre Dame College NH .....	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivier College .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
St Anselm College .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
U NH Keene State Col .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
U NH Plymouth St Col .....	96	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	0
U New Hampshire .....	25,270	4,477	626	486	150	820	1,087	3,312	10,463	3,571	278
U System of NH Sys Off .....	124	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	120
New Jersey, total .....	220,654	11,813	1,912	35,801	2,543	21,778	6,087	82,199	6,867	43,230	8,424
Drew University .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Essex County College .....	160	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairleigh Dickinson U .....	42	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	34	0
Middlesex County College .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Monmouth College NJ .....	2,372	0	0	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
NJ Inst of Technology .....	9,667	0	0	1,776	296	123	3,972	0	0	2,500	1,000
Passaic County Cnty Col .....	108	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton University .....	65,389	0	296	14,354	17	7,578	155	16,649	4,427	21,818	95
R Stockton State Col NJ .....	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramapo College of NJ .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0
Raritan Valley Cnty Col .....	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
Rutgers the St U of NJ .....	83,492	11,813	1,610	14,855	1,503	3,696	1,291	23,591	1,824	16,005	7,304
Seton Hall University .....	1,237	0	0	0	148	19	229	682	0	159	0
Stevens Institute of Tech .....	4,071	0	0	2,435	4	297	0	0	254	1,056	25
Trenton State College .....	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0
U Med & Dent of NJ .....	53,773	0	0	81	299	10,065	440	41,201	362	1,325	0
William Paterson College .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0
New Mexico, total .....	124,873	7,174	59	50,209	1,158	7,898	205	17,642	25,922	13,115	1,491
College of Santa Fe .....	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Eastern New Mexico U .....	29	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NM Inst Mining & Tech .....	8,414	150	0	5,340	0	1,266	0	0	49	1,012	597
New Mexico Highlands U .....	1,208	0	0	209	164	0	0	502	177	156	0
New Mexico State U .....	54,072	7,008	59	13,506	38	4,973	65	2,464	21,757	3,467	735
San Juan College .....	71	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	8
University of New Mexico .....	60,999	16	0	31,125	893	1,659	140	14,676	3,939	8,480	71

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 14 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other 1
New York, total .....	1,063,118	29,393	1,704	67,995	5,689	83,813	14,054	633,843	27,543	192,789	6,295
Adelphi University .....	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	0	0
Albany Col of Pharmacy .....	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0
Albany Medical College .....	8,260	0	0	0	0	0	150	8,110	0	0	0
Alfred University .....	1,251	0	62	475	93	276	0	0	0	345	0
Bank Street Col of Ed .....	181	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	74	0
Barnard College .....	984	0	0	93	0	0	0	714	0	177	0
CUNY Bernard Baruch Col .....	421	0	0	379	0	0	0	23	0	19	0
CUNY Bronx Cnty College .....	978	0	0	0	0	0	0	978	0	0	0
CUNY Brooklyn College .....	1,373	0	114	0	0	127	0	484	50	598	0
CUNY City College .....	10,239	0	15	1,200	0	719	100	2,344	415	4,246	1,200
CUNY Col Staten Island .....	461	0	0	0	0	35	0	281	40	105	0
CUNY Grad Schl & U Ctr .....	2,627	0	0	12	0	0	0	1,774	0	841	0
CUNY H H Lehman College .....	1,633	0	0	0	0	35	0	446	0	1,152	0
CUNY Hostos Cnty College .....	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
CUNY Hunter College .....	4,604	0	0	546	194	0	0	2,963	24	877	0
CUNY J Jay Col Crim Just .....	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0
CUNY Laguardia Cnty Col .....	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	0	0
CUNY Mt Sinai Schl of Med .....	45,262	0	0	0	0	95	0	44,601	384	182	0
CUNY NY City Tech Col .....	333	0	0	0	0	233	0	0	0	100	0
CUNY Queens College .....	1,803	0	0	362	0	92	0	1,034	0	315	0
CUNY Queensboro Cnty Col .....	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	458	0
CUNY System Office .....	3,080	0	0	1,795	0	0	0	0	132	1,153	0
CUNY York College .....	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0
Clarkson University .....	5,562	0	0	1,151	49	327	174	302	2,069	1,490	0
Col of Mount St Vincent .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
Colgate University .....	670	0	0	0	8	0	0	183	0	479	0
College of New Rochelle .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
College of St Rose .....	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0
Columbia U Central Off .....	710	0	0	0	0	0	0	710	0	0	0
Columbia U City New York .....	205,791	10	1,405	9,272	8	15,794	10,091	128,901	6,666	32,750	894
Cooper Union .....	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	133	0
Cornell University .....	216,602	26,725	108	17,656	0	4,727	245	83,193	8,133	74,806	1,009
D'Youville College .....	93	0	0	0	28	0	0	65	0	0	0
Dowling College .....	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
Elmira College .....	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	0
Fordham University .....	2,314	0	0	0	4	0	0	1,761	0	549	0
Hamilton College .....	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0
Hartwick College .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
Hobart Wm Smith Colleges .....	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334	0
Hofstra University .....	717	0	0	0	113	0	0	149	101	354	0
Iona College .....	158	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	130	0
Ithaca College .....	757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	757	0
Long Island University .....	298	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	294	0
Manhattan College .....	396	0	0	0	91	36	189	0	0	80	0
Mercy College NY .....	93	0	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0
New School Social Rsch .....	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	40	0
New York Inst Technology .....	491	0	0	375	0	0	0	78	0	38	0
New York Medical College .....	15,185	156	0	0	1,266	0	0	13,664	0	99	0
New York University .....	82,332	70	0	5,080	880	3,799	1,018	65,631	359	5,495	0
Niagara University .....	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	31	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 15 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
New York, continued:											
Pace University .....	426	0	0	0	0	39	0	387	0	0	0
Polytechnic University .....	6,222	0	0	2,933	0	402	0	0	466	2,421	0
Pratt Institute .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Rensselaer Polytech Inst .....	23,327	215	0	8,019	8	2,426	545	1,182	2,281	8,458	193
Rochester Inst Technology .....	1,203	0	0	0	162	0	0	800	38	203	0
Rockefeller University .....	36,528	0	0	420	0	1,142	120	33,950	41	855	0
Russell Sage College .....	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	132	0
SUNY Adirondack Cnty Col .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
SUNY Col A&T Cobleskill .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
SUNY Col Brockport .....	569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	569	0
SUNY Col Buffalo .....	1,991	0	0	0	1,020	0	0	512	117	342	0
SUNY Col Cortland .....	199	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	129	0
SUNY Col Env Sci & Forest .....	555	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0
SUNY Col Geneseo .....	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	0
SUNY Col New Paltz .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
SUNY Col Old Westbury .....	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418	0
SUNY Col Oneonta .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
SUNY Col Oswego .....	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0
SUNY Col Plattsburgh .....	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	36	0	0
SUNY Col Potsdam .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
SUNY Col Tech Alfred .....	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0
SUNY Col Tech Delhi .....	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0
SUNY Col of Optometry .....	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Dutchess Cnty Col .....	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0
SUNY Fashion Inst Tech .....	919	0	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
SUNY Hlth Sci Ctr Brookly .....	13,697	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,440	0	257	0
SUNY Hlth Sci Ctr Syracus .....	7,898	0	0	0	0	327	0	7,411	0	160	0
SUNY Inst Tech Utica Rome .....	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0
SUNY Maritime College .....	1,310	0	0	0	0	1,310	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Mohawk Valley CC .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
SUNY Nassau Cnty College .....	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0
SUNY Purchase Col .....	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	65	0
SUNY Suffolk Co Cnty Col .....	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0
SUNY System Office .....	9,016	0	0	4,526	1,153	0	0	230	0	265	2,842
SUNY Ulster Co Cnty Col .....	24	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY Westchester Cnty Col .....	131	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	0	0	0
SUNY at Albany .....	14,279	1,106	0	462	71	307	577	7,682	999	3,073	2
SUNY at Binghamton .....	4,592	100	0	232	0	43	0	1,370	328	2,409	110
SUNY at Buffalo .....	37,598	351	0	557	0	730	545	25,666	428	9,321	0
SUNY at Stony Brook .....	62,504	14	0	3,437	0	5,417	145	33,772	2,205	17,494	20
Siena College .....	253	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	0
St John Fisher College .....	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0
St Johns University NY .....	974	0	0	0	0	0	0	928	0	46	0
St Lawrence University .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Syracuse University .....	16,356	25	0	3,242	0	1,236	0	7,335	490	4,003	25
Teachers Col Columbia U .....	1,593	0	0	0	231	0	0	1,362	0	0	0
U State of NY Regents Col .....	157	0	0	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	0
Union College NY .....	70	0	0	0	4	0	0	11	0	55	0
University of Rochester .....	131,252	53	0	4,446	0	43,982	0	70,757	1,605	10,409	0
Vassar College .....	470	0	0	124	4	0	0	0	0	342	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 16 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
New York, continued:											
Wagner College .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
Yeshiva University NY .....	67,942	0	0	317	0	0	0	67,067	0	558	0
North Carolina, total .....	445,878	37,674	8,188	24,272	6,780	10,061	12,899	284,344	7,547	47,363	6,750
Appalachian St University .....	632	0	0	0	290	0	0	0	34	308	0
Barber Scotia College .....	238	0	0	0	24	18	0	0	0	196	0
Belmont Abbey College .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Bennett College NC .....	710	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	0	206	0
Chowan College .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
Davidson College .....	255	0	0	0	8	0	0	167	0	80	0
Duke University .....	148,467	745	150	6,919	0	5,720	1,967	117,003	696	14,877	390
East Carolina University .....	5,574	0	87	910	329	0	0	3,425	48	755	20
Elizabeth City State U .....	257	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	0	50	0
Elon College .....	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Fayetteville State U .....	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	112	0
GUILFORD COLLEGE .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0
Haywood Cnty College .....	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson C Smith U .....	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0
Livingstone College .....	306	0	0	0	306	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meredith College .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
NC Ag & Tech State U .....	15,286	5,630	0	4,431	0	306	0	280	2,503	748	1,388
NC State U Raleigh .....	71,590	26,842	2,652	7,130	784	2,497	4,488	6,768	3,554	15,619	1,256
North Carolina Central U .....	713	0	0	276	85	0	97	165	0	10	80
Pembroke State University .....	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0
Shaw University .....	1,480	20	0	54	0	0	130	0	36	1,240	0
Southwestern Cnty College .....	738	0	738	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St Andrews Presbytern Col .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
U NC Asheville .....	278	2	0	0	0	25	0	0	43	208	0
U NC Chapel Hill .....	141,698	796	41	3,598	2,219	1,381	6,120	116,007	269	10,089	1,178
U NC Charlotte .....	2,756	0	222	736	276	114	40	80	139	1,149	0
U NC General Admin Off .....	2,506	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,438
U NC Greensboro .....	3,209	19	0	74	1,602	0	57	1,223	0	234	0
U NC Wilmington .....	5,319	0	4,009	79	277	0	0	173	0	781	0
Wake Forest University .....	42,526	3,573	221	65	8	0	0	38,153	60	446	0
Wake Technical Cnty Col .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
Western Carolina U .....	395	30	0	0	365	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston Salem State U .....	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	24	0	0
North Dakota, total .....	37,358	18,898	0	1,353	448	5,409	1,600	3,270	260	1,012	5,108
Jamestown College .....	136	0	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mayville State University .....	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	342	0	0	0
Minot State University .....	2,757	2,114	0	0	312	0	0	292	0	39	0
North Dakota State U .....	16,803	13,343	0	1,088	0	0	0	544	0	574	1,254
Turtle Mountain Cnty Col .....	44	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	25	0	0
University of Mary .....	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0
University of N Dakota .....	17,250	3,441	0	265	0	5,390	1,600	2,066	235	399	3,854
Ohio, total .....	349,018	23,843	1,734	60,484	5,091	6,856	6,767	174,500	23,983	39,569	6,191
Antioch University .....	160	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baldwin Wallace College .....	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	0
Bowling Green State U .....	1,886	0	0	201	0	0	206	559	0	900	20
Case Western Reserve U .....	96,798	252	0	4,760	135	602	0	76,144	6,759	8,086	60
Central State U OH .....	1,291	0	0	947	0	24	0	0	253	63	4
Cincinnati Col Mort Sci .....	216	0	0	0	216	0	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 17 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Ohio, continued:											
Cleveland State U .....	3,908	0	0	0	0	0	0	790	3,025	93	0
Col Mt St Joseph .....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
College of Wooster .....	1,245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	1,125	0
Cuyahoga Cnty Col .....	760	0	0	0	39	0	91	0	603	27	0
Denison University .....	108	6	0	0	4	47	0	0	51	0	0
Heidelberg College .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	0
John Carroll University .....	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259	44	0
Kent State University .....	4,932	0	0	214	0	207	0	745	435	3,331	0
Kenyon College .....	306	0	0	0	4	0	0	101	50	151	0
Lorain County Cnty Col .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Marietta College .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Medical College OH Toledo .....	7,486	0	0	250	0	0	0	6,882	0	354	0
Miami University OH .....	3,218	425	0	0	356	39	389	619	0	1,383	7
N E Ohio U Col of Med .....	1,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,210	0	0	0
Oberlin College .....	1,093	0	0	0	4	0	0	409	0	680	0
Ohio Northern University .....	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0
Ohio State University .....	104,657	22,525	1,722	5,908	3,772	4,563	276	38,038	4,561	17,220	6,072
Ohio University .....	2,839	110	12	373	4	573	51	567	426	723	0
Ohio Wesleyan University .....	204	0	0	66	4	0	0	0	0	134	0
Otterbein College .....	205	0	0	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sinclair Community Col .....	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0
Terra State Cnty Col .....	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Akron .....	3,590	23	0	310	160	0	0	852	1,429	816	0
University of Cincinnati .....	56,185	0	0	3,892	0	637	5,349	41,011	2,332	2,936	28
University of Dayton .....	41,678	0	0	40,640	4	0	370	87	358	219	0
University of Toledo .....	3,890	497	0	94	225	145	0	512	2,101	316	0
Wilberforce University .....	433	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	428	0	0
Wittenberg University .....	29	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	25	0	0
Wright State University .....	9,540	0	0	2,474	0	19	35	5,721	605	686	0
Xavier University OH .....	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	0	0	0
Youngstown St University .....	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	23	0
Oklahoma, total .....	65,831	16,876	1,511	5,287	914	6,626	1,321	15,702	7,720	8,777	1,097
Cameron University .....	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carl Albert State Col .....	200	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Central University .....	208	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	0	0	0
Langston University .....	3,719	3,712	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Murray State College .....	19	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
Northeastern State U .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
Oklahoma State University .....	29,838	12,912	0	3,930	0	384	429	1,346	7,125	3,361	351
Redlands Cnty College .....	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southeastern OK St U .....	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0
St Gregorys College .....	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
U of Central Oklahoma .....	106	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0
University of Oklahoma .....	27,419	145	111	1,166	714	4,806	518	14,040	595	4,603	721
University of Tulsa .....	2,759	49	0	141	0	1,410	166	239	0	729	25
Western Oklahoma St Col .....	1,400	0	1,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon, total .....	159,513	21,178	2,441	13,460	5,647	15,075	3,398	63,282	3,835	26,929	4,268
Central Oregon Cnty Col .....	593	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	0	0	0
Clatsop Community College .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Concordia College OR .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 18 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Oregon, continued:											
Eastern Oregon St College .....	222	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Lewis & Clark College .....	170	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	94	0
Linfield College .....	191	0	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Mount Hood Community Col .....	1,268	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,268	0	0	0
Oregon Grad Inst Sci Tech .....	10,264	0	0	5,352	0	609	182	1,690	192	2,139	100
Oregon Hlth Sciences U .....	52,299	150	0	77	0	10,000	119	41,346	0	607	0
Oregon Institute of Tech .....	320	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	20	0
Oregon State University .....	65,003	20,437	2,441	6,714	0	1,311	2,923	7,522	3,321	16,797	3,537
Pacific University .....	35	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	16	0
Portland State University .....	1,875	0	0	0	0	110	155	447	0	1,163	0
Reed College .....	443	0	0	0	4	43	0	0	40	356	0
Southern Oregon St Col .....	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	50	0
University of Oregon .....	26,253	419	0	1,166	5,411	2,562	0	10,326	243	5,495	631
University of Portland .....	167	0	0	0	0	121	19	0	0	27	0
Western Oregon State Col .....	264	0	0	0	156	0	0	90	0	18	0
Pennsylvania, total .....	786,519	25,964	485	176,302	11,783	35,746	3,093	406,109	21,795	93,236	12,006
Albright College .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Allegheny College .....	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	263	0
Alvernia College .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Beaver College PA .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Bloomsburg U of PA .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Bryn Mawr College .....	732	0	9	0	0	0	0	243	12	468	0
Bucknell University .....	368	0	0	20	4	0	0	68	21	255	0
California U of PA .....	2,192	0	0	150	0	0	0	2,042	0	0	0
Carlow College .....	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0
Carnegie Mellon U .....	76,896	0	83	30,953	17	6,618	422	9,928	4,012	22,957	1,906
Chatham College .....	69	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	29	0
Chestnut Hill College .....	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0
Clarion U of PA .....	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0
College Misericordia .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0
Delaware County Cnty Col .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
Delaware Valley College .....	103	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0
Dickinson College .....	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	0
Drexel University .....	10,847	90	0	2,144	0	208	486	814	907	6,173	25
Duquesne University .....	1,120	355	30	76	0	0	0	349	0	310	0
Franklin & Marshall Col .....	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	461	0
Gannon University .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0
Gettysburg College .....	309	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	305	0
Gwynedd Mercy College .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0
Haverford College .....	344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	344	0
Indiana U of PA .....	416	0	0	79	215	0	0	15	0	107	0
Juniata College .....	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0
Kings College PA .....	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0
Kutztown U of PA .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
La Salle University .....	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	116	0
Lafayette College .....	486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	449	0
Lehigh University .....	16,638	205	0	4,174	105	2,674	324	729	385	7,317	725
Lincoln University PA .....	1,532	36	0	1,036	155	0	0	300	0	0	5
Lycoming College .....	547	0	0	0	0	0	0	547	0	0	0
Marywood College .....	10,020	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	20	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 19 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Corn	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Pennsylvania, continued:											
Medical College PA .....	36,222	0	0	749	69	10,000	0	25,142	0	262	0
Mercyhurst College .....	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0
Millersville U of PA .....	195	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0
Moravian College .....	103	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	80	0
Muhlenberg College .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
Northampton Co Cnty Col .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
PA College of Optometry .....	747	0	0	0	301	0	0	446	0	0	0
PA Technical Institute .....	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467
Pace Institute .....	866	0	0	0	0	866	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania State U .....	210,865	24,377	115	97,443	1,372	5,866	1,300	38,867	13,664	19,055	8,806
Phila Col of Pharm & Sci .....	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0
Phila Col of Text & Sci .....	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0
Shippensburg U of PA .....	453	0	0	43	0	0	0	410	0	0	0
St Josephs University .....	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0
St Vincent College & Sem .....	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0
Susquehanna University .....	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	21	0	0
Swarthmore College .....	494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	494	0
Temple University .....	25,983	0	0	354	2,096	431	0	21,660	0	1,441	1
Thomas Jefferson U .....	39,635	0	0	306	530	261	261	37,942	0	335	0
University of PA .....	200,642	697	248	21,921	2,976	7,217	75	147,640	387	19,474	7
University of Pittsburgh .....	142,562	75	0	6,681	3,755	1,605	225	117,975	2,127	10,077	42
University of Scranton .....	209	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	65	0
Ursinus College .....	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0
Villanova University .....	745	0	0	0	0	0	0	323	211	211	0
Washington & Jeffersn Col .....	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
West Chester U of PA .....	410	50	0	150	0	0	0	103	0	107	0
Westminster Col PA .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Widener University .....	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	0	0
Wilkes University .....	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	18	0
Rhode Island, total .....	61,632	3,883	2,677	10,137	299	2,522	1,354	17,284	3,482	19,316	678
Brown University .....	36,887	150	41	8,058	8	2,385	0	13,561	2,248	10,261	175
Cnty Col Rhode Island .....	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island College .....	318	0	0	0	0	67	0	251	0	0	0
Roger Williams U .....	17	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	13	0
U Rhode Island .....	24,386	3,733	2,636	2,079	263	70	1,354	3,472	1,234	9,042	503
South Carolina, total .....	72,275	16,889	556	6,492	1,300	7,919	439	26,517	1,529	9,181	1,453
Benedict College .....	191	0	0	0	0	110	0	34	47	0	0
Citadel Military Col SC .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Clafin College .....	227	0	0	0	141	86	0	0	0	0	0
Clemson University .....	24,271	13,324	0	3,352	125	2,717	0	370	967	2,478	938
College of Charleston .....	400	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	201	185	0
Ctrl Carolina Tech Col SC .....	39	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0
Erskine College .....	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0
Francis Marion University .....	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0
Furman University .....	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	0
Medical U of S Carolina .....	21,696	122	0	0	0	2,800	0	18,679	0	95	0
Morris College .....	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	0	0
SC Sea Grant Consortium .....	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina St U .....	4,677	3,152	0	121	533	407	0	364	0	0	100
Trident Technical College .....	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 20 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
South Carolina, continued:											
U South Carolina .....	19,737	291	526	3,005	173	1,799	400	6,938	309	5,881	415
Voorhees College .....	324	0	0	0	324	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wofford College .....	13	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	9	0
South Dakota, total .....	16,534	8,489	0	298	59	21	149	1,828	898	4,131	661
Augustana College .....	211	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	0
Dakota State University .....	28	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kilian Community College .....	27	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Marty College .....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	17	0
Oglala Lakota College .....	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	75	0
SD School Mines & Tech .....	2,330	4	0	53	0	21	0	0	813	1,365	74
Sioux Falls College .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
South Dakota State U .....	10,338	8,317	0	0	0	0	149	140	63	1,117	552
U SD System Office .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
U South Dakota .....	3,293	100	0	245	4	0	0	1,529	22	1,393	0
Tennessee, total .....	181,450	23,538	115	11,458	2,365	13,154	720	108,771	5,536	13,089	2,704
Austin Peay State U .....	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0
Bristol University .....	115	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Brothers U .....	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
East Tennessee State U .....	1,315	0	0	0	50	0	0	1,175	6	84	0
Fisk University .....	1,761	0	0	175	117	0	0	0	857	107	505
Knoxville College .....	334	14	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	86	0
Lane College .....	423	0	0	0	25	19	0	379	0	0	0
Le Moyne Owen College .....	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0
Meharry Medical College .....	7,944	0	0	185	0	173	0	6,593	0	993	0
Middle Tennessee St U .....	76	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	42	0
Rhodes College .....	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0
Roane State Community Col .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Col of Optometry .....	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0
State Tech Inst Memphis .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Tennessee State U .....	8,160	5,224	0	1,039	39	0	0	879	852	0	127
Tennessee Technological U .....	1,632	105	0	0	0	262	.162	79	57	306	661
U TN U Wide Admin Ctrl .....	2,560	40	0	295	204	1,065	0	0	0	407	549
U Tennessee Chattanooga .....	299	0	0	0	31	0	152	0	0	116	0
U Tennessee Knoxville .....	42,026	18,042	0	3,070	0	10,247	406	4,485	752	4,923	101
U Tennessee Martin .....	231	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	99	0
U Tennessee Memphis .....	20,394	0	0	290	0	0	0	19,094	257	753	0
University of Memphis .....	4,639	3	0	318	276	75	0	2,694	121	533	619
University of the South .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
Vanderbilt University .....	89,140	110	0	5,720	1,619	1,279	0	73,330	2,634	4,306	142
Texas, total .....	696,065	50,636	2,986	116,095	6,237	28,238	10,610	358,134	40,572	76,939	5,618
Abilene Christian U .....	107	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0
Alamo CC District .....	228	0	0	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	1
Austin Cnty Col TX .....	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0
Baylor Col of Dentistry .....	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	697	0	0	0
Baylor Col of Medicine .....	92,755	9,000	0	511	0	1,375	169	80,789	911	0	0
Baylor University .....	2,294	0	0	283	339	0	0	0	209	1,398	65
Central Texas College .....	308	0	0	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Paso Cnty College .....	151	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Houston Community College .....	369	0	0	0	0	325	0	0	0	0	44
Huston Tillotson College .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 21 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Texas, continued:											
Incarnate Word College .....	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	0	0
Jarvis Christian College .....	219	0	0	14	127	0	0	78	0	0	0
Lamar U Beaumont .....	3,163	0	0	0	353	0	2,500	0	270	40	0
McLennan Community Col .....	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midwestern State U .....	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N E Texas Cmty Col .....	130	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Harris Montgomery CC .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Our Lady of the Lake U .....	443	0	0	190	227	0	0	0	0	26	0
Prairie View A&M U .....	8,103	6,072	0	217	0	600	0	0	1,058	35	121
Rice University .....	27,497	100	0	3,272	17	2,165	600	4,121	2,519	14,703	0
Sam Houston State U .....	10,138	68	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	70	0
Southern Methodist U .....	4,674	70	0	1,852	16	536	0	867	50	1,283	0
Southwest Texas St U .....	1,149	19	0	50	187	0	0	487	52	354	0
St Edwards University .....	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0
St Marys U San Antonio .....	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	0	0	0
Stephen F Austin St U .....	566	262	0	0	304	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sul Ross State University .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7
TX A&M U Kingsville .....	1,184	30	0	360	0	0	0	486	65	243	0
Tarleton State University .....	550	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	0
Texas A&M U Sys Off .....	5,191	0	0	0	543	1,174	0	258	2,028	0	1,188
Texas A&M University .....	90,042	32,542	2,598	7,206	0	4,546	1,614	14,530	4,541	20,202	2,263
Texas Christian U .....	2,397	0	0	103	0	0	0	1,498	0	796	0
Texas Lutheran College .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0
Texas Southern U .....	3,338	0	0	0	235	0	200	2,250	603	50	0
Texas Southmost College .....	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	0
Texas Tech University .....	8,155	1,193	0	1,078	299	366	568	2,664	367	1,572	48
Texas Wesleyan University .....	127	0	0	0	36	0	0	91	0	0	0
Texas Womans University .....	625	0	0	0	284	0	0	271	0	70	0
Trinity University .....	1,089	60	0	0	4	0	0	491	0	534	0
U N TX Hlth Sci Ctr .....	3,633	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,517	60	56	0
U North Texas .....	4,296	0	0	1,006	1,253	150	679	100	75	1,033	0
U TX Arlington .....	4,512	0	0	1,466	150	225	608	200	274	1,589	0
U TX Austin .....	146,743	403	198	81,184	1,216	14,737	772	17,706	9,719	19,752	1,056
U TX Dallas .....	5,488	0	0	2,166	0	169	0	1,654	455	1,044	0
U TX El Paso .....	6,469	0	0	1,487	0	0	1,000	1,041	364	2,497	80
U TX Hlth Sci Ctr Houstn .....	38,753	212	0	446	0	376	479	35,957	535	748	0
U TX Hlth Sci Ctr S Anto .....	48,415	0	0	449	0	0	0	46,962	209	795	0
U TX MD Anderson Cancer .....	43,219	212	0	151	0	0	64	42,512	100	180	0
U TX Med Brnch Galveston .....	29,748	0	0	178	47	316	612	27,856	579	160	0
U TX Pan American .....	348	0	0	0	226	0	0	26	96	0	0
U TX Permian Basin .....	61	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U TX SW Med Ctr Dallas .....	65,314	237	0	52	0	0	0	62,342	2,194	489	0
U TX San Antonio .....	2,130	0	0	175	0	61	0	623	287	984	0
U TX System Off .....	2,064	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,343	0	0	721
U of Houston .....	21,016	150	190	877	0	995	195	6,287	6,856	5,451	15
U of Houston Clear Lake .....	5,992	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	5,930	32	0
U of Houston Downtown Col .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
U of Houston Sys Admin .....	683	0	0	671	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Dallas .....	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	469	0
West Texas A&M U .....	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 22 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com.	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other 1
Texas, continued:											
Wiley College .....	199	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	64	0
Utah, total .....	133,828	6,866	326	34,526	820	4,727	2,053	57,704	3,821	18,686	4,299
Brigham Young University .....	5,922	124	0	783	64	341	0	1,261	266	3,014	69
Snow College .....	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Utah University .....	1,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,193	0	0	0
University of Utah .....	82,458	300	241	8,320	0	4,365	2,000	50,656	1,577	13,137	1,862
Utah State University .....	44,002	6,426	85	25,423	756	21	53	4,594	1,939	2,337	2,368
Utah Valley State College .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Weber State University .....	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	198	0
Vermont, total .....	40,630	7,043	0	296	267	539	904	28,324	236	2,542	479
Bennington College .....	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	0
Burlington College .....	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	0
Lyndon State College .....	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlebury College .....	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	18	389	0
Norwich University .....	29	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	25	0	0
St Michaels College .....	817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	707	110
University of Vermont .....	38,481	6,989	0	296	263	539	411	28,123	193	1,298	369
Vermont Law School .....	493	0	0	0	0	0	493	0	0	0	0
Virginia, total .....	233,502	21,251	2,799	24,657	749	7,518	2,049	102,299	25,358	35,554	11,268
College of William & Mary .....	8,124	29	2,077	924	4	301	88	155	2,442	1,773	331
Dabney Lancaster Cnty Col .....	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferrum College .....	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0
George Mason University .....	9,965	0	0	7,168	0	0	256	291	306	1,572	372
Hampden Sydney College .....	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0
Hampton University .....	6,362	0	0	1,014	4	258	119	43	2,668	2,256	0
Hollins College .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
James Madison University .....	666	175	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	368	0
Longwood College .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
Lord Fairfax Cnty College .....	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
Mary Baldwin College .....	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
Med Col Hampton Roads .....	10,767	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,394	163	0	6,210
Mountain Empire Cnty Col .....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Norfolk State University .....	693	0	9	0	0	70	0	272	313	29	0
Old Dominion University .....	10,121	0	43	954	4	171	0	189	5,401	3,261	98
Radford University .....	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	18	0
Randolph Macon Womans Col .....	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke College .....	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	0
Southwest VA Cnty Col .....	120	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Briar College .....	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
Thomas Nelson Cnty Col .....	432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	432	0	0
Tidewater Community Col .....	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
University of Richmond .....	627	0	0	0	8	94	0	0	0	525	0
University of Virginia .....	86,929	3	495	5,654	21	3,140	445	52,368	8,534	14,763	1,506
VA Polytech Inst & St U .....	48,887	17,195	168	7,952	12	3,081	949	2,889	4,427	9,513	2,701
Virginia Commonwealth U .....	44,029	124	0	871	372	234	42	40,959	543	834	50
Virginia Military Inst .....	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0
Virginia State University .....	4,457	3,716	0	0	0	149	150	436	6	0	0
Virginia Union University .....	484	0	0	0	324	0	0	160	0	0	0
Washington & Lee U .....	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 23 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Washington, total .....	329,524	22,168	5,122	38,487	1,012	16,892	1,381	181,808	10,204	48,219	4,231
Central Washington U .....	517	40	0	0	0	127	0	0	233	117	0
Centralia College .....	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
Clark College .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Columbia Basin College .....	129	0	0	0	0	129	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Washington U .....	2,434	0	0	31	0	0	0	1,945	0	182	276
Edmonds Community College ..	2,395	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,395	0	0	0
Evergreen State College .....	912	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	912	0
Gonzaga University .....	382	0	0	35	4	0	0	58	0	285	0
Heritage College .....	137	0	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lower Columbia College .....	845	0	0	0	0	0	0	845	0	0	0
Northwest Indian College .....	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	75	0	5
Olympic College .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pacific Lutheran U .....	66	0	0	0	4	20	0	18	0	24	0
Seattle Community College .....	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	1
Seattle Pacific U .....	46	0	0	24	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
Seattle University .....	166	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	126	0
Shoreline Community Col .....	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0
Skagit Valley College .....	1,622	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,622	0	0	0
University of Puget Sound .....	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
University of Washington .....	279,832	5,433	4,892	35,291	678	13,980	933	166,023	9,542	40,205	2,855
Walla Walla Community Col .....	28	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington State U .....	38,649	16,684	180	2,956	161	2,636	448	8,649	323	5,574	1,038
Western Washington U .....	854	11	50	110	0	0	0	181	31	417	54
Whatcom Community College .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Whitman College .....	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0
Whitworth College .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
West Virginia, total .....	80,190	9,684	83	10,969	210	7,192	3,500	8,883	34,169	2,933	2,567
Bluefield State College .....	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	76
Col of West Virginia .....	132	0	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0
Concord College .....	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	0	0
Fairmont State College .....	94	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	64	0
Marshall University .....	2,031	40	83	131	0	0	0	1,402	170	145	60
West Virginia Inst Tech .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
West Virginia State Col .....	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
West Virginia U Morgantwn .....	53,508	9,643	0	10,838	0	7,060	3,500	7,300	10,411	2,688	2,068
Wheeling Jesuit College .....	23,769	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	23,559	0	0
Wisconsin, total .....	265,944	24,576	3,618	12,003	3,558	22,082	2,284	137,348	12,520	46,065	1,890
Alverno College .....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
Beloit College .....	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	72	125	0
Carroll College WI .....	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0
Lawrence University .....	284	0	0	0	4	0	0	114	0	166	0
Madison Jr Col of Bus .....	103	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marquette University .....	2,196	0	0	0	200	102	0	812	462	560	60
Medical College WI .....	26,545	165	0	0	0	0	89	25,187	247	190	667
Milwaukee School of Eng .....	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	0
Ripon College .....	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0
U WI Center System .....	3,776	0	0	25	0	345	0	3,406	0	0	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-42. Federal obligations for science and engineering to universities and colleges,  
by State, institution, and agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 24 of 24

State and institution	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Wisconsin, continued:											
U WI Eau Claire .....	606	0	0	0	0	19	0	160	0	427	0
U WI Green Bay .....	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0
U WI La Crosse .....	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	66	0
U WI Madison .....	216,148	23,758	276	10,861	3,129	20,698	1,172	102,484	11,101	42,039	630
U WI Milwaukee .....	6,445	75	0	834	0	918	0	2,667	635	1,306	10
U WI Oshkosh .....	1,974	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,951	0	23	0
U WI River Falls .....	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0
U WI Stevens Point .....	886	149	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	605	82
U WI Stout .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
U WI Superior .....	1,186	0	0	99	0	0	1,023	0	0	64	0
U WI System Office .....	4,760	429	3,342	31	225	0	0	292	0	0	441
Viterbo College .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
Wyoming, total .....	20,555	5,185	0	1,541	208	1,031	520	1,358	548	5,239	4,925
Laramie County Crnty Col .....	23	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	15	0
Northwest College .....	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0
University of Wyoming .....	20,456	5,185	0	1,541	200	1,031	520	1,358	548	5,148	4,925
Guam, total .....	3,334	2,199	0	33	0	0	0	766	0	135	201
University of Guam .....	3,334	2,199	0	33	0	0	0	766	0	135	201
Puerto Rico, total .....	39,650	12,253	720	1,884	463	26	211	13,366	987	9,497	243
Catholic U of PR .....	769	0	0	0	463	0	0	306	0	0	0
Inter Am U PR Ctrl Off .....	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	518	0	0	0
Inter Am U PR Metropol .....	364	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	265	0
Ponce School of Medicine .....	673	0	0	0	0	0	0	673	0	0	0
Sistema U Ana G Mendez .....	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
U Central Del Caribe .....	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	0	0	0
U PR Cayey U Col .....	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	0	0	0
U PR Humacao U Col .....	1,055	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,047	0	8	0
U PR Mayaguez .....	15,259	12,253	0	463	0	6	0	0	581	1,855	101
U PR Medical Sci .....	7,248	0	0	317	0	0	0	6,459	52	420	0
U PR Regional Col Admn .....	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
U PR Rio Piedras .....	5,226	0	0	599	0	0	96	3,510	134	887	0
U PR System Off .....	7,261	0	720	505	0	20	0	201	0	5,815	0
U of the Sacred Heart .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0
Universidad Del Turabo .....	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0
Universidad Metropolitana .....	115	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0
American Samoa, total .....	1,233	1,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
American Samoa Crnty Col .....	1,233	1,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virgin Islands, total .....	2,972	1,952	0	0	0	0	0	0	913	0	0
U of the Virgin Islands .....	2,972	1,952	0	0	0	0	0	0	913	0	0
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, total .....	2,247	2,101	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0
Col of Micronesia FSM .....	909	909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Marianas College .....	1,338	1,192	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:**

- Com = Department of Commerce
- DoD = Department of Defense
- DOE = Department of Energy
- Ed = Department of Education
- EPA = Environmental Protection Agency
- HHS = Department of Health and Human Services
- NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- NSF = National Science Foundation
- USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table B-43. Federal obligations for science and engineering to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Institution and ranking	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Total, all institutions .....	114,139	143,623	133,470	156,608	175,154	214,109	243,677	231,648
1 Howard University .....	14,200	17,676	14,815	14,608	20,382	24,858	25,229	24,967
2 Clark Atlanta University .....	8,132	11,070	4,856	6,432	8,074	13,451	29,449	22,439
3 NC Ag & Tech State U .....	6,328	6,660	7,635	10,149	9,711	11,649	11,866	15,286
4 Florida A&M University .....	4,953	5,206	4,807	6,323	8,344	15,259	11,988	14,031
5 Tuskegee University .....	6,789	12,387	6,838	6,739	7,174	10,377	8,592	9,189
6 Alabama A & M University .....	4,838	5,935	5,940	6,629	7,920	8,508	10,244	9,024
7 Jackson State University .....	2,344	3,299	3,771	4,806	5,013	4,349	6,478	8,717
8 Tennessee State U .....	4,682	5,160	5,381	5,926	7,288	9,305	9,160	8,160
9 Prairie View A&M U .....	5,651	5,568	5,207	5,654	6,528	6,896	7,891	8,103
10 Meharry Medical College .....	3,999	7,390	5,952	7,878	8,915	10,647	12,464	7,944
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	61,916	80,351	65,202	75,144	89,349	115,299	133,361	127,860
11 Southern U & A&M College .....	3,599	4,124	4,889	5,486	5,580	6,133	6,111	7,108
12 Hampton University .....	2,007	2,328	3,258	4,380	6,541	6,940	7,247	6,362
13 Kentucky State University .....	3,371	3,696	4,111	4,326	4,973	4,988	5,051	5,285
14 Lincoln University MO .....	3,514	3,570	3,467	3,642	4,281	4,063	5,134	5,037
15 Fort Valley State College .....	3,553	3,425	3,101	3,454	3,895	3,930	4,629	4,788
16 U Arkansas Pine Bluff .....	2,887	3,422	3,185	3,337	3,838	3,886	4,427	4,701
17 South Carolina St U .....	2,379	2,607	3,102	3,525	3,790	4,335	4,957	4,677
18 Virginia State University .....	3,557	3,631	3,849	4,066	4,824	5,616	5,423	4,457
19 Morehouse School of Med .....	1,789	3,596	3,255	5,034	6,242	7,275	8,563	4,300
20 Alcorn State University .....	2,715	2,784	2,960	3,146	3,364	4,035	4,443	3,926
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	91,287	113,534	100,379	115,540	136,677	166,500	189,346	178,501
21 U MD Eastern Shore .....	1,715	2,160	2,192	2,692	3,440	3,361	3,795	3,806
22 Langston University .....	2,228	2,268	2,516	2,548	2,805	3,479	4,012	3,719
23 University of DC .....	2,197	2,707	2,633	3,347	3,037	4,044	3,986	3,387
24 Texas Southern U .....	1,921	1,980	2,059	2,013	2,857	3,363	3,840	3,338
25 U of the Virgin Islands .....	1,927	1,927	2,098	2,083	2,058	2,083	2,405	2,972
26 Spelman College .....	298	637	1,136	471	1,271	2,214	2,362	2,859
27 Delaware State University .....	1,369	1,621	1,734	1,524	1,807	2,044	2,496	2,824
28 Morgan State University .....	477	1,001	795	935	1,352	1,179	3,294	2,677
29 Morehouse College .....	392	136	428	624	1,242	4,517	3,200	2,464
30 Xavier University LA .....	923	1,650	2,233	10,018	2,407	3,037	3,822	1,891
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	104,734	129,621	118,203	141,795	158,953	195,821	222,558	208,438
31 Fisk University .....	1,430	1,065	832	776	967	2,165	1,482	1,761
32 Lincoln University PA .....	590	699	869	1,096	1,367	719	902	1,532
33 Shaw University .....	147	90	14	0	168	248	296	1,480
34 Central State U OH .....	291	300	210	333	672	557	869	1,291
35 Morris Brown College .....	14	339	14	29	188	503	1,525	1,223
36 Talladega College .....	381	656	365	141	333	809	332	1,004
37 Mississippi Valley St U .....	53	772	620	630	618	637	746	779
38 Tougaloo College .....	490	299	712	435	509	542	598	744
39 Bowie State University .....	127	130	240	60	221	370	378	731
40 North Carolina Central U .....	491	1,061	1,655	952	928	1,051	813	713
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	108,748	135,032	123,734	146,247	164,924	203,422	230,499	219,696
41 Alabama State University .....	398	679	623	683	460	450	771	712
42 Bennett College NC .....	83	253	787	222	485	451	500	710
43 Grambling State U .....	234	420	834	1,048	941	1,154	1,560	708
44 Norfolk State University .....	279	590	772	1,366	691	924	928	693
45 Bethune Cookman College .....	482	494	571	933	685	812	574	673
46 Selma University .....	267	407	722	316	814	301	380	643
47 Rust College .....	143	151	220	229	414	140	634	636
48 Oakwood College .....	75	75	78	107	180	206	424	564
49 Stillman College .....	96	263	239	298	287	289	294	564
50 Coppin State College .....	161	311	323	334	340	145	167	500
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	110,966	138,675	128,903	151,783	170,221	208,294	236,731	226,099

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-43. Federal obligations for science and engineering to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received in fiscal year 1993: fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Institution and ranking	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
51 Virginia Union University .....	0	0	0	0	57	195	161	484
52 Wilberforce University .....	0	30	6	14	24	6	11	433
53 Lane College .....	20	9	0	133	238	441	370	423
54 Winston Salem State U .....	616	667	425	615	841	635	691	378
55 Savannah State College .....	451	160	199	218	196	422	308	365
56 West Virginia State Col .....	32	121	44	165	251	305	182	363
57 Knoxville College .....	7	7	0	204	0	0	0	334
58 Voorhees College .....	85	341	62	123	14	83	164	324
59 Livingstone College .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	306
60 Elizabeth City State U .....	0	0	47	60	140	85	70	257
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	112,177	140,010	129,686	153,315	171,982	210,466	238,735	229,766
61 Barber Scotia College .....	0	0	0	0	0	316	0	238
62 Claflin College .....	48	52	76	30	195	151	577	227
63 Jarvis Christian College .....	0	0	0	59	125	172	502	219
64 Wiley College .....	0	0	0	55	113	58	194	199
65 Benedict College .....	618	666	698	629	756	913	898	191
66 Fayetteville State U .....	361	386	327	376	277	286	580	185
67 Albany State College .....	151	271	796	423	467	471	683	134
68 Morris College .....	0	0	254	0	0	0	63	132
69 Dillard University .....	290	364	123	173	96	217	205	120
70 Bluefield State College .....	0	0	0	0	50	60	0	83
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	113,645	141,749	131,960	155,060	174,061	213,110	242,437	231,494
71 Le Moyne Owen College .....	6	13	0	0	270	62	50	69
72 Johnson C Smith U .....	274	399	360	380	377	504	562	42
73 Trenholm St Tech Col .....	0	0	279	0	45	0	0	24
74 Huston Tillotson College .....	0	47	173	0	0	0	0	8
75 Miles College .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
76 Harris Stowe State Col .....	0	0	20	325	0	260	3	4
Bishop College .....	118	123	102	0	0	0	0	0
Bishop St Cmty College .....	0	203	0	0	0	0	0	0
C A Fredd St Tech Col .....	0	0	0	0	16	0	268	0
Coahoma Community College .....	30	31	28	36	120	0	0	0
Total 1st 80 institutions .....	114,073	142,565	132,922	155,801	174,889	213,936	243,320	231,648
Florida Memorial College .....	0	0	80	80	80	0	0	0
Lewis College of Business .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0
Mary Holmes College .....	0	0	0	356	0	0	8	0
Paine College .....	62	74	267	20	0	0	40	0
Paul Quinn College .....	4	8	0	57	25	0	0	0
Philander Smith College .....	0	242	154	154	128	123	119	0
St Augustines College .....	0	309	47	140	32	0	0	0
St Pauls College VA .....	0	425	0	0	0	0	92	0
Texas College .....	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
Total 1st 89 institutions .....	114,139	143,623	133,470	156,608	175,154	214,109	243,677	231,648

NOTE: Institutions having no current-year obligations are listed in alphabetical order.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-44. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received, by type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Institution and ranking	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant 1	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
Total, all institutions .....	231,648	140,030	821	452	31,852	8,425	50,068
1 Howard University .....	24,967	18,417	0	29	1,314	13	5,194
2 Clark Atlanta University .....	22,439	7,673	100	0	12,836	770	1,060
3 NC Ag & Tech State U .....	15,286	11,284	0	53	482	20	3,447
4 Florida A&M University .....	14,031	9,247	0	50	1,836	689	2,209
5 Tuskegee University .....	9,189	6,993	0	0	468	0	1,728
6 Alabama A & M University .....	9,024	6,444	0	0	828	0	1,752
7 Jackson State University .....	8,717	6,374	0	0	741	867	735
8 Tennessee State U .....	8,160	4,997	356	0	428	30	2,349
9 Prairie View A&M U .....	8,103	4,916	0	0	236	0	2,951
10 Meharry Medical College .....	7,944	6,214	0	0	1,696	17	17
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	127,860	82,559	456	132	20,865	2,406	21,442
11 Southern U & A&M College ...	7,108	4,724	0	0	750	87	1,547
12 Hampton University .....	6,362	6,157	0	0	205	0	0
13 Kentucky State University .....	5,285	2,650	0	0	194	0	2,441
14 Lincoln University MO .....	5,037	1,887	0	0	137	288	2,725
15 Fort Valley State College .....	4,788	2,598	0	0	130	0	2,060
16 U Arkansas Pine Bluff .....	4,701	1,628	0	0	536	492	2,045
17 South Carolina St U .....	4,677	2,287	0	0	496	182	1,712
18 Virginia State University .....	4,457	2,107	0	0	0	218	2,132
19 Morehouse School of Med .....	4,300	3,904	0	0	326	35	35
20 Alcorn State University .....	3,926	1,953	0	0	225	35	1,713
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	178,501	112,454	456	132	23,864	3,743	37,852
21 U MD Eastern Shore .....	3,806	1,956	0	11	573	0	1,266
22 Langston University .....	3,719	1,589	0	0	562	0	1,568
23 University of DC .....	3,387	2,149	0	0	318	15	905
24 Texas Southern U .....	3,338	2,277	0	40	121	450	450
25 U of the Virgin Islands .....	2,972	1,210	0	0	138	345	1,279
26 Spelman College .....	2,859	1,252	0	0	1,607	0	0
27 Delaware State University .....	2,824	1,531	0	0	284	17	992
28 Morgan State University .....	2,677	1,307	0	45	463	134	728
29 Morehouse College .....	2,464	796	0	0	0	834	834
30 Xavier University LA .....	1,891	1,405	0	0	458	14	14
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	208,438	127,926	456	228	28,388	5,552	45,888
31 Fisk University .....	1,761	1,759	0	0	2	0	0
32 Lincoln University PA .....	1,532	1,232	0	0	300	0	0
33 Shaw University .....	1,480	74	0	0	166	0	1,240
34 Central State U OH .....	1,291	1,139	0	63	0	0	89
35 Morris Brown College .....	1,223	1,154	0	8	0	61	0
36 Talladega College .....	1,004	239	0	0	245	260	260
37 Mississippi Valley St U .....	779	131	0	0	648	0	0
38 Tougaloo College .....	744	0	0	0	244	250	250
39 Bowie State University .....	731	541	0	0	190	0	0
40 North Carolina Central U .....	713	521	0	0	182	0	10
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	219,696	134,716	456	299	30,365	6,123	47,737
41 Alabama State University .....	712	12	0	0	212	244	244
42 Bennett College NC .....	710	206	0	0	0	252	252
43 Grambling State U .....	708	617	0	0	47	22	22
44 Norfolk State University .....	693	387	0	0	81	98	127
45 Bethune Cookman College .....	673	0	0	0	119	277	277
46 Selma University .....	643	127	0	0	0	258	258
47 Rust College .....	636	188	0	0	180	134	134
48 Oakwood College .....	564	0	0	60	12	246	246
49 Stillman College .....	564	25	0	0	115	212	212
50 Coppin State College .....	500	0	0	0	0	250	250
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	226,099	136,278	456	359	31,131	8,116	49,759

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-44. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received, by type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Institution and ranking	Total academic S&E	Research and development	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facilities for instruction in S&E	Fellowships, traineeships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activities
51 Virginia Union University .....	484	324	0	0	160	0	0
52 Wilberforce University .....	433	433	0	0	0	0	0
53 Lane College .....	423	44	0	0	211	84	84
54 Winston Salem State U .....	378	0	0	0	136	121	121
55 Savannah State College .....	365	0	365	0	0	0	0
56 West Virginia State Col .....	363	363	0	0	0	0	0
57 Knoxville College .....	334	248	0	86	0	0	0
58 Voorhees College .....	324	324	0	0	0	0	0
59 Livingstone College .....	306	306	0	0	0	0	0
60 Elizabeth City State U .....	257	257	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	229,766	138,577	821	445	31,638	8,321	49,964
61 Barber Scotia College .....	238	238	0	0	0	0	0
62 Claflin College .....	227	227	0	0	0	0	0
63 Jarvis Christian College .....	219	219	0	0	0	0	0
64 Wiley College .....	199	199	0	0	0	0	0
65 Benedict College .....	191	157	0	0	0	17	17
66 Fayetteville State U .....	185	112	0	0	73	0	0
67 Albany State College .....	134	0	0	0	134	0	0
68 Morris College .....	132	0	0	0	0	66	66
69 Dillard University .....	120	120	0	0	0	0	0
70 Bluefield State College .....	83	76	0	7	0	0	0
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	231,494	139,925	821	452	31,845	8,404	50,047
71 Le Moyne Owen College .....	69	69	0	0	0	0	0
72 Johnson C Smith U .....	42	0	0	0	0	21	21
73 Trenholm St Tech Col .....	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
74 Huston Tillotson College .....	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
75 Miles College .....	7	0	0	0	7	0	0
76 Harris Stowe State Col .....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 76 institutions .....	231,648	140,030	821	452	31,852	8,425	50,068

<sup>1</sup> See Technical Notes, "Scope of Survey."

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-45. Federal obligations for science and engineering to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Total, all institutions .....	231,648	73,504	177	34,098	6,783	18,955	2,284	43,919	1,581	25,688	21,834	2,825
1 Howard University .....	24,967	287	54	8,413	1,102	112	144	4,835	0	3,626	6,302	92
2 Clark Atlanta University .....	22,439	19	100	2,465	310	13,436	0	1,751	0	2,677	1,681	0
3 NC Ag & Tech State U .....	15,286	5,630	0	4,431	0	306	0	280	51	2,503	748	1,337
4 Florida A&M University .....	14,031	3,626	0	2,715	176	0	0	3,541	0	3,295	584	94
5 Tuskegee University .....	9,189	4,368	0	2,378	0	38	0	314	0	1,562	529	0
6 Alabama A & M University .....	9,024	4,429	0	1,792	611	0	0	0	293	790	1,109	0
7 Jackson State University .....	8,717	20	0	940	306	1,535	150	2,811	256	89	2,496	114
8 Tennessee State U .....	8,160	5,224	0	1,039	39	0	0	879	0	852	0	127
9 Prairie View A&M U .....	8,103	6,072	0	217	0	600	0	0	0	1,058	35	121
10 Meharry Medical College .....	7,944	0	0	185	0	173	0	6,593	0	0	993	0
Total 1st 10 institutions .....	127,860	29,675	154	24,575	2,544	16,200	294	21,004	600	16,452	14,477	1,885
11 Southern U & A&M College ...	7,108	3,061	14	1,312	167	0	391	1,138	95	335	502	93
12 Hampton University .....	6,362	0	0	1,014	4	258	119	43	0	2,668	2,256	0
13 Kentucky State University .....	5,285	5,281	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 Lincoln University MO .....	5,037	4,443	0	0	0	0	0	576	14	0	0	4
15 Fort Valley State College .....	4,788	4,062	0	0	130	446	0	0	0	0	150	0
16 U Arkansas Pine Bluff .....	4,701	3,397	0	0	54	19	0	1,103	89	0	39	0
17 South Carolina St U .....	4,677	3,152	0	121	533	407	0	364	0	0	0	100
18 Virginia State University .....	4,457	3,716	0	0	0	149	150	436	0	6	0	0
19 Morehouse School of Med .....	4,300	0	0	0	0	106	0	3,663	0	471	60	0
20 Alcorn State University .....	3,926	3,791	0	65	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 20 institutions .....	178,501	60,578	168	27,087	3,436	17,585	954	28,397	798	19,932	17,484	2,082
21 U MD Eastern Shore .....	3,806	2,811	0	78	447	0	0	370	0	89	11	0
22 Langston University .....	3,719	3,712	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 University of DC .....	3,387	1,412	0	250	0	0	0	560	117	683	315	50
24 Texas Southern U .....	3,338	0	0	0	235	0	200	2,250	0	603	50	0
25 U of the Virgin Islands .....	2,972	1,952	0	0	0	0	0	913	101	0	0	6
26 Spelman College .....	2,859	0	0	1,150	0	0	0	0	0	1,607	102	0
27 Delaware State University .....	2,824	1,833	0	835	25	0	0	34	0	18	79	0
28 Morgan State University .....	2,677	0	0	528	0	468	304	257	0	348	686	86
29 Morehouse College .....	2,464	0	0	0	215	0	227	1,857	0	0	165	0
30 Xavier University LA .....	1,891	17	0	89	0	421	365	862	0	137	0	0
Total 1st 30 institutions .....	208,438	72,315	168	30,017	4,358	18,481	2,050	35,500	1,016	23,417	18,892	2,224
31 Fisk University .....	1,761	0	0	175	117	0	0	0	0	857	107	505
32 Lincoln University PA .....	1,532	36	0	1,036	155	0	0	300	0	0	0	5
33 Shaw University .....	1,480	20	0	54	0	0	130	0	0	36	1,240	0
34 Central State U OH .....	1,291	0	0	947	0	24	0	0	0	253	63	4
35 Morris Brown College .....	1,223	0	0	827	187	0	0	130	0	0	79	0
36 Talladega College .....	1,004	0	0	0	36	0	0	765	0	0	203	0
37 Mississippi Valley St U .....	779	648	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
38 Tougaloo College .....	744	0	0	0	0	0	0	744	0	0	0	0
39 Bowie State University .....	731	0	0	150	0	0	0	128	0	209	169	75
40 North Carolina Central U .....	713	0	0	276	85	0	97	165	80	0	10	0
Total 1st 40 institutions .....	219,696	73,019	168	33,482	5,050	18,505	2,277	37,732	1,096	24,791	20,763	2,813
41 Alabama State University .....	712	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	12	0
42 Bennett College NC .....	710	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	0	0	206	0
43 Grambling State U .....	708	0	0	205	47	0	0	230	46	0	180	0
44 Norfolk State University .....	693	0	9	0	0	70	0	272	0	313	29	0
45 Bethune Cookman College .....	673	0	0	0	0	0	0	673	0	0	0	0
46 Selma University .....	643	0	0	0	0	127	0	516	0	0	0	0
47 Rust College .....	636	25	0	163	0	0	0	448	0	0	0	0
48 Oakwood College .....	564	0	0	0	0	0	0	492	0	12	60	0
49 Stillman College .....	564	0	0	0	25	0	0	539	0	0	0	0
50 Coppin State College .....	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
Total 1st 50 institutions .....	226,099	73,044	177	33,850	5,122	18,702	2,277	42,606	1,142	25,116	21,250	2,813

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-45. Federal obligations for science and engineering to historically black colleges and universities, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

Institution and ranking	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
51 Virginia Union University .....	484	0	0	0	324	0	0	160	0	0	0	0
52 Wilberforce University .....	433	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428	0	0
53 Lane College .....	423	0	0	0	25	19	0	379	0	0	0	0
54 Winston Salem State U .....	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	0	24	0	0
55 Savannah State College .....	365	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 West Virginia State Col .....	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363	0	0	0
57 Knoxville College .....	334	14	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0
58 Voorhees College .....	324	0	0	0	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 Livingstone College .....	306	0	0	0	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 Elizabeth City State U .....	257	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Total 1st 60 institutions .....	229,766	73,428	177	34,084	6,308	18,721	2,277	43,499	1,505	25,568	21,386	2,813
61 Barber Scotia College .....	238	0	0	0	24	18	0	0	0	0	196	0
62 Claflin College .....	227	0	0	0	141	86	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 Jarvis Christian College .....	219	0	0	14	127	0	0	78	0	0	0	0
64 Wiley College .....	199	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	64	0
65 Benedict College .....	191	0	0	0	0	110	0	34	0	47	0	0
66 Fayetteville State U .....	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	112	0
67 Albany State College .....	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	0
68 Morris College .....	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0
69 Dillard University .....	120	76	0	0	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
70 Bluefield State College .....	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	7	0
Total 1st 70 institutions .....	231,494	73,504	177	34,098	6,759	18,955	2,277	43,877	1,581	25,688	21,765	2,813
71 Le Moyne Owen College .....	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0
72 Johnson C Smith U .....	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0
73 Trenholm St Tech Col .....	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74 Huston Tillotson College .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
75 Miles College .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
76 Harris Stowe State Col .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Total 1st 76 institutions .....	231,648	73,504	177	34,098	6,783	18,955	2,284	43,919	1,581	25,688	21,834	2,825

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission

**KEY:**  
 Com = Department of Commerce  
 DoD = Department of Defense  
 DOE = Department of Energy  
 Ed = Department of Education  
 EPA = Environmental Protection Agency  
 HHS = Department of Health and Human Services  
 Int = Department of the Interior  
 NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
 NSF = National Science Foundation  
 USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-46. Federal obligations for science and engineering to systems of universities and colleges,  
ranked by total amount received, by agency:  
fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 2

System of universities and colleges	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Total, all systems .....	4,603,650	424,217	60,126	443,565	66,443	285,026	71,538	2,134,129	39,698	289,693	760,406	28,809
1 U of California Sys .....	1,037,828	36,856	9,935	71,568	7,134	66,386	4,220	605,086	5,865	60,731	167,328	2,719
2 U of Texas Sys .....	393,264	1,064	198	87,815	1,639	15,884	3,535	238,222	881	14,812	28,238	976
3 U of North Carolina Sys .....	250,812	33,319	7,079	17,234	6,434	4,323	10,802	128,475	1,168	6,723	30,063	5,192
4 U of Wisconsin Sys .....	236,168	24,411	3,618	11,900	3,354	21,980	2,195	111,072	669	11,739	44,736	494
5 Columbia U Sys .....	209,078	10	1,405	9,365	239	15,794	10,091	131,687	894	6,666	32,927	0
6 State U Sys of Florida .....	199,617	21,679	3,307	29,351	4,856	12,913	3,141	61,228	1,711	17,602	39,260	4,569
7 U of Illinois Sys .....	198,482	21,841	2,152	18,500	3,745	13,663	284	67,374	216	3,985	66,672	50
8 State U of New York Sys .....	157,640	2,019	0	10,098	2,314	8,134	1,422	90,627	272	4,168	35,884	2,702
9 U & State Col of Arizona Sys .....	157,095	9,224	251	14,401	2,835	4,840	2,171	59,353	2,429	24,496	36,027	1,068
10 U of Maryland Sys .....	154,820	14,193	5,368	15,604	612	8,543	4,243	59,209	216	18,471	27,475	886
11 Oregon State Higher Ed Sys .....	146,325	21,178	2,441	7,957	5,567	14,283	3,197	59,731	3,585	3,603	24,200	583
12 U Sys of Georgia .....	143,025	28,712	1,646	37,065	2,150	16,303	4,889	29,533	263	9,003	12,253	1,208
13 U of Alabama Sys .....	138,264	655	201	9,167	2,136	11,889	1,135	83,060	544	19,694	9,742	41
14 Utah Higher Ed Sys .....	127,906	6,742	326	33,743	756	4,386	2,053	56,443	3,914	3,555	15,672	316
15 Texas A&M U Sys .....	105,085	38,644	2,598	7,783	543	6,335	2,164	15,274	770	7,692	20,480	2,802
16 Indiana U Sys .....	99,726	2,354	530	2,655	1,310	14,135	282	56,191	150	907	20,539	673
17 U of Massachusetts Sys .....	86,758	9,431	140	12,144	587	1,636	251	44,031	509	1,651	16,184	194
18 Louisiana State U Sys .....	82,020	13,584	1,171	14,801	513	12,703	3,620	25,801	2,751	1,570	5,266	240
19 City U of New York Sys .....	73,858	0	129	4,294	194	1,336	100	55,317	0	1,045	10,243	1,200
20 U of Hawaii Sys .....	66,353	11,860	5,686	3,448	2,231	2,711	35	14,370	2,613	9,308	13,581	510
21 U of Tennessee Sys .....	65,510	18,082	0	3,787	235	11,312	558	23,579	302	1,009	6,298	348
22 U of Missouri Sys .....	59,498	20,817	245	3,324	2,704	2,329	226	19,363	1,775	645	8,062	8
23 California State U & Cols Sys .....	56,063	434	713	2,505	8,073	1,835	60	12,791	501	9,346	19,795	10
24 U of Arkansas Sys .....	49,499	22,413	0	4,202	2,696	284	158	14,144	301	380	3,757	1,164
25 U of Alaska Sys .....	46,410	3,305	3,028	953	200	552	514	1,992	2,291	20,061	13,512	2
26 U of Nebraska Sys .....	45,936	16,335	0	1,308	108	911	432	16,242	265	1,099	9,118	118
27 U of Puerto Rico Sys .....	36,545	12,253	720	1,884	0	26	96	11,571	101	767	8,985	142
28 Montana U Sys .....	29,946	9,518	0	929	804	936	457	3,545	1,049	1,122	11,468	118
29 U of Nevada Sys .....	29,691	3,691	1,661	685	348	3,825	6,104	7,139	1,635	746	3,694	163
30 U of Houston Sys .....	27,721	150	190	1,548	12	995	195	6,317	15	12,786	5,513	0
31 U of New Hampshire Sys .....	25,434	4,477	626	486	154	820	1,087	3,312	279	10,463	3,611	119
32 U of Maine Sys .....	20,522	8,298	4,623	348	837	1,420	1,544	787	380	97	2,188	0
33 State U & Cnty Col Sys of Tennessee .....	15,909	5,332	0	1,357	369	371	162	4,827	1,213	1,036	1,048	194
34 Southern Illinois U Sys .....	14,643	887	0	0	0	1,194	0	11,028	136	40	1,358	0
35 State Sys of Higher Ed .....	3,366	100	0	343	0	0	0	2,564	0	0	359	0
36 U of South Dakota Sys .....	3,328	100	0	245	4	0	0	1,529	35	22	1,393	0
37 Foothill-Deanza Cnty Col Dist Sys .....	2,241	0	0	299	104	0	0	0	0	1,838	0	0
38 Maricopa Co Cnty Col Sys .....	1,865	58	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,674	0
39 Claremont Cols Sys .....	1,201	0	0	3	279	0	0	198	0	98	623	0
40 State U Sys of Minnesota .....	935	150	139	0	0	19	0	303	0	65	259	0

See explanatory information, if any, and SOURCE at end of table.

**Table B-46. Federal obligations for science and engineering to systems of universities and colleges, ranked by total amount received, by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 2 of 2

System of universities and colleges	Total	USDA	Corn	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	Int	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
41 Inter American U of Puerto Rico Sys .....	882	0	0	0	0	0	0	617	0	0	265	0
42 Virginia Cmty Col Sys .....	652	9	0	120	0	20	0	0	0	432	71	0
43 Fundacion Educativa G Mendez Sys .....	535	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	220	200	0
44 Massachusetts State Col Sys .....	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	0	128	0
45 Troy State U Sys .....	275	0	0	213	0	0	0	37	0	0	25	0
46 Minnesota Cmty Col Sys .....	220	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 Massachusetts Cmty Col Sys .....	163	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	93	0
48 Los Angeles Cmty Col Sys .....	81	0	0	0	73	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
49 Ventura Co Cmty Col Dist Sys .....	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0
50 West Valley Joint Cmty Col Sys .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0
51 Cmty Col of Denver Sys .....	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 Contra Costa Cmty Col Dist Sys .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
53 Kern Cmty Col Dist Sys .....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission

**KEY:**

- Corn = Department of Commerce
- DoD = Department of Defense
- DOE = Department of Energy
- Ed = Department of Education
- EPA = Environmental Protection Agency
- HHS = Department of Health and Human Services
- Int = Department of the Interior
- NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- NSF = National Science Foundation
- USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-47. Federal obligations for science and engineering to consortia of institutions:  
fiscal years 1986-93**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 1

Consortium	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Total, all consortia .....	1,050	494	100,911	104,101	103,950	99,334	120,737	122,801
Consortium for International Development .....	1,050	494	0	3,000	2,236	0	0	84
Consortium for International Earth Science Information Network .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,975	27,000
Five Colleges Inc .....	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	653
Louisiana Universities Marine Consortium .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	880	599
Mississippi-Alabama Sea Grant Consortium .....	0	0	911	1,011	1,640	1,715	1,251	0
Sematech Inc .....	0	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	96,700	97,600	92,935
South Carolina Sea Grant Consortium .....	0	0	0	90	30	919	1,031	30
West Virginia High Technology Consortium .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-48. Federal obligations for science and engineering to consortia of institutions,  
by agency: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 1

Consortium	Total	USDA	Com	DoD	Ed	DOE	EPA	HHS	NASA	NSF	Other <sup>1</sup>
Total, all consortia .....	122,801	0	60	94,435	0	267	0	0	27,000	653	386
Consortium for International Development .....	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Consortium for International Earth Science Information Network .....	27,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	0	0
Five Colleges Inc .....	653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	653	0
Louisiana Universities Marine Consortium .....	599	0	30	0	0	267	0	0	0	0	302
Sernatech Inc .....	92,935	0	0	92,935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina Sea Grant Consortium .....	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia High Technology Consortium .....	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes Department of Transportation, Agency for International Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Labor, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Department of the Interior

**KEY:**  
 Com = Department of Commerce  
 DoD = Department of Defense  
 DOE = Department of Energy  
 Ed = Department of Education  
 EPA = Environmental Protection Agency  
 HHS = Department of Health and Human Services  
 NASA = National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
 NSF = National Science Foundation  
 USDA = U.S. Department of Agriculture

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

**Table B-49. Federal obligations for science and engineering (S&E) to consortia of institutions,  
by type of activity: fiscal year 1993**

[Dollars in thousands]

Page 1 of 1

Consortium	Total, academic S&E	Research and devel- opment	R&D plant <sup>1</sup>	Facili- ties for instruc- tion in S&E	Fellow- ships, trainee- ships, and training grants	General support for S&E	Other S&E activi- ties
Total, all consortia .....	122,801	122,500	0	0	30	253	18
Consortium for International Development .....	84	84	0	0	0	0	0
Consortium for International Earth Science Information Network .....	27,000	27,000	0	0	0	0	0
Five Colleges Inc .....	653	653	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana Universities Marine Consortium .....	599	319	0	0	30	250	0
Sematech Inc .....	92,935	92,935	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina Sea Grant Consortium .....	30	9	0	0	0	3	18
West Virginia High Technology Consortium .....	1,500	1,500	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> See Technical Notes, "Scope of Survey."

**SOURCE:** National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Federal Support to Universities, Colleges, and Nonprofit Institutions, Fiscal Year 1993

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION  
ARLINGTON, VA 22230

OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE \$300

RETURN THIS COVER SHEET TO ROOM P35 IF YOU DO  
NOT WISH TO RECEIVE THIS MATERIAL  , OR IF  
CHANGE OF ADDRESS IS NEEDED  . INDICATE  
CHANGE INCLUDING ZIP CODE ON THE LABEL (DO NOT  
REMOVE LABEL).

SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE  
POSTAGE & FEES PAID  
National Science Foundation  
Permit No. G-69

00167149 MISS05  
ERIC/CSMEE  
1929 KENNY ROAD  
COLUMBUS OH 43210-1080



**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
*Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI)*  
*Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC)*



## **NOTICE**

### **REPRODUCTION BASIS**



This document is covered by a signed "Reproduction Release (Blanket)" form (on file within the ERIC system), encompassing all or classes of documents from its source organization and, therefore, does not require a "Specific Document" Release form.



This document is Federally-funded, or carries its own permission to reproduce, or is otherwise in the public domain and, therefore, may be reproduced by ERIC without a signed Reproduction Release form (either "Specific Document" or "Blanket").